هكذا من الأصل


# THE TIMES

No 61,682 SATURDAY NOVEMBER 5 1983 20p


University of Jordan Library

THE TIMES

## Monday

**Death . . .**
Watching the world end. A report from America on the first film to show the horror of nuclear war.

**. . . and survival**
Survivors of the Sixties. Modern Times looks at a continuing story of success for people like Eric Burdon

**Toffee . . .**
Liverpool versus Everton. Stuart Jones reports on the Sunday match

**. . . hammer**
Geraldine Norman on the hammering of morale at Sotheby's

**Class war**
How the Department of Education tried to discredit a report critical of comprehensives

## US jobless lowest for 20 months

The level of unemployment in the United States is at its lowest for 20 months, the rate falling from 9.3 per cent in September to 8.8 per cent in October. The sharp drop took private economists by surprise Page 21

## Duffy attacks union reforms

Mr Terence Duffy, moderate leader of the engineering workers, will warn the Government in a speech tonight that its new proposals for union reform will put the law back 100 years Page 2

## Hunger strike

Bishop Abel Muzorewa, the former Prime Minister of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia, who has been on hunger strike since Monday, has been served with an order for his indefinite detention Page 5

## Brittan warning

Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Secretary, warned the Greenham Common peace women against using the "blackmail" tactic of physically blockading the base Page 2

## Turkish poll

The Turkish military regime made last minute efforts to avoid the possibility of a humiliating result in tomorrow's election for a 400-seat Parliament Page 5

## Balancing act

National Westminster is increasing its personal account charges from December 5, but is attempting to sweeten this bitter pill with an alternative minimum balance plan Page 23

## Home loan snag

Continued high demand for home loans is posing a threat to the prospect of a cut in the mortgage rate before Christmas Page 2

## Dancer's victory

A ballet teacher who hit the policeman who arrested her and dragged her naked along the street won her appeal against conviction for assault Page 3

## NHS changes

The National Health Service must be prepared for new ideas and practices, Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Social Services, told Croydon Conservatives Page 2

## UEFA draw

Tottenham Hotspur will play Bayern Munich in the third round of the UEFA Cup. Nottingham Forest have drawn Celtic, Watford meet Sparta Prague Page 28


**Leader page, 9**
**Letters:** On remarriage, from the Dean of Exeter, and others; rate-capping, from Mr J Beecham; Cumbrian cancer, from Mr J E Borron
**Leading articles:** Lebanon; Video nasties; chess
**Features, page 8**
Yesterday's man in the Kremlin. Anglo-Irish relations after the Falklands. Nilsen: psychiatry on trial
**Obituary, page 10**
Countess Sternberg, Mrs Hilda Lees

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Home News | 2-4 | Religion | 10 |
| Overseas | 4-6 | Sale Room | 2 |
| Appts | 10 | Science | 10 |
| Arts | 7 | Services | 10 |
| Business | 21-27 | Sport | 27-29 |
| Court | 10 | TV & Radio | 31 |
| Crossword | 32 | Theatres, etc | 18,19 |
| Events | 32 | Universities | 10 |
| Law Report | 30 | Weather | 32 |
| Parliament | 2 | Wills | 10 |


## 39 dead, 32 injured in latest Lebanon suicide bomb attack

# Israeli security HQ destroyed

● At least 39 people died when a lorry packed with explosives was driven into Israel's military headquarters in Tyre, southern Lebanon, yesterday.
● Israeli jets immediately retaliated by bombing artillery and tank positions in the Syrian and Druze-controlled Chouf mountains of central Lebanon.
● The Lebanese reconciliation conference in Geneva had already adjourned until November 14, after agreeing to "freeze" the May 17 unofficial peace treaty with Israel Page 6
● Hundreds of civilian casualties were reported when the Nahr el-Bared and Beddawi refugee camps in Tripoli, northern Lebanon, were shelled by PLO dissidents Page 6

From Christopher Walker, Tyre

Thirty nine people were killed yesterday and 32 wounded when a suicide bomb attacked destroyed the Israeli military headquarters in Tyre, Southern Lebanon.

An Israeli army spokesman said that, 29 of the dead were Israelis and 10 were Arab prisoners in the compound. Three of the injured were detainees and five of the Israelis were injured seriously.

Three people escaped from the blast unharmed.

Mr Moshe Arens the Defence Minister, told state radio that Israel would retaliate after an investigation determined who was responsible.

Most of the Israeli dead were Druze Arabs serving in the para-military border police. Palestinian and Lebanese terrorist suspects were being detained in one of the wrecked buildings and 10 of them were reported dead, though the total could rise.

The Israeli cabinet meets tomorrow to consider the attack and to review its security policy.

Mr Arens showed the undisguised anger of senior Army officers as they toured the scene of the worst attack against Israeli troops since they invaded in June 1982. In addition to the corpses being dug from the wreckage, personal effects were littered everywhere as a poignant reminder of the high death toll.

In addition to air strikes, which have already been launched against "Palestinian targets east of Beirut", a strict security clampdown in the territory south of the Awali River is being considered. Army chiefs have spoken of measures which will make life "difficult" for the inhabitants of southern Lebanon.

Reporters who have covered the Israeli side of the Lebanon war since its outset could not remember such shock among soldiers and officers. The tone of Israeli anger was set by Mr Arens, one of the most equable politicians in the Middle East.

After inspecting the route taken by the Chevrolet lorry packed with half a ton of high explosives and watching mutilated bodies being dug from under 10 feet of rubble, he said: "This is a link in a long chain of terrorist acts. We shall hit back. We shall hit back strongly."

Mr Arens, whose helicopter had flown past a fleet of others ferrying the wounded to Haifa, was asked whether the attackers were the same as those who killed American and French troops in Beirut last month. "Lebanon is one big network of murderers against whom we shall strike", he said.

The Defence Minister, who inherited the aftermath of the Lebanese invasion from Mr Ariel Sharon, said it did not matter which of Lebanon's 15 terrorist splinter groups had actually mounted the attack as they were all known to assist each other.

An anonymous telephone call to a Beirut news agency claimed the attack was made by the "Islamic Jihad Organization", which also claimed responsibility for the twin suicide attacks on US and French forces in Beirut two weeks ago.

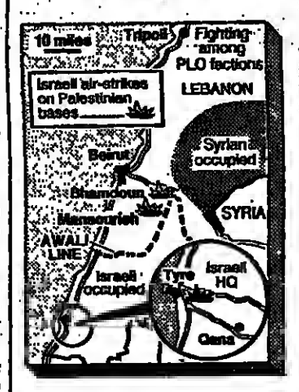
The caller said the operation was in response to Israeli arrests in southern Lebanon abrogates the withdrawal pact, which has never been implemented.

["We are prepared to send 2,000 fighters to die in south Lebanon in order to remove the Zionist enemy from our country," the caller said in Arabic.

"We are prepared to launch operations everywhere in the world. Expect from us a big surprise in the very near future".]

Hardly had Mr Arens finished speaking when Israeli

Continued on back page, col 2



Grim duty: Soldiers carrying one of the bodies from the bombed Israeli Army headquarters in Tyre.

## 'We knew it might happen again'

From Christopher Walker, Tyre

Dust-covered soldiers, some with blood-stained bandages round their heads, were shouting into a row of field telephones set up in the still-smoking rubble of what had been Israel's security headquarters in the ancient Crusader port of Tyre.

After the bombings of the French and American bases in Beirut last month, the scene had a chilling familiarity – although the language was different. The soldiers were shouting in Hebrew to reassure relatives that they had survived the worst single attack mounted against the Israelis since they invaded Lebanon on June 6, 1982.

A few yards away, two large Alsatians with yellow stars of David strapped to their bodies were gingerly sniffing among the tons of flattened masonry that only hours earlier had housed scores of sleeping Israeli troops and suspected Arab Terrorists. The half a ton of high explosive did not distinguish between the races.

By the time we arrived, the newly-trained dogs had already discovered seven bodies. "I feel that every one of them is my friend. It is the worst thing I have ever seen," said Mr Eitan Ettinger, the dog-handler from haifa whose job it was to pinpoint where the bodies still lay. "When the dogs have pronounced an area clean, the bulldozers can move in."

A giant of a man with service in a number of Israeli wars behind him, Mr Ettinger was near to tears – as were many of the most combat-hardened fighters in Israel scrabbling through the rubble with gloved hands and enormous wirecutters. Occasionally a megaphone bellowed for silence when the searchers thought a cry had been heard, but most of the silences proved to be in vain.

Many of those who escaped the blast accepted with resignation that such a suicide attack had been inevitable despite all the precautions taken to prevent it. "We knew it might happen, and we know it might happen again," said a 21 year old lieutenant who had been woken by the sound of a guard shooting at the bomber with his submachine gun. "This is war."

As time wore on and the toll continued to rise far above the official figures being broadcast – to shattered Israeli citizens, many of whom were already tiring of the continued presence in Lebanon – it became clear that security men were anxious to keep the few reporters present away from one corner of the site. Climbing on a bulldozer, we saw the reason.

There, in row upon grotesque row, were corpses dug from the rubble awaiting identification. Military rabbis had to search through the pockets of the dead Arabs for any clue to their identity. What the tee-shirted security men could not prevent us from detecting was the sickly smell of death and the swarms of flies beginning to circle in the sticky heat.

Continued on back page, col 1

## Jets take immediate revenge

From Our Correspondent, Beirut

Israel yesterday retaliated by twice bombing Syrian and Druze artillery and tank positions in the central mountians.

Kfir jets struck at targets around Bhamdoun, Sofar and Mansourieh in the Aley Mountains, while F4 Phantoms circled to cover.

The bombers could be seen diving over the mountains by those at Beirut Airport, where US Marines held a memorial service yesterday for 230 of their comrades killed two weeks ago.

The jets dropped heat balloons on each bombing run to foil heat-seeking rockets. The Israeli communiqué said all aircraft returned safely after scoring "accurate hits" on command posts, tanks and 130mm cannons.

Israel claimed Palestinian positions were the targets, but radio reports in Beirut said the jets also hit Syrian batteries. Between 30 and 60 guerrillas and Syrian soldiers are believed to have been killed in the two bombing runs.

A Shia Muslim extremist group, calling itself Al-Jihad Al-Islami, or Islamic Holy War, claimed responsibility for the Tyre bombing. The same shadowy group, which says its loyalties are to Ayatollah Khomeini, the Iranian leader, said it carried out the attacks on French and American troops in Beirut.

Meanwhile, fighting continued for a second day in northern Lebanon, between loyalists in Mr Yassir Arafat's Palestine Liberation Organization and dissidents trying to drive him from power.

More than 100 deaths have been reported in the two days of fighting around the Baddawi and Nahr-el-Bared Palestinian refugee camps outside Tripoli, 50 miles north of Beirut.

The dissidents mounted tank assaults against the two camps, and fire could be heard coming from Syrian Army batteries in the hills to the east.

Rebel shelling, page 4

## Two RUC officers die in polytechnic blast

From Richard Ford, Belfast

Two Royal Ulster Constabulary officers were killed and 33 people were injured yesterday in a Provisional IRA bomb attack at the Ulster Polytechnic on the outskirts of Belfast.

Inspector John Martin, aged 28, a married man stationed at Portadown, co Armagh, died instantly when the bomb, believed to have been hidden in a ceiling cavity, exploded without warning in a third floor room where men and women RUC officers were attending a criminology lecture. Sergeant Stephen Fyfe, aged 28 and also married, died several hours later in hospital from his injuries.

Thirteen other officers were also injured. Last night, two of them, both male, were critically ill in intensive care and another colleague's condition was described as serious.

Twenty civilians, including students, also received injuries in the blast, which caused a wall to collapse into adjoining rooms where they were studying. None of them was seriously hurt. Fifteen people in all were detained in hospital.

The bomb attack in Jordanstown, north of the city, was condemned by politicians and church leaders. Mr Adam Butler, Minister of State in the Northern Ireland Office, said during a visit to the scene that the attack was an indiscriminate and despicable act.

The bombing was the latest incident in a period of increased terrorist activity in the province. The Rev Ian Paisley, Democratic Unionist Party MP for Antrim North, has alleged that prominent people had already been warned by the police of increased terrorist acts in the run-up to Monday's Anglo-Irish summit.

Mr William McMaster, an RUC chief inspector, said the perpetrators "do not give a damn about people". He added: "It was impossible to plant this bomb in a college of this type without civilians being hurt."

The attack is the latest in a series at the polytechnic and Queen's University aimed at senior judges and police. In 1977 a bomb intended for the former Lord Chief Justice, Lord MacDermott, injured 13 people. Afterwards, police studying at Jordanstown were withdrawn to Garnerville, their training centre.

However, a senior officer said their studies suffered as police did not have access to a library, and after a reassessment of risks the police returned to the polytechnic.

## Nilsen given 25-year sentence

By David Nicholson-Lord

Dennis Nilsen, who admitted killing 15 men and dissecting, boiling and burning their bodies, was sentenced to life imprisonment with a recommended minimum term of 25 years at the Central Criminal Court yesterday after a jury found him guilty on six counts of murder and two of attempted murder.

The jury of eight men and four women took 12 hours and 26 minutes to reject Nilsen's plea for a verdict of manslaughter on the ground of diminished responsibility. His defence counsel had argued that anybody guilty of such horrific acts must be "out of his mind".

Nilsen, aged 37, betrayed no emotion when he heard the verdict and sentence.

The judge, Mr Croom-Johnson, said that defence psychiatrists had acknowledged that the severe personality disorder they had diagnosed in Nilsen was unlikely to be alleviated by treatment.

Even if the jury had found him guilty only of manslaughter through diminished responsibility "it may well have been" that no other sentence but life imprisonment was possible, the judge said.

All but one of the verdicts was on a majority of 10 to two. The exception was the attemted murder of Paul Nobbs, a student, in 1981, in which the decision was unanimous. The jury, which was sent out at 11.32 am on Thursday and spent the night in a London hotel, was told yesterday morning that it could bring in a majority verdict.

Nilsen, of 23 Cranley Gardens, Muswell Hill, north London, had denied murdering Kenneth Ockenden in 1979, Martyn Duffey in 1980, Billy Sutherland in 1980, Malcolm Barlow in 1981, John Howlett in 1982, and Stephen Sinclair between January 31 and February 3 this year.

He also denied attempting to murder Douglas Stewart in November, 1980, and Mr Nobbs.

The Attorney-General's office confirmed last night that copies of background articles on the case in several national newspapers, excluding *The Times*, were being examined to see if they constituted a contempt of court.

● Nilsen's mother, Mrs Betty Scott, said last night at her home in Strichen, Aberdeenshire: "It is the worst possible verdict. I did think they would give him the benefit of the doubt. I still still think he is innocent of murder. I dread to think what he is thinking now. I will never abandon him."

Lonely murderer, page 3
Psychiatry on trial, page 8

## AA warning of Severn Bridge delay

By Craig Seton and Tim Jones

Friday night drivers using the Severn Bridge, which takes the M4 into south Wales have been warned by the Automobile Association: "Take a couple of blankets and a flask of hot soup – There could be huge traffic jams".

The warning came from a Welsh AA spokesman during the first week of tough new traffic restrictions, imposed on the bridge after a report forecast possible collapse in extreme traffic or wind conditions. Friday night is a peak period for Wales-bound traffic.

Traffic is now restricted to one lane in each direction instead of two, for the whole week, apart from 6am Saturday to midnight Sunday when there are fewer heavy lorries on the motorway.

Until Monday of this week the restriction had been in force from 4am to 8am only – the peak heavy-lorry period. Following the revelation of the latest, and most damning, report on the troubled bridge, a senior AA official said last night that regular users had now lost all confidence in the Severn Bridge.

Mr Chris Nelms, head of traffic and environment for the AA's West and Wales region, said they wanted the Government to act quickly and order a replacement bridge. The only current alternative is a 50-mile detour via Gloucester which Avon police are advising motorists to take this weekend. He said that if the Department of Transport agreed to proposed strengthening of the bridge, costing £33m, it would involve some kind of disruption for four or five years.

The departments proposal will be the subject of a public inquiry some time next year.

Severn worries, page 4


ADVERTISEMENT

# Why Do You Have A Poor Memory?

A FAMOUS international publisher reports that there is a simple technique for acquiring a powerful memory which can pay you real dividends in both business and social advancement. It works like magic to give you added poise, self-confidence and greater popularity.

The details of this method are described in his fascinating book, "Adventures in Memory", sent free on request.

*Forget names, faces?*

According to this publisher, many people do not realise how much they can influence others simply by remembering accurately everything they see, hear or read. Whether in business, at social functions, or even in casual conversation with new acquaintances, there are ways in which you can dominate each situation simply by your ability to remember.

For example you need never forget another appointment – ever! You can learn names, faces, facts, figures and foreign languages faster than you ever thought possible. While books and plays will be indelibly imprinted on your memory after a single reading. You'll be more successful in your studies and examinations. At parties and dinners you will never again be at a loss for appropriate words or entertaining stories.

To acquaint all readers with the easy-to-follow rules for developing skill in remembering, we, the publishers, have printed full details of this interesting self-training method in a fascinating book, "Adventures in Memory", sent free on request. No obligation. Simply fill in and return the coupon on Page 6 (you don't even need to stamp your envelope), or send your name and address to: Memory & Concentration Studies (Dept. TSM9), FREEPOST Manchester M3 8BA.


## Lords set to go on television

By Anthony Bevins, Political Correspondent

Senior members of the House of Lords expect their proceedings to be televised in a year's time.

It was revealed yesterday that Lord Soames, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, will propose letting in the television cameras in a Lords debate on December 8, and that he will get the backing of Lord Whitelaw, Leader of the Lords. The idea is expected to win approval and will then get a detailed examination by the Lords' select committee on sound broadcasting.

Sources indicated yesterday that they believed broadcasters would find the proposal attractive because it would provide a foothold in the Palace of Westminster, leading possibly to the televising of the Commons.

Although MPs this week gave leave to a Private Member's Bill on Commons TV, few expect it to survive. But once the Lords had allowed the cameras in, it would be more difficult for the Commons to justify their unaccustomed modesty.

## US sends envoy to mend fences

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

A senior American official is to fly to London on Sunday for hastily arranged talks with Mrs Margaret Thatcher and other British leaders in an attempt to repair the strains in the Western alliance caused by the US-led invasion fo Grenada.

The official, Mr Kenneth Dam, the Deputy Secretary of State, will also visit other European capitals, among them Paris, Bonn, Brussels, Rome and The Hague, which have been sharply critical of the American action.

One of Mr Dam's main aims will be to ensure that European opposition to the Grenada invasion will not be allowed to interfere with Nato plans to start deploying American medium-range missiles in Europe.

The Reagan Administration is concerned that its action will provide fuel for the European protest movements against the deployment of the Pershing 2 and ground-launched cruise missiles. However US officials seem confident that Britain, West Germany and Italy, where the first missiles are to be sited, will remain firm in their determination to go ahead with deployment.

Mr Dam is expected to emphasize that the Grenada attack was a "rescue operation" which has been welcomed both by the American and other foreign nations who were evacuated from the island as well as by the Canadians themselves.

● ST GEORGES: Thirty-eight rifles, 3,000 magazines and assorted pistols and bayonets were found when American and Caribbean troops searched the luggage of Russian diplomats being expelled from Grenada yesterday (Trevor Fishlock writes).

## BA offers staff share of profits

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

British Airways yesterday announced a unique profit-sharing scheme for its 36,000 workforce.

It was unveiled on the day when half-year profits, after interest, of £162m were reported by Lord King of Wartnaby, BA's chairman. He confirmed the airline would be ready for privatization next October.

Officials engaged in pay talks yesterday signposted their intention of using profit-sharing to hold down pay increases by offering 3.5 and 4 per cent over two years. Under the share-out plan workers will receive a bonus of a week's pay for each £50m of operating surplus made by the airline over £150m.

Union negotiators made no immediate response but agreed to consider the situation before returning for further negotiations. Lord King made clear the airline's hope that profit-sharing would lead to lower negotiated increases

Under the plan a baggage handler could expect to receive a £120 bonus if the airline returns a £200m operating profit this year or £240 if the profit increases to the forecast £250m. A pilot earning £16,500 would receive £330 or £660 bonus.

Mr Colin Marshall, BA's chief executive, said: "There are no catches, there is no ceiling. The more we bring in and the more we save, the more staff will get."

Privatization moves, page 2.

# Duffy says union reform will put law back 100 years

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

A leading moderate union offical will tonight launch an attack on the Government's latest proposals for labour law reform. They will make his job more difficult, according to Mr Terence Duffy, president of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers.

In a speech in Birmingham tonight he will warn the Government that enforced secret ballots, particularly before strikes are called, will be counter productive.

He would not "stand idly by while the Tories put the law back 100 years" and he expected engineering members to oppose the trade union reform Bill and "do all that is necessary to defeat it".

The Bill requires unions to hold ballots before calling official strikes and also for electing all full-time officials, but Mr Duffy will say tonight that secret ballots are not appropriate in every situation.

Votes were recorded yesterday by Shell's 1,750 tanker drivers and distribution workers on whether they are prepared to strike in support of 200 drivers suspended for refusing to deliver supplies to two depots in the Merseyside area.

The results of the secret ballot over the dispute will be reported to a meeting of shop stewards in London on Monday, which will also hear a report of negotiations earlier that day on the tanker drivers' annual pay claim. The company has so far offered the drivers 3.75 per cent.

About 700 British Telecom staff, who are members of three unions, yesterday staged a 24-hour strike at an administrative office in south London in support of the Post Office Engineering Union's campaign against privatization of BT.

Judgment on the appeal by Mercury Communications against a High Court refusal to grant an injunction halting the POEU's "blacking" of the company is unlikely to be delivered before Tuesday.

Leaders of Britain's 22,000 Merchant Navy officers rejected yesterday a pay offer of 4 per cent on basic rates, after the rejection on Thursday by the National Union of Seamen of an offer of 4.8 per cent on basic pay.

● Angry exchanges broke out between miners from the strike-bound Monktonhall Colliery, near Edinburgh, yesterday when they failed to agree on a return to work (The Press Association reports).

The craftsmen's union, SCEBTA, and the National Union of Mineworkers were split over an offer of talks from the coal board. The craftsmen voted against talks.

Woman to woman: (left) Hazel McArthy talking to nurse Pauline Allard and Joan Horgan removing curlers from Christine Dunnett's hair. (Photograph: Jonathan Player).

# Bitter pill to swallow at women's hospital

By Nicholas Timmins, Health Services Correspondent

Staff and patients at the South London Hospital for Women, the last general hospital to guarantee treatment of women by women, were bitter yesterday at the decision by Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minister for Health, to approve closure of the 170-bed hospital in April.

Dr Juliet Boyd, a consultant anaesthetist, said: "We are utterly miserable. But we are not giving up".

Staff, who include two of the nine women consultant surgeons in Britain, rejected Mr Clarke's argument that the hospital's workload could be absorbed at St George's Hospital, Tooting, and St James's Hospital, Balham, south London. They also said that some women would be put off seeking treatment if they could not be guaranteed a woman doctor.

Mrs Diana Wong, a consultant surgeon, said: "I often get letters from family doctors saying they think their patient has a lump in the breast or piles, but, 'she won't let me examine her'. Either of those could be cancer".

She said that even if patients were seen by women doctors at the other hospitals, they could not be guaranteed treatment by a team of women.

Patients at the hospital, a light, airy, well-maintained 1930s building, were full of praise yesterday for the treatment. Mrs Joan Horgan, aged 63, who had a hysterectomy, said that it was very important

to be able to be treated by women.

"You don't feel embarassed to tell them if you are bleeding. There are things that only women understand about women".

Wandsworth Health Authority say that the hospital's closure will save £5m a year, which will allow it to meet a £2m shortfall and spend £2m a year on improving mental illness facilities in the community and at Springfield hospital, which one administrator described as "a large mid-to-late Victorian lunatic asylum."

The money will also help fund a 330-bed block at St George's Hospital, due to open in 1989-90. The remaining £1m will be spent at St George's and St James's to provide services now carried out from South London. Mr Roger Evans, assistant administrator with the authority, said that patients would stay in hospital for less time than at the South London, but by better use of beds the workload could be absorbed.

However, he said that patients booked in for operations at St George's and St James's had been turned away on the day because of a shortage of beds.

As part of the changes, St George's is to gain an extra 28 obstetric beds and ward specialities are to be changed.

"We can't say no one will ever be turned away again. At any district general hospital, particularly in mid-winter, cancellations do sometimes take place."

The closure has been opposed by the National Federation of Women's Institutes, Lady Howe, the wife of Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, the Conservative National Women's Committee, and a 50,000-signature petition.

# Home loans demand dents hopes of early cut

By Peter Wilson-Smith

A pre-Christmas cut in the mortgage rate is being endangered by the pressure for home loans.

A number of the big societies are still unable to meet all the mortgage requests they are getting, despite record deposits by savers. They want to delay a cut until next year to allow time to reduce mortgage queues.

The Abbey National, however, is still pushing for a drop in the present 11.25 per cent from December 1 – possibly by up to 1 per cent. "We would like to see the industry reduce its mortgage and investment rates," a spokesman said yesterday.

Abbey will press its case again at a meeting of the top societies next Thursday, although it failed to persuade them in discussions this week.

Mr Cyril English, chief general manager of the Nationwide, said yesterday there was still a large unsatisfied demand for mortgages and the present situation did not justify a fall. Woolwich said it did not favour a December cut but a reduction in January was "virtually inevitable."

Although the abolition of the building societies' cartel means they are free to go it alone, even the Abbey admits privately that this is nearly impossible.

If one society took the initiative and cut its mortgage and investment rates and the others did not follow, it would be flooded with mortgage applicatons but be unable to attract funds to keep on lending.

Figures for October will show the societies took in about £1.1m when they are announced next week. This will be well up on the previous record of £905m received in October last year.

# BA 'set to go private in October'

British Airways will be ready for privatization next October, Lord King of Wartnaby, the chairman, said yesterday.

He would not speculate whether BA would be floated off before British Telecom, but was confident that after a predicted £250m operating profit this year it would be in good shape for flotation.

Alternative plans to privatize the airline next year without special financial legislation were before Mr Nicholas Ridley, the Transport Secretary, and an announcement might be made within a week, he said.

He didi not say how BA's £1,000m debt would be reduced, but suggested that founds from the issue of stocks could help.

Lord King rejected British Caledonian's proposal to take over BA as a "smash and grab raid". The B-Cal boarding party might have had a better chance two years ago when BA was flat on its back than now when it was standing on its own feet, he said.

Announcing half-year profits after interest of £162m (£80m in 1982) he said the dedication of staff in achieving it would be rewarded with a profit-sharing scheme giving one week's pay for every £50m above a basic £150m.

# Falconers' activities defended

By John Young

A leading article in today's issue of *The Field* accuses the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds of making misleading claims about the activities of falconers.

In a recent issue of its journal, *Birds*, the society claimed that the Wildlife and Countryside Act had become a rubber stamp for widespread nest robberies, and that in the ten months up to last July over 70 peregrine eyries had been robbed of as many as 280 eggs or chicks.

"With these facts, the society fashions a stick with which to beat falconers, among others, who keep birds of prey in captivity," *The Field* says. But the fact is, claims the article, that captive breeding is easy, does not necessitate taking birds from the wild, and is recognized as a major contributor to conservation.

In another article a leading breeder, Mrs Jemima Parry-Jones, claims to have bred this year, "with ease", peregrines, sakers, two types of kestrel, eagles, hawks, buzzards, owls and vultures.

She says it is not true that the peregrine is about to become extinct in this country.

# Brittan warns peace women on tactics

By Anthony Bevins, Political Correspondent

Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Secretary, last night warned the Greenham Common peace women against using the "blackmail" tactics of a physical blockade of cruise missile-carriers.

In an evident follow-up to Mr Michael Heseltine's statement this week that demonstrators could be shot if they penetrated all the Greenham defences, the Home Secretary appeared to be paving the way for a firm line to be taken against protesters who attempt to obstruct the movement of the cruise launchers to and from the base.

Mr Brittan said in a constituency speech in Richmond, North Yorkshire, that the Government and people in a free society could and should always tolerate dissent, provided action fell within the law.

But he then said: "The position becomes very different if those who oppose deployment seek physically to prevent it."

If that happened, he said, a small minority would be deliberately setting out to frustrate the will of Parliament and people.

● A car driven by a peace demonstrator managed to get inside Greenham Common air base yesterday, where an aircraft was unloading cruise missile equipment, before it was rammed by American servicemen in police vehicles.

The grey Ford Cortina with a man at the wheel drove through one of the gates open to traffic and headed for the US Galaxy transport aircraft. The driver was detained by Ministry of Defence police.

Three Greenham women sent to jail on Wednesday by Newbury magistrates were released from Holloway prison yesterday after apologizing for contempt of court.

Another group of 20 women demonstrators appeared at Newbury yesterday charged with damaging or attempting to damage the air base fence last weekend. Twelve of them were remanded on bail until January, four were fined £50 each and arrest warrants issued for four others.

● Judgment will be delivered next Tuesday on arguments that people are entitled under international law to take part in non-violent protest against the threat of nuclear war.

Judge Mynett had heard appeals at Oxford Crown Court yesterday by 12 peace campaigners convicted for obstructing the road outside the American air base at Upper Heyford, Oxfordshire

# Maxwell closes magazine

Mr Robert Maxwell's Pergammon Press has closed its fortnightly magazine *The Health Services* because of losses. The title was sold by Times Newpapers in April last year because it was unprofitable.

Its editor, Jill Turner, and deputy editor, Phil Windsor, are the only members of the five staff who have not been offered alternative employment by Pergammon.

Mr Windsor said yesterday that the magazine, whose final issue was yesterday, sold 7,500 copies a week, with a further 2,000 distributed free.

He criticized the lack of sales support for the magazine, which recently had one sales employee. Mr Windsor said, that he saw no reason why the magazine could not be revived again.

# Rowdy health critics 'should be ejected'

By Our Health Services Correspondent

Health authorities have the right to take decisions on hospital elosures in private and demonstrators who disrupt meetings should usually be ejected as trespassers, Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minister for Health, said yesterday.

In a written answer to Mr Frank Dobson, Labour MP for Holborn and St Pancras, who asked him to advise health authorities not to consider closures, cuts or other sensitive issues in closed session, Mr Clarke said it was for authorities to decide when to close their meetings to the press and general public.

There was, however, "a presumption in favour of open and public discussion wherever possible". But he said he was concerned at a series of recent health authority meetings where there had been disruption.

"A member of the public who attends a meeting in pursuance of a legal right, who then abuses that right be creating a disturbance, becomes a trespasser and is liable to expulsion.

"In my opinion, it will usually be necessary for such people or groups of people to be ejected so that a proper discussion of the issues can take place free of intimidation or interruption."

● A group of 32 family doctors fighting to keep their local hospital open won sympathy and support from a High Court judge yesterday. But Mr Justice Michael Davies refused them an injuction ordering the Hillingdon Health Authority to keep open the 53-year-old Northwood, Pinner and District Hospital, in north-west London.

# Explosives accident kills soldier

A Welsh Guards sergeant who served in the Falklands conflict was killed and two other sergeants injured early yesterday in an explosives accident on the Sennybridge range in mid-Wales.

The three men, all experienced with explosives, had been laying charges to simulate an artillery barrage at the end of an all-night training excercise for trainee NCOs.

The three men were taken to hospital at Abergavenny by army Land-Rover.

Lance-Sergeant Robert Cooper, a single man aged 27, from Darwen Road, Darwen, Lancashire, died at the hospital.

An emergency operation was performed on Lance-Sergeant Martin Johns, aged 30, from Heron's Way, Brookwood, Pirbright, Surrey, who received injuries to his legs and fingers.

Colour-Sergeant Terence Mabbitt, aged 38, from White Horse Inn, Dunston Fen, Lincolnshire, was said to be responding well to treatment for leg injuries and shock.

# Changes in NHS not a threat, Fowler says

By Our Political Correspondent

Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Social Services, last night insisted that the National Health Service would have to be opened up to new ideas, new approaches and new practices.

But in a speech to Croydon Conservatives, he said: "The last thing we need is a debate in which every suggestion of change is represented as a threat".

Earlier, in a speech at Newbury, Berkshire, Mr Peter Rees, Chief Secretary to the Treasury and the Cabinet minister with specific responsibility for public spending, had said that lower taxation was an important priority for the new Parliament and that there could be no tax cuts without "firm control" over spending.

Mr Rees added: "Of course, some programme like health we can and must afford. But we shall still need to make sure that we are achieving maximum value for money".

The two ministers have now concluded their negotiation, as part of the "star chamber" process, on the need for further reductions in the overall social services' budget bid for 1984-85.

Well-placed Cabinet sources have now stated that of the initial overbids of about £1,000m which were to be considered by the "star chamber" committee, the Treasury has won agreement on more than half of the cash

It is therefore implied that Mr Fowler has conceded some of the estimated £400m from his "excess" spending estimates, and in the light of last night's speech it might be expected that the lion's share will have been lopped off his social security budget.

Nevertheless, Mr Fowler said last night that a more efficient, a more caring and a more modern health service demanded better management and better value for money.

# Five in gun battle jailed

Five men who were involved in a gun battle at the home of Mr Galen Weston, the Canadian millionaire and polo-playing friend of the Prince of Wales, were jailed for a total of 137 years in Dublin yesterday.

The men were found guilty at a special Criminal Court of having firearms with intent to endanger life, using them to resist arrest and having them in unlawful circumstances at Mr Weston's home in Roundwood Park, co Wicklow, on April 7.

The court sentenced Peter Gerard Lynch, aged 33, from Dungiven, co Derry, to the maximum 14 years' imprisonment on two of the charges and five years on a third.

Nicholas Kehoe, aged 27, from Cabra, Dublin was sentenced to 12 years on two of the charges and five years on the third.

The three others, John Hunter, aged 39, Gerald Fitzgerald, aged 31, and John Stewart, aged 26, all from Belfast but with a Dublin address, were sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment on two of the charges and five years on the third. All the sentences are to run concurrently.

Mr Justice Liam Hamilton, said the men had been found guilty of what the court regarded as very serious offences; in having firearms and using them to resist arrest.

# Letter to paper sent by fugitive

South Yorkshire police confirmed yesterday that a letter sent to the *Yorkshire Post* had been written by Arthur Hutchinson, who is being sought in connection with a triple murder in Sheffield.

In the letter, Mr Hutchinson, aged 42, who escaped from police custody in Selby about a month ago, taunts police for being like "boy scouts" and denies that he has a "hit list".

# Racing club stops trading

A club offering part-ownership of several racehorses went out of business yesterday without winning a race all year.

Mr George Cole, the actor, was among those who invested a minimum of £1,000 in the Lindrick Stud and Racing Club at Malton, North Yorkshire, and shared in its 120-acre stud, hotel, racing stable, and horses. Mr Bob Rowbottom, aged 79, the founder, said: "We have ceased trading because of our financial situation".

# Teaching cuts impossible, Joseph told

Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education was told yesterday that local authorities could not reduce the number of teachers to meet government spending targets.

Leaders of local education authorities met the minister at his London office to complain about cuts in the education budget. Later, Mrs Nicky Harrison, chairman of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities education committee, said: "The financial situation is very serious.

"The department is saying to us that we will need fewer teachers next year because of falling rolls. We said we could not get down to their figures because of commitments to curricula.

"We pointed out the pitfalls of the Government's expenditure plans and how it would affect the education service."

Mrs Harrison said Sir Keith promised to bear in mind what he was told.

## Sale room

# Royal album in the post

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

An album of royal photographs dating between 1850 and 1865, which probably belonged to Princess Alice, was sold at Phillips yesterday for £12,100 (estimate £2,000-£5,000). It was bought by Christopher Wood, a dealer in Victorian pictures, with a private collector as underbidder.

It was sent to Phillips for sale from Germany in a brown paper parcel. The sender had bought the album in Stuttgart 15 years ago in an antique shop and insured it for DM1,000 (roughly £250).

The album contains 217 photographs of Queen Victoria's children, their Scottish servants at Balmoral and a few other subjects, such as statues at Osborne. It is contained in a dilapidated red leather cover.

The prices paid for the work of Walter Richard Sickert were the sensation of Christie's sale of modern British pictures. A painting entitled "Brighton Pierrots" dated 1915 sold for £64,800 (estimate £25,000-£35,000) to the Fine Art Society, exactly doubling the previous auction price record for the artist set at Christie's last year. There were eight Sickert paintings in the sale from various sources and they contributed £193,756 to the sale total of £569,089.

Sotheby's held a sale of watercolours and gouaches from a single private collection in Munich on Thursday night securing a total of £218,085 with every lot sold.

# £192,000 raid

Eight armed men who escaped with £192,000 from Galway City Post Office yesterday morning were being hunted by the Irish police last night. An extreme repuhlican group is believed to have been responsible.

FRIENDS FOR LIFE

If you are old and alone, friends can be a great comfort. If you know you can rely on them for the rest of your life – imagine your peace of mind.

We have been looking after the elderly and needy since 1905 and now have eleven residential homes. Here, men and women from professional backgrounds find security and freedom, with nursing care when necessary. They are "at home" and not "in a home" – they never have to leave.

We also give financial help to old people from all backgrounds who wish to stay in their own homes. We would like to do more but desperately need more money. So please be a Friend of the Elderly by making a covenant or remembering us in your Will; or write today with a donation or enquiry to:

The General Secretary,
Friends of the Elderly (Dept. B/B.)
42 Ebury Street,
London SW1W 0LZ.
Tel: 01-730 8263

FRIENDS OF THE ELDERLY and Gentlefolk's Help.

Registered Charity number 226064

# PARLIAMENT November 4 1983

# Many small firms seek equipment

## INDUSTRY

The future for small businesses in the United Kingdom was looking good with 20,000 more starting trading in 1980-82 than closed and the figures for the first half of 1983 promised to continue that trend Mr David Trippier, Under Secretary of State for Trade and Industry with special responsibilities for small firms, said in opening Commons debate on Government measures to assist small businesses.

He announced that a total of 7,750 firms had applied to invest in advance capital equipment under the small engineering firms investment scheme. He described that as most encouraging as not only did it produce an injection of advanced technology into that area of industry but it also gave a boost to the machine tool industry.

Of the 7,750 applications, 3,735 firms had been offered assistance, 1,206 firms had already bought equipment and claimed grants, and more than £20m had been paid out. Authorization of payment was running at about £500,000 a week.

The response from British machine tool suppliers had been encouraging and 57 per cent of machines which applicants intended to buy were British.

The small firms service was being complemented increasingly by the local enterprise agencies of which there were at present 160. He had set a target for 300 of these agencies within three years. He was also looking at ways of strengthening the links between the agencies and the service.

Many small firms continued to feel they faced too much red tape. He would therefore he discussing with ministerial colleagues and their officials how to make further inroads in this area in future.

Over the next few months he would carry out a fundamental review of the present phase of the Government's loan guarantee scheme, a pilot scheme due to end in May 1984. The review would form the basis of any decisions in its future.

He also wanted to consider the impact of the scheme on bank lending practices, including the effect of any tightening up by the banks after their early experience, in particular in relation to the personal contribution of scheme borrowers.

He would be holding a series of meetings with banks and financial institutions involved in the scheme, and with the main small firms representative organizations.

In terms of demand the scheme had demonstrated that there was a gap that the scheme was helping to fill. At the end of September, 12,231 guarantees had been issued in respect of over £400m of banks lending. In value terms this had been split roughly half and half between new and existing businesses. New applications were reaching his department at the rate of 500 to 600 each month

Mrs Ann Winterton (Congleton, C), in a maiden speech, said she found it disturbing that the banks had not done more to invest in manufacturing in the United Kingdom rather than piling up interest by moving money around to attract the best rates or alternatively by investing overseas.

She regretted the Government had only tinkered with the problem of high rates. Half measures would not be of much help to business or commerce. High rates amounted to another tax on employment.

Mr Paddy Ashdown (Yeovil, L) said in his constituency, a small, established, thriving shirt manufacturer was being killed off because he could not compete with shirts coming in from Northern Ireland where the manufacturer had the benifit of subventions. It was worrying that regional policy was encouraging the multinational grant hunter rather than small industry.

Mr Ian Mikardo (Bow and Poplar, Lab) said It was still the case that if a chap wanted to start up a small business or to expand his business he could get money only on the basis of copperbottomed guarantees. He knew of only one bank which would lend a small enterprise money without imposing conditions too difficult for them to fulfil, and that was the Co-operative Bank.

Mr Michael Lord (Suffolk Central, C), in a maiden speech, said that Napoleon had called Britain a nation of shopkeepers, no doubt intending it as an insult, but such people had an independent mind and spirit, worked hard and relied on their own judgment and if this country had them in aboundance then it was fortunate indeed.

Mr Henry Bellingham (Norfolk North West, C) a maiden speech, said that he was starting at a disadvantage because he bore the same name as the only man in history to have assassinated a British Prime Minister. He would have to try to remove that blemish by emulating the achievements of his distinguished predecessors. Small firms had an important role to play in future prosperity both locally and nationally.

Mr Kenneth Hind (Lancashire West, C), in a maiden speech, said the clearing banks should be given a shake-up. They were much too cautious. The banks should be much more of an adventure organization and benefit their clients by assisting them to expand.

Mr Keith Raffan (Delyn, C), in a maiden speech, said the Government had responded to the unemployment problems in his area by an enterprise zone strategy and the money to implement it and to provide the essential infrastructure. Delyn's economy was no longer drifting aimlessly.

Mr Trippier, replying, said that it was important for the Government not to give the impression that it was easy to start up in business. It was not. The decision to start and run a small business was a decision to pit one's wits against the outside world, possibly to accept hardship and to struggle to create wealth where none had existed.

All large firms should recognize the importance of paying accounts on time. That could make all the difference between success and failure for small firms.

The debate concluded.

Overseas selling prices
Austria Sch 28; Belgium B frs 50; Canada $2.75; Canaries Pes 150; Cyprus 550 mils; Denmark Dkr 7.50; Finland Mkk 8.00; France Frs 7.00; Germany DM 3.50; Greece Dr 100; Holland Gl 3.25; Irish Republic 40p; Italy L 2200; Luxembourg Lf 35; Madeira Esc 150; Morocco Dir 8.00; Norway Kr 7.50; Pakistan Rps 12; Portugal Esc 125; Singapore $8.90; Spain Pes 150; Sweden Skr 8.00; Switzerland S Frs 3.00; Tunisia Din 0.700; USA $1.50; Yugoslavia Din 100

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



# The lonely murderer who preyed on young drifters

By David Nicholson-Lord

**After a trial lasting 10 days and containing, in the judge's words, "unforgettable tales of horror", Dennis Nilsen was yesterday found guilty at the Central Criminal Court on six counts of murder and two of attempted murder. He will go to prison with a recommendation that he spends at least 25 years there.**

**The recommendation is unusual but the circumstances of the case are probably unique. Nilsen, a bespectacled clerk at a Kentish Town JobCentre, claimed to have killed 15 men and to have tried to kill about eight more. There will probably always be an element of doubt about the true figure however, because of Nilsen's chosen method of disposal: dissection and burning of the corpses and, latterly, flushing them down the lavatory.**

**The issue in his trial was whether Nilsen's mind was so abnormal that his responsibility for his acts was "substantially impaired". This would have produced verdicts of manslaughter. Yesterday, after almost five days of psychiatric evidence and a deliberation of 12 hours 26 minutes, the jury decided otherwise.**

Dennis Nilsen may well be remembered as the murderer of the century. The verdict is his; and is among the more plausible of all the statements, diatribes, self-analyses and apologia he has churned out since his arrest on February 9. But it conceals some important aspects of his crimes.

Nilsen's tally of victims was probably 15, strangled while they dozed or slept, or drowned in the bath, their bodies stowed under the floorboards or left about his flat for days.

Lacking a car to drive the bodies to a dumping site, Nilsen decided to use the butchery skills he learnt in the Army Catering Corps to dissect the corpses.

The parts were then burnt on garden bonfires, put out for the dustman, left in waste-paper bins or flushed down the lavatory.

It was the latter method that led to his discovery when the tenants of 23 Cranley Gardens, Muswell Hill, London - including Nilsen - complained of blocked drains. A Dyno-Rod engineer found lumps of flesh under a manhole cover.

The scale and clinical barbarism of the killings assure Nilsen of a peculiarly horrible place in the gallery of British mass murderers. Peter Sutcliffe, the Yorkshire Ripper, killed 13 times. John Haigh, the acid-bath murderer, eight times. Joho Christie probably seven. Discountiog bombings or arson, it is probably oecessary to go bck to 1873 and the poisooer Mary Ann Cotton, with 20 or more victims, for comparison.

Set against some recent cases in the United States, where the tolls have reached into the thirties and forties, Nilsen's crimes may appear less exceptional. But they will no doubt satisfy what psychiatrists described as his craving for attention, a conception of self amounting to the godlike. There is an element in the Nilsen story of the insignificant individual who killed to become significant. But there is also a wider social relevance.

Nilsen's victims, mainly homosexuals and vagrants, could have been manufactured for him by a society which provides neither jobs nor cheap accommodation for the growing numbers of young people drifting to the cities.

Last year almost 7,000 people were reported missing on the Metropolitan Police index and for the first time young men have overtaken girls aged 14 to 17 as the largest missing category. Pressure groups like Char, the campaign for single homeless people, have been quick to seize on the Nilsen case as a demonstration of their arguments. Eight of the dead have never been identified.

Nilsen also had a foot in this sad world in which a bed-sitting room is a precarious step away from the streets.

Brought up in the small Scottish village of Strichen, near Fraserburgh, he left home at the age of 15 in 1961 to join the army, had a row oo his last visit to his family in 1973 and never saw them again.

The quarrel seems to have been over his homosexuality. His upbringing was strict and his sexual inclinations appear to have caused him distress and possibly a feeling of criminality.

It was love for another soldier which prompted him to leave the Army in 1972 and homosexuality which led to his departure from the Metropolitan Police after only 11 months, latterly as a probationary constable based at Willesden Green.

He felt himself increasingly at odds with the force's "macho" ethos, particularly after he had joined the Campaign for Homosexual Equality.

Nilsen had thus, partially, "come oot". But his admission of homosexuality was confined to his private life. At his new job as a clerk in the Denmark Street, Soho Jobcentre, he remained sports-jacketed and "straight": a hard-working branch official of his union, the Civil and Public Services Association.

His sexuality exacerbated his loneliness. In mid-1977 the man he had lived with for 18 months, David Gallichan, known to Nilsen as "Twink", left their one-room flat at 195 Melrose Avenue, Cricklewood, for another relationship.

A series of flatmates and less stable relationships followed until, by autumn 1978, Nilsen was alone, with only his dog, a one-eyed mongrel called Bleep, for company. Bleep died, three weeks after Nilsen's arrest, in Battersea Dogs' Home.

In his search for companionship Nilsen now resorted increasingly to the promiscuous homosexual demi-monde of "gay" Soho public houses and one-night stands. But he began to despair of ever finding a stable partner again.

The loneliness was most acute at Christmas. Last Christmas Trevor Simpson, aged 21, spent a week with Nilsen on his way home from the the Continent to Derbyshire. There were, Mr Simpson recalls, no friends, no Christmas cards, no decorations, no Christmas dinner.

It was after a similar Christmas in December, 1978 that Nilsen killed for the first time. He meet the unidentified victim in the Cricklewood Arms. Nilsen wrote later: "I was desperate for company, even if it was only a body."

Drink was another way out of his isolation. His favourite was white rum and cola, usually a bottle at a time in one of his periodic "binges". These were sometimes accompanied by black-outs, almost always by feelings of exultation. Rock music was the second vital ingredient of his "highs". In this mood, many times, he killed.

Drink, loneliness, homosexuality, vagrancy – the list reads like a roll-call of pressure group causes. The conjunction in Nilsen's case seems more than accidental.

So, too, does the nature of the psychie disorder diagnosed in Nilsen by defence psychiatrists, with its sense of dislocated identity, of anooymity and "not belonging".

Dennis Nilsen may simply have discovered that killing people was easy.

Psychiatry on trial, page 8

A murderer and three of his young victims: Dennis Nilsen with a detective. Top: Nilsen as a young man, as a probationary police officer and in the Army. Above (from left): Victims Kenneth Ockendon, Archibald Allan and Billy Sutherland.

In Nilsen's search for company, many young men passed through his flats. A majority escaped unharmed. Some got away only after what was literally a life-and-death struggle. One such survivor was Douglas Stewart (above), a fellow Scot from Caithness, whose escape brought Nilsen to the police's attentioa as long ago as November 10, 1980.

Mr Stewart, aged 29 and married, describes how he went home for a night's drinking with Nilsen at Melrose Avenue, refused the invitation to share a hunk bed and "dossed down" oo the chair instead. He woke early in the morning to find his legs bound and Nilsen trying to strangle him with his own tie.

# Ballet teacher who bit PC wins appeal against conviction

The London ballet teacher who was jailed for a month after biting the policeman who arrested her and dragged her naked along the street was freed by the Court of Appeal yesterday.

Miss Penelope Littlewood wept as the judges, led by the Lord Chief Justice, Lord Lane, quashed her conviction for assaulting the police officer.

However unworthy and bizarre her actions and however difficult the constable's task, Miss Littlewood was entitled to scratch or even bite to try to get free, Lord Lane said.

Miss Littlewood, aged 29, of Wilmer Street, Chelsea, west London, who has been on bail since the verdict in June, pending her appeal, said as she left the court: "I am relieved and pleased that is all over. It has been a long and drawn-out ordeal, any woman would cry.

"I would not invite a police officer into my home again and hopefully would not get myself into a situation again where I oceded to bite anyone. I do oot bear a grudge against the police. They even tip their hats to me in the street."

She added that she might sue the police for damages for the distress the incident had caused her. "I will have to take legal advice. I expected an apology from the police but have never had one."

Miss Littlewood: No grudge against police.

Lord Lane said Miss Littlewood had invited Police Constable Angus Angus and Woman Police Constable Therese Jackson into her home after neighbours had complained of lood ooise and that bottles and china had been thrown from a balcony into the street.

At the time she was wearing only a towel. When she asked the police to leave they claimed she hit WPC Jackson and was then arrested. In an ensuing struggle she bit PC Angus on the hand. Her towel fell off and she was taken naked and handcuffed to the police van.

But Miss Littlewood denied hitting the policewoman and the jury at the Inner London Crown Court in June believed her, the judge said.

"It follows that she was entitled to take reasonable steps to defend herself from what she believed, and rightly believed, was an unlawful attack oo her by PC Angus," Lord Lane said.

Lord Dunboyne, the trial judge, was criticized for his summing-up, which had "poured cold water" on her defence that she acted in self-defence.

While it "would have required a Solomon to come to the right conclusioo" the jury found her version of events to be true. Because of the unlawful attempt at arrest she was entitled to use reasonable force to try to escape, Lord Lane said.

Miss Littlewood, who has been on bail since the verdict, sat in the dock during the appeal. As she walked free, she said: "I must get back to work and forget all aboul it."

# Teachers given code on classroom assaults

By David Cross

Teachers in Essex have been issued with a code of conduct to deal with classroom assaults. The Booklet, *Teachers Under Attack*, which is published today, has been written by the Essex branch of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Unioo of Women Teachers.

Between October, 1982 and October, 1983, the union, which has 3,500 members in Essex, received details of 51 incidents, 23 of them involving physical attacks and 28 verbal assaults on members.

In the event of an assault, the booklet advises teachers to summon assistance from a senior member of staff, preferably the headteacher, to request that the police be called and to obtain a written description of their injuries from a doctor that day. Headteachers are advised to notify the police and to start suspension procedures for the assailant.

In the worst incident recorded by NAS/UWT, a teacher was hit by a pupil aged 15 in a secondary school in the North-East. His glasses were broken, his nose and forehead cut and his face badly bruised.

A male teacher at a comprehensive in south-east Essex received two black eyes, while in a Basildon comprehensive a teacher was pushed down some stairs by pupils.

A woman teacher was kicked and badly bruised in a primary school playground by a child who had assaulted another teacher the week before.

In the Brentwood area, a headteacher was subjected to verbal and physical abuse by a parent in the former's office.

Mr Jon Haylett, county secretary, said: "Any victim of assault will tell you that it is an extremely traumatic experience which can leave mental and physical scars."

Teachers' grievances are highlighted by Essex County Council figures which show a steep rise in the number of schoolchildren expelled.

During the 1981-1982 academic year, there were 78 long-term exclusions from secondary schools and seven from primary schools, compared with 58 and 5 the year before.

If short-term exclusions are added, the average school expels one pupil a term.

# £100 drugs fine on peer

A member of Oxford University's Assassins Dining Club handed over enough cannabis to make 20 cigarettes when a drugs squad raided his home, Oxford magistrates were told

Viscount Encombe, aged 21, son of Lord Eldon, and a third-year English student at St Benet's Hall, was charged under his family name of John Scott.

He admitted possessing 5.5 grammes of cannabis resin and possessing a firearm without a certificate. Magistrates fined him £100 for the cannabis offence and £30 for possessing a firearm. He was ordered to pay £40 costs.

Encombe told drug squad officers who found a shotgun that it belonged to his uncle.

Miss Cara Dawson-Shepherd, for the defence, said Encombe and his uncle thought the shotgun certificate applied to the gun rather than the person possessing it. Encombe was an experienced shot and his uncle was happy that he had the gun.

# Strangler is freed by judge

**A man who strangled his wife walked free from Bristol Crown Court yesterday. Richard Turner, aged 38, an electrical engineer, was cleared of murder but found guilty of manslaughter by reason of provocation.**

**Mr Justice Lloyd jailed Turner, of Footes Lane, Frampton Cotterell, near Bristol, for two years, suspended for two years, coupled with a supervision order.**

**Mr John Bull, QC, for the prosecution, said that after Mrs Susanne Turner, aged 37, taunted her husband about her other lovers he hit her and strangled her with a tie.**

**He carried her body upstairs and spent the night in the kitchen. Next day, after sending his two children to school, he tried to kill himself by taking an overdose and slashing his wrists.**

**Mr James Black, QC, for the defence, said that Turner had been through "absolute hell" because of his wife's affairs. She had renewed an association with one man she promised not to invite to the house again.**

**Turner discovered they were meeting again when he found a card Mrs Turner was sending to her lover. It showed two porcupines and had the message: "Loving you can be difficult".**

**The judge told Turner: "No punishment can approach that which you have already suffered. Your remorse is obvious".**


Air Florida.
The classiest way to fly the Atlantic.
American Express.
The classiest way to pay for it.

THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD PAYS FOR A BUSINESS CLASS THAT FEELS LIKE FIRST.

No Business Class in the world feels as much like First as Air Florida's new Atlantic Class to Miami.

Check in out for yourself.

Like First Class, you enjoy Express check-in and the hospitality of our VIP lounge at Gatwick.

Like First Class, you'll sit in genuine First Class seats, arranged in pairs for maximum wide-bodied comfort.

Like First Class, you'll get a choice of gourmet dishes, eat from bone china and drink fine wines from our extensive cellar.

And like First Class, you'll receive headsets, a first run film and flight comfort pack with our compliments.

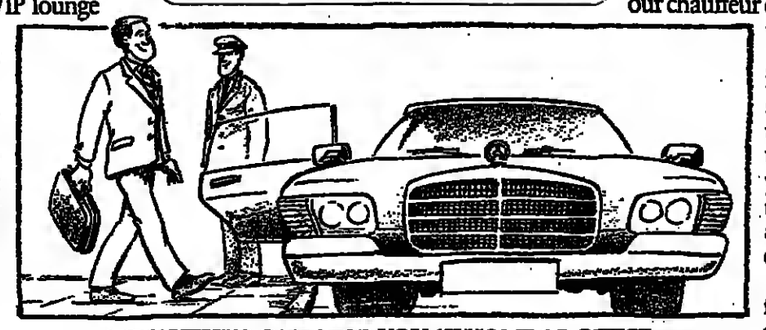
But unlike any other class, anywhere, you'll also qualify for a return trip to New York, (or any other destination on our East Coast network) for a derisory £1 more each way than the standard Business fare.

This incredible bargain is exclusive to Air Florida's First and Business Class passengers and is part of our programme to help you make your money fly further.

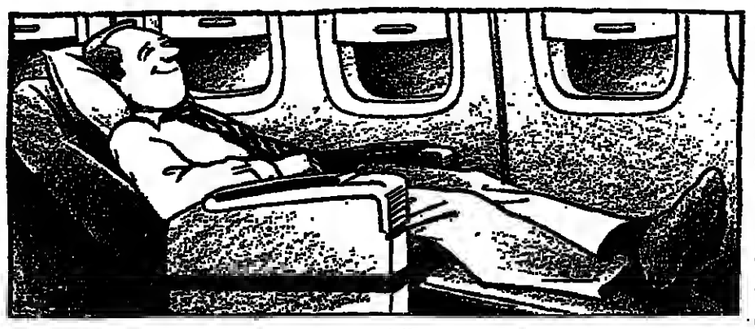
So flying Air Florida's new Atlantic Class and charging on the American Express Card makes good business sense.

airflorida
FLORIDA'S OWN AIRLINE
2/3 WOODSTOCK STREET LONDON W1.
FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 01-409 2882
OR SEE YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT.

*For passengers living within 40 miles of London.
†Insurance offered through American Express and subject to conditions of cover.



A CHAUFFEUR CALLS FOR YOU AT HOME OR OFFICE.



NEW SLEEPER SEATS IN 1ST. CLASS.

MIAMI–NEW YORK RETURN FOR £1 EACH WAY!

THE FIRST FIRST CLASS WORTHY OF THE NAME AND THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD PAYS FOR IT.

With such exceptional standards in Business Class you can understand that our new First Class had to set new standards for the whole industry. It does.

You'll notice the difference the moment our chauffeur calls at your home or office* to whisk you to Gatwick.

Once on-board you'll be impressed by our brand new sleeper seats which enable you to spend the whole flight in unparalleled comfort. And you'll understand why we say that our First Class service is so attentive, it has to be experienced to be believed.

And of course, you'll benefit from our remarkable offer of a return flight to anywhere on the East Coast network for just £1 each way.

Whichever of our new classes you choose to fly, the American Express Card is the only card you really need to carry–don't leave home without it!

The Card will pay for practically all expenses on your trip–hotel accommodation, restaurants, car rental, even excess baggage costs!

Purchase your scheduled ticket on the American Express Card and, at no extra cost, you automatically receive up to £60,000 Travel Accident Insurance† plus flight delay and baggage loss insurance.

If you are not yet enjoying the benefits of Card membership, pick up an application form wherever you see this sign.

# Why drivers are being told to avoid bridge that ushered in new era

## Severn worries lead to safety check on 100 bridges

By Thomson Prentice and Malcolm Brown

New safety standards for future bridges almost three times more strigent than those to which the troubled Severn bridge was designed in 160, and twice those generally in force up to recently, will be introduced shortly.

The latest investigations into the bridge have highlighted a fundamental problem which was troubling big bridge designers even before the Severn problems came in light: how to cope with extremely high concentrations of very heavy vehicles.

A hundred nr more nf the country's longest bridges will now be reviewed to see whether tbey are strong enough to meet these new criteria. Any shortfall could mean strengthening for which the bill could run into many millions of pounds.

Heavy lorries are the culprit: the latest studies were made into the stress placed on a long-span bridge by particularly dense concentrations of heavy lorries. The experts found, for instance, that even though present average traffic over the Severn bridge was within original design standards, if six 32-ton lorries travelled along each of the four lanes within a 200-metre stretch, the bridge would probahly collapse if one of them hit just one steel ropes on which the bridge hangs from the main cables.

Mrs Chalker: Unaware of safety report.

The study also concluded that any of the four supporting towers could collapse, whether carrying traffic or not, in a 100mph wind; such gusts can be experienced once every five years.

There was no hint of this wben Mrs Lynda Chalker, the Minister of State for Transport, entered the Commons last week for one of those desultory Friday adjournment debates. But there had been a time bomb ticking away in one of her ministry official's in-tray's for up to a fortnight; it was the Labour MP for Newport East, Mr Roy Hughes, who set it off.

He accused the Government of not being frank about the safety of the Severn bridge and quoted the latest consultant engineers' report that had been leaked to bim. The bridge, it said, was vulnerable to collapse under present-day conditions. An embarrassed Mrs Chalker was not aware of the report, thnugh it was dated October 14 and addressed to a senior official at the Department of Transport. She could nffer only reassurance and a promise that whatever was needed would be done.

By Monday, Mrs Chalker had produced a written reply, annnuncing tough new restrictions on the bridge. Traffic would be confined to one lane in each direction round the clock, from Mnndays to Fridays (there are fewer heavy lnrries nn the roads at weekends). But considerable disagreement lay behind the latest flurry of activity.

There is a fundamental disagreement among three of the most respected firms of consulting engineers in the country:Freeman, Fnx and Partners; the Flint and Neill Partnership; and Mott, Hay and Anderson, wbo were joint engineers with Freeman Fox when the bridge was huilt.

The disagreement centres on how many very heavy lorries are likely to be concentrated on any section of a bridge – such as in a traffic jam.

The Severn bridge was designed so that each of the four lanes could take a load of 6kN/m (kiloNewtons per metre), roughly equivalent to fully laden 38-ton lorries spaced 63 metres apart. After the bridge was built this British Standard was raised by 50 per cent to 9kN/m, as the traffic "mix" on our roads has included more – and heavier – lorries.

In June 1982 the respected firm of Flint and Neill published an independent appraisal of the Severn bridge design, and was asked a month later to study possible strategies for strengthening and maintenance of the bridge. They produced an interim report in October 1982, and the full report last May.

Meanwhile, Mott, Hay and Anderson were asked to provide an independent assessment of Flint and Neill's appraisal. It was that assessment that took Mrs Chalker by surprise last week.

Flint and Neill's appraisal said the potential traffic loading in a severe traffic jam on the bridge was greater than that used by Freeman Fox in designing the bridge – even more than the later tougher standards; both seriously underestimated the problems.

Freeman Fox challenged these results. They accepted that the load had increased with denser, heavier traffic but believed Flint and Neill's loadings to have been little more than "plucked out of thin air", and so highly unlikely in practice as to make them unrealistic.

They asked if it really made sense, every time conventional wisdom on loading changed, to go back and strengthen every existing bridge which fails to come up to new criteria.

They authorities would do better to instal a cheap and simple traffic control system to ensure that these improbable high load concentrations never occurred.

But Flint and Neill, with their beavier loading tests, found critical parts of the bridge inadequate. Strengthening was required at the ends of each cable on splay saddles and their rocker boxes, tower saddles, towers and many of the shorter bangers – the steel ropes from whicb the bridge is suspended.

The bridge's sloping hangers would have to be replaced with vertical ones to avoid potentially excessive loading on the towers caused by the deck swaying lengthwise.

The tower themselves failed to meet the most stringent criteria. Ways to increase their strength would include four extra supporting columns inside each tower leg.

The report concluded that it was impractical to control traffic to ensure there was no overloading oo the bridge. In any case, strengthening of the towers was desirable to provide adequate reliability under wind loading.

The Department of Transport was still considering wbether to strengthen the bridge wben Mott Hay and Anderson's devastating comments became known. It was sent to Flint and Neill with a covering letter in which Dr Charles Brown, a partner, said that his firm's investigation was unusually detailed and searching "because of the very high stress levels and low safety margins discovered in many parts of the structure".

To some extent Mott Hay agreed with Freeman Fox since they reckoned that the loading reckoned by Flint and Neill might be up to 20 per cent too high. Even so, Mott Hay's comments on the bridge were far more damning than Flint and Neill's, and left the department little option but to impose further traffic restrictions on the bridge.

In essence, they agreed with the weaknesses identified by Flint and Neill. But they went further: the bridge could actually collapse under conditions that were possible in present traffiic and weather conditions.

"It is evident that many important parts of the structure cannot safely carry the assessment loads". Mott Hay said. We have identified some circumstances in which the bridge might at the present-day be required to carry loadings which would reduce the available margins of safety so seriously that we consider the position is potentially dangerous".

Towers, saddles and hangers were seriously overstressed. "We are particularly concerned about the hangers. In our judgment they are vulnerable to progressive failure," Mott Hay said.

That meant that if one hanger snapped, there would be a dnmino effect with all the others. Mott Hay suggested this would happen with relatively short traffic jams if the weight of the traffic exceeded abont 700 tons over a length of about 200 metres on the bridge. Existing traffic restrictions are not enough, the report said.

The letter from Dr Brown said Mott Hay shared Flint and Neill's concern about the towers and thought they were vulnerable to extreme winds.

"The unladen bridge may not survive at a wind speed of 100 mph and should be closed to traffic when speeds of 70 mph are forecast." Collapse of a tower could be "sudden".

Freeman, Fox and Partners, nne of the world's leading bridge-builders, strongly disagree with the Mott Hay report.

Dr David Fisher of the firm said that the Severn bridge was designed to take a traffic weight nf 2,200 tons, excluding a substantial margin of safety, and that this figure had not been exceeded, despite the obvious traffic increases

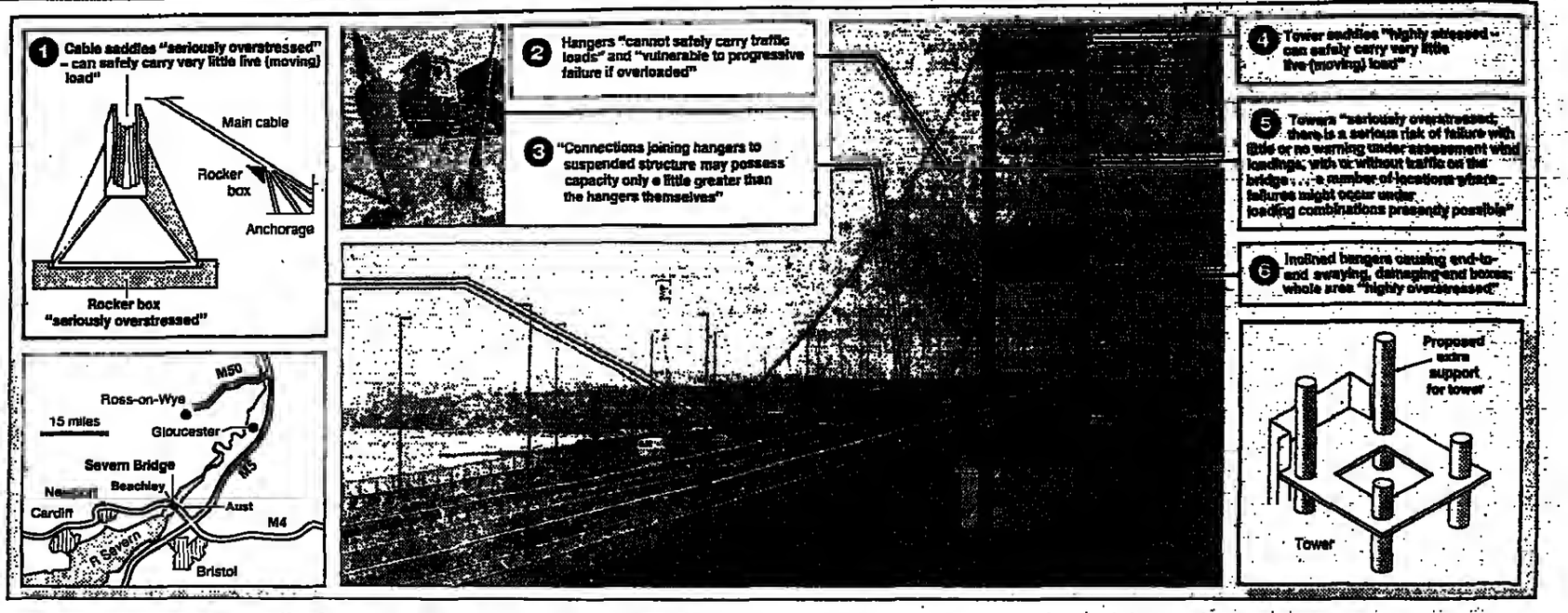
At any typical time, he said, there would be only 60 vehicles crossing the bridge, and it had been calculated that their aggregate weight would be just 380 tons. The 60-vehicle pattern fitted in with the bridge's average daily traffic of 35,000 vehicles.

"For the bridge to be in distress there would have to be a freak combination of events. A large number of heavy lorries arriving on the bridge together and being jammed nose to tail in all four lanes, in both directions. It might happen in the future, just like monkeys might eventually type Shakespeare," he said.

More realistically, there might be as many as 1,000 vehicles on the bridge at one time on rare occasions, sucb as an August holiday Saturday. Even so, with an average weight nf 1½ tons per car, they would amonnt to an aggregate weight still below the designed-for 2,200 tons.

It is perhaps ironic that Mott, Hay and Anderson was the original consulting engineers for the Severn bridge. By 1949, the Ministry of Transport decided to bridge both the Severn and the Forth, with the samo design teams and contractors. Freeman Fox and Mott Hay combined to do both designs.

*Additional reporting by Hugh Ferguson, Editor in Chief of New Civil Engineer.*




Faults and failings on the Severn bridge, according to tests done by two sets of consulting engineers

## Timetable of troubles

Traffic on the Severn Bridge has been severely resticted on numerous occasions in the last four years.

October 1979: Lane closures and a 30 mph limit for three weeks for resurfacing.

November 1979: Brief lane closures to allow replacement of hangers joining the deck to the main suspension cables.

April 1980: Further surface patching for two weeks. Lane closures and a 30 mph limit.

October 1980: A three-month project to replace more hangers. Lane closures in daylight initially, followed by overnight lane closures.

June 1981: Daytime lane closures until mid-July for hanger replacements.

October 1981: Phase two of the same operation.

February 1982: Early morning lane closures after tests indicated that the strength of some hangers might not give an acceptablo margin of safety under extreme traffic conditions.

October 1982: Lane closures and a 30 mph limit during three weeks of patching the road surface.

October 10 1983: More road surface patching and the start of hanger replacements. Lane closures and a 30 mph limit.

October: Mrs Lynda Chalker, Minister of State for Transport, announces an extension of the early morning restrictions imposed in February 1982.

October 30: Mrs Chalker orders immediate restrictions. One lane only in each direction, 24 hours a day, five days a week after the publication of the "leaked" report.

## The dream that linked two lands

From Tim Jones, Cardiff

When the Severn Bridge was opened by the Queen to a fanfare of trumpets in September, 1966, it was the realization of a dream discussed since the last century.

It would stitcb South Wales firmly to the thriving communities of Bristol and the South-west, the Midlands and sonth of England. Markets on each side of the Severn would be more accessible. Social and cultural ties would also benefit.

Bnt early engineers lacked the technology to overcome te enormous problems posed by a nine-knot tide and a 40-ft tidal range, the highest in Britain.

The present bridge was conceived in 1935 by Gloucestershire and Monmouth county councils, which appointed Mott, Hayes and Anderson as consulting engineers.

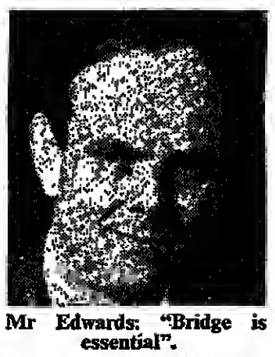
The Second World War prevented progress until 1945, when the Ministry of Transport decided that the Severn river crossing proposal would be taken over under the Traffic Road Act. Mott, Hayes and Anderson, in association with Freeman, Fox & Partners, were appointed as the consultants and the line of the bridge was confirmed officially in 1947.

The order covered eight miles of road and a bridge with a mainspan of 3,300 feet and two side spans of 1,000 feet each.

But a start was again because the Government decided that priority sbould be given to the Forth road crossing. The main building contracts were finally awarded in 1961 and 1962.

A minority of Welsb nationalists opposed the bridge because they thought it would help to dilute Welsh culture. Their objections were captured neatly in the ode:

*"Two lands at last united across the river wide*
*But all the tolls collected on the English side."*



Mr Edwards: "Bridge is essential".

One immediate casualty of the £8m bridge was the small car ferry, used mainly by tourists to the West Country, which crossed from Beachley to Aust in Gloucestershire.

But it brought immediate benefits to both sides of the Severn.

South Wales manufacturers could transport their goods into England much more cheaply, and companies in the Midlands and southern England found similar benefits.

Cultural and social ties were enhanced. People could travel from South Wales to Bristol to the theatre without a 50-mile detour via Gloucester.

Day-trips to Wales became easier for English families.

Its role was emphasized once more this week by Mr Nicholas Edwards, Secretary of State for Wales, who said: "The bridge has become an essential part of the economic infrastucture. It is an umbilical cord that links South Wales to the rest of industrial Britain and our markets".

The prospect now of serious and continuous traffic delays sends shudders through the principality.

The official figures show that 71 per cent of major South Wales companies have their markets in London or the South-east of England. For 44 per cent of them, the area is also the main source of raw materials and/or components.

Since the bridge was opened it has been used by more than 160 million vehicles, an average of 33,000 a day. From midnight on Sunday to midday on Friday, more than 60 per cent of the traffic is industrial

Even without the present restrictions on the bridge, industrialists believe it will become inadequate because of the traffic growth. A working party report published by the Department of Transport in 1981 forecasted that by the year 2,000 the average daily traffic would be between 38,000 and 48,000 vehicles.

Mr Ian Kelsall, director of the Confederation of Britisb Industry in Wales, said: "The bridge is absolutely vital to the economy of the area. The plain fact is that without it and the motorway it carries many industries just would not have come to Wales."

## Growing pressure on Peronist power brokers to resign

From Andrew Thompson, Buenos Aires

The Radical Party's historic general election victory last Sunday has thrown Argentine politics into the boiling pot.

It is clear that majority opinion within the largest of the three branches of the armed fnrces, the Army, had counted on a Peronist victory, Referring to Señor Raul Alfonsin, the President-elect one army source said that "as far as the Army is cnncerned, the very worst candidate has won".

Many officers had developed contacts with the two senior Peronist power-brokers, Seõr Lorenzo Miguel and Señor Hreminio Iglesins. The officers believed that the Peronists would defend army interests, protecting them from investigations into human rights vinlations and ensuring no big cutbacks of the military budget.

Seor Alfonsin's advisers are already suggesting that the new government will appoint General Julio Fernandez Torres as head of Army General Staff (the position of commander-in-chief will be eliminated). The significance of this is that the general is number 28 by order of sciniority. His appointment wnuld impty the automatic retirement of the 27 generals above him, an indication of the depth of the purge being dicussed.

While the Radicals are moving cautiously oo the human rights question, saying that cases against officers must run their normal course through the courts, it is clear that here too military interests are in danger. Members of "Mothers of the Plaza de Kayo," one of the human rights groups, said that their first talks with Radical Party officials were "very positive".

Despite army dissatisfaction, all observers are agreed that there is oo possibility of a rebellion at this stage. The armed forces are simply too divided, and politically defeated, for sucb a move.

It is also significant that both Señor Miguel and Señor Iglesias are being accused by their internal critics of responsibility for Peronism's first electoral defeat in its history. Both are under growing pressure to present their resignations from their party positions, and both are clinging on to power.

The party is suffering what has been described as its own version of the 'Malvinas trauma" experienced by the military after the South Atlantic war with Britain. Señor Jorge Triaca, a trade unionist from one of the dissident sectors, was asked whether he thought Señor Miguel would resign. "I don't think so", be answered, "because you need greatness of spirit to do that. And I haven't seen much of that around lately".

The Peronist youth movement took up the same theme, saying that "our party must free itself of the dead weight of the generals of defeat. There are people wbo are responsible for our electoral failure, just as there were people responsible for our defeat in the Malvinas".

The party is in an almost open state of disorder, with growing calls for a new party congress to be called to force resignatinns. Perhaps the strongest statement came from Señor Hugo Santilli, a well-known Peronist and candidate for the presidency of the River Plate Football Club. "No one shnuld be surprised by the Radicals' victory," he said, "because when we put up a group of gangsters to challenge honest men the electorate knows what verdict to give."

The incipient rebellion against the Peronist old-guard provides Señor Alfonsin a chance to lay plans for the democratization of the trade union movement, one of the objectives announced throughout his campaign.

The imposition of obligatory electoral procedures on the trade unions by a central government could provoke concerted opposition. But if the Radicals pursue their objectives subtly, there is the possibility of a tactical alliance with the dissident Peronist sectors, who may welcome union elections as a way of unseating Señor Miguel from the Engineering Workers' Union, and tackling is supporters in the union bureaucracy.

Already the dissident sectors – who are themselves heterogenous – are clearly signalling their intentioo to play the role of a "constructive opposition" to a Radical government.

ARGENTINE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS

| Candidate/Party | Votes | % of valid votes cast | Electoral College seats* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfonsin (Radical) | 7,659,539 | 51.82 | 317 |
| Luder (Peronist) | 5,938,656 | 40.16 | 259 |
| Alende (Intransigent) | 344,434 | 2.33 | 2 |
| Other | 838,710 | 5.69 | 22 |

*Colleges formally select the President
Total valid votes: 14,779,239 out of 17.8 million electors

Composition of Chamber of Deputies

| | |
|---|---|
| Radical Party | 129 |
| Peronists | 111 |
| Intransigents | 3 |
| Union of Democratic | 1 |
| Centre Christian Democrats | 1 |
| Regional Parties | 8 |
| Total | 254 |

Composition of Senate
(not known until provincial legislatures each nominate two senators)

Provincial governors

| | |
|---|---|
| Peronists | 12 |
| Radicals | 9 |
| Regional parties | 3 |
| Total | 24 |

(Note: These figures represent 23 provinces and the federal capital won by the Radicals. It does not have a governor, but the mayor, appointed by the President.)

Outside No 10: Mrs Thatcher greeting Mr Andreas Papandreou, the Greek Prime Minister on his arrival in London. The two leaders discussed EEC problems.

## Philippines military to have bigger say

From Keith Dalton, Manila

President Marcos of the Philippines yesterday promised the armed forces a greater say in government, and in turn won assurances from military leaders that they would remain subordinate to civilian rule.

The dual pledges were made at the presidential palace where for the first time top military and police officials attended a meeting of Cabinet and the executive committee that helps Mr Marcos in day-to-day government.

"Whatever decisions are made by the civilian authorites we will defend to the death", said General Fabian Ver, the armed forces chief of staff, who sat opposite Mr Marcos during the two-hour meeting.

Also present were Lieutenant-General Fidel Ramos, deputy chief of staff, wbo is also bead of the national police, and the general staff, commanders of the four services, the chief and unit commanders of Manila's paramilitary police.

Mr Marcos told his colleagues that he had invited the military and police officials "to acquaint them directly with major policy decisions involving them and which they would have to help implement".

The military should know exactly how and why the big decisions are reached, he said.

General Ver, the President's former driver and loyal friend, vowed that the armed forces would uphold the Constitution. "The civil officials of course will always reign supreme, and we will always support your policies", he told the senior government officials.

The military has been a main benefactor of Mr Marcos's 18-year rule.

## Poland apologizes to women shoppers

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw

The soporific image normally attributed to Cabinet meetings in communist countries was rudely shattered this week by a stormy session of the Polisb Government to discuss the effects of the controversial decision to reimpose butter rationing.

Angry words were exchanged, a minister was reprimanded, another expressed his contrition, food industry officials were lambasted and General Jaruzelski let it be known that there would be a campaign against arrogance and ill-discipline in the state administration.

The cabinet session convened on Thursday was, in the words of Mr Jerzy Urban, the government spokesman, an "hour of truth" – evidently a rare occurence. Mr Urban himself apologized for the way that the butter rationing was announced – arbitrarily, without union consultation and at only two days' notice – while the Minister for domestic trade, Mr Zygmunt Lakomiec, was officially and publicy reprimanded. An official apology, especially directed at women shoppers, was read on television.

The nervousness reflected the widespread popular anger about the move. Mr Urban conceded yesterday that the Government had been made aware of a flood of protests from regional administrators, shops, Communist Party cells and ordinary Poles sending telegrams to the office of the Council of Ministers.

## Danes press Nato to reconsider deployment

From Christopher Follett, Copenhagen

Denmark is to ask its Nato partners to reconsider arms-control policy before the first American missiles arrive in West Germany on November 22.

Mr Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, the Foreign Minister, said he would instruct Denmark's Nato ambassador in Brussels to call an emergency session for a reappraisal of missile deployment in western Europe.

"I doubt very much, though, whether the other Nato member states will he interested in attending such a meeting, calling into question as it does the Nato consensus on the double-track decision of 1979", bo said.

The Danish move, which has embarrassed the minority Government and risks irritating the Alliance, followed a heated foreign-policy debate in the Folketing on Thursday night in which a majority of MPs called on the Conservative-Liberal alliance to work more actively for East-West disarmament.

In the motion, supported by opposition leftist and centrist parties led by the Social Democrats, the Government was urged, against its will, to call for an urgent Nato reappraisal of Western arms limitation policy before the deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles in Europe at the end of the year – hence the attempt to convene a special Nato Ministerial Council meeting.

The vote was 85 for the motion, with 10 against, 22 absentees and 62 abstentions in the 179-member House. The 14-month-old Conservative-led Government abstained to avoid a threatened Social Democratic motion of no-confidence in its missile policy.

## Two editors on secrets charge

Stockholm (AFP). – The editors of two of Sweden's biggest-selling daily newspapers have been charged with divulging military secrets.

Gary Engman of Aftonbladet and Bo Stroemstedt of *Expressen* are accused of having publisbed aerial photographs of the Swedish Navy's key Aldernaeset base, near Sundsvall.

## Punjab arrest

Islamabad – The martial law authorities in Pujab arrested Maulana Shah Ahmad Noorani, president of the defunct Jamiatul Ulemai Pakistan and ordered him to return to Karachi. He had been banned from the Punjab for the past two years, but recootly the ban was lifted.

## Narrow win

Melbourne – Mr Joh Bjelke-Petersen's National Party secured an overall Queensland majority by just eight votes and the aid of two Liberal Party defectors after last month's state election results were finalized.

## 10,000 orphans

Ankara (AFP) – Ten thousand children have been orphaned by the earthquake that destroyed nearly 100 villages last Sunday in Erburum and Kars in eastern Turkey.

## Pope serenaded

Rome (AP) – More than 7,000 people serenaded the Pope at the Vatican in honour of his name day. It was the feast of St Carlo Borromeo, after whom he is called.

## Beer challenge

Hongkong – China is expected to begin brewing its favourite beer, Tsingtao, in Hongkong, challenging Philippine and Danish beers already brewed here.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



# Military faces humiliation as Turks go to polls

From Rasit Gurdilek
Ankara

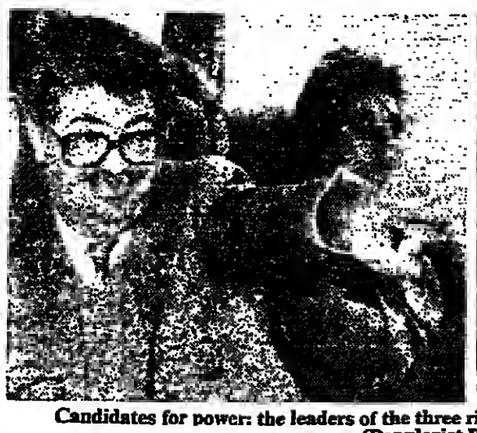
As the Turks prepare to elect a 400-seat Parliament tomorrow to end three years of military rule, last minute efforts were exerted yesterday to prevent the results from being too humiliating for the military regime.

President Evren, who is to supervise Turkey's "years of convalescence" and its "transition to democracy" for six more years, armed with sweeping powers, placed himself behind his faltering favourite, retired General Turgut Sunalp who heads the Nationalist Democracy Party.

In a televised speech last night, General Evren, without naming him, openly blamed Mr Turgut Ozal, the most feared rival who tops the opinion polls. He accused Mr Ozal of trying to steal the credit for the economic accomplishments of the military regime for himself and making false promises to draw the electorate on his side.

He also made his last appeal to the voters not to heed the increasingly alarming calls by former politicians and disqualified parties to cast invalidated ballots in protest.

Meanwhile the Prime Minsiter, Mr Bulend Ulusu, who runs on the ticket of Mr Turgut Sunalp's party with several other ministers, also threw in his prestige and made a televised propaganda speech for the Nationalist Democracy Party.



Candidates for power: the leaders of the three rival parties in Turkey's election from left – Mr Turgut Ozal (Motherland Party), Mr Necdet Calp (Popularist Party) and General Turgut Sunalp (National Democracy Party).

Some 19.6 million eligible voters, polling under martial law at 84,000 polling stations in 83 constituencies, are to choose between the right-centre Nationalist Democracy Party (MDP) the conservative Motherland Party (ANAP) and the centre-left Populist Party (HP), as 12 other parties were barred from the contest by the ruling Antional Security council.

Although the favoured Nationalist Democracy Party seemed assured of success until a few weeks ago before the pulse of the electorate was felt, the campaign rallies of the pst weeks and a television debate between the party leaders drastically altered the scales.

The party now trails behind its two rivals in the opinion polls conducted by the press, which were suddenly banned. Although it built op its campaign platform on unqualified support for the objectives of the military intervention and portrayed itself as the only one fit to deal with terrorism, it could not prevent its ratins - and hopes - from taking a plunge.

According to a poll which could not be printed by an influential newspaper, only 16.6 per cent of a large sample of voters express their support for Mr Sunalp's party, whereas 21.3 per cent support the Populist Party, and 39.1 per cent - enough to win an absolute majority in Parliament according to many observers - say they will vote for the Motherland Party.

The main beneficiary of the election campaign thus appeared to be the Populist Party, which until recently was not even expected to clear the 10 per cent hurdle for parliamentary representation.

The television performance of Mr Necdet Calp. Its 61-year-old leader, was instrumental in the party's apparent ability to snatch a sizable portion of the social democrat voters away from the hold of the disqualified "Sodep".

The Motherland Party, shown by the opinion polls as the closest candidate for power, owes its success to the personal charisma and lucidity of its 56-year-old chairman. Mr Ozal, who clearly stole the show with well-defined aims and methods for a market-oriented growth programme.

Letters, page 9

# Botha's victory may turn sour if boycott goes ahead

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg

After winning the whites over in this week's referendum, Mr P. W. Botha, the South African Prime Minister, must now persuade the Indians and mixed-race Coloureds to support the new constitution.

Technically, with the Constitution Bill already adopted by Parliament, all Mr Botha needs to do is to announce a date for elections to the Coloured House of Representaives and Indian House of Delegates which, with the existing white House of Assembly, would form the new tricameral legislature.

No one knows how much support for the constitution exists among the 850,000 Indians and 2.7 million Coloureds, who, with the 4.6 million whites, form just under 30 per cent of South Africa's total population. Government sources ackowledge that a mass boycott of elections to the Coloured and Indian Houses would gravely undermine any credibility the "new dispensation" possesses.

On the other hand, holding referendums for them could be even riskier if their hostility to the constitution is as strong as many observers believed. it would be difficult for the Government to organize such an opinion-testing exercise and then simply ignore the result, if negative.

The Rev. Allan Hendrickse, the leader of the Coloured Labour Party, and Mr Amichand Rajbansi, the chairman of the South African Indian Council, have welcomed the big "Yes" vote by whites as a starting point for reform, and neither has made the holding of a referendum a condition of participation in the constitution.

Both are conservative, middle-class figures, undoubtedly attracted by the prospect of office in a multiracial Cabinet. Most Coloured and Indian political activists, however, have joined the United Democratic Front (UDF), an alliance of more than 400 anti-apartheid groups which demands a non-racial, democratic constitution for all South Africans, including the 21 million blacks.

Dr Essop Jassat, the leader of the Transvaal Indian Congress, one of the constituent groups of the UDF, yesterday said the Indian community would have nothing to do with "Botha's Proposals". The referendum had merely paved the way for more violence by showing that real change could "only come from the oppressed people themselves and not from whites".

Among black leaders, Chief Gatsha Buthelezi, the controversial Chief Minister of Kwazulu, the Zulu tribal homeland, said the referendum had closed the road of a negotiated future and might force him into a marriage of convenience with the underground African National Congress. Chief Buthelezi had strongly urged whites to vote "No".

# Gandhi rebuffs top judge

From Kuldip Nayar
Delhi

The judiciary in India has taken issue with the Government on its decisioo to transfer chief justices of state high courts from the place of their appointment.

Mr Y. V. Chandrachud, Chief Justice of India, has met Mrs Indara Gandhi, the Pime Minister, to convince her that the decisioo was wrong and to spare at least those who had only a coule of years to go before retirement. But she has said "no".

So sharp is the reaction of chief justices that they have called a meeting for November 19 at Hyderabad to iscuss the transfers. Chief Justice Chandrachud is to preside.

Since his meeting with the Prime Minister, five states have had oew chief justices, and in every case the government has been accused of showing prejudice.

Mrs Gandhi has a Supreme Court judgment to support her actions. The Supreme Court has held that the executive has the right to transfer judges

# French left braced for more election losses

From Diana Geddes, Paris

The French Government is bracing itself for further losses in two Communist-controlled towns in the rapidly disintegrating "red belt" aroond Paris in municipal by-elections tomorrow.

The towns are Aulnay-sous-Bois, a Communist stronghold for the past 18 years to the north of Paris, with a population of 80,000, one-sixth of them immigrants, where the National Front is fielding a list of candidates; and Villeneuve-Saint-Georges to the south, whose 35,000 population contains no appreciable immigrant element, and which has been held by the left for only the past six years. The elections in both towns in March were annulled because of fraud.

The left has already suffered humiliating defeats in three towns with populations of more than 30,000 in the greater Paris area since the March municipal elections.

Dreux, held by the Socialists, fell in September after an ugly racist campaign which saw the National Front joining forces for the first time with the Opposition RPR-UDF alliance.

Nearly a quarter of the town's population are immigrants.

Sarcelles, a Communist bastion for 18 years, fell next, followed a week later by Antony, also Communist-controlled but only since 1977. Although the immigrant question was not important in the campaigns in these towns, both saw violent clashes between left and right supporters.

The campaigns in Aulnay and Villeneuve, by contrast, have been low-key, despite the presence of the National Front. Townspeople are insisting that Aulnay should not be seen as another Dreux, where the National Front obtained 17 per cent of the vote on the first round – its highest score ever.

The Gaullist RPR party insists that there is no questioo of a national agreement with the National Front, but M Charles Pasqua, president of the RPR group in the Senate, said earlier this week that an alliance might be "indispensable" locally. "If they do consider that this must be done to rid them of the Communists, then they will do it", he said in reference to Aulnay.

# Burma cuts links with N Korea

From Neil Kelly
Bangkok

Burma accused North Korea yesterday of being responsible for the Rangoon bomb explosion which killed four Sooth Korean Cabinet ministers a month ago during an official visit by President Chun Do Hwan of South Korea.

The government said it was immediately severing diplomatic links with North Korea, the first time Burma has ever broken off relations with a foreign country.

Twelve North Korean diplomats and their families have been ordered to leave Burma within 48 hours. The two countries have had close and extremely friendly relations for more than eight years.

Confessions by two North Koreans captured after the explosion and material found in their possessioo had shown that the bombing was the work of saboteurs sent by North Korea, the statement said. The Koreans, captains in the armed forces, would be tried "according to the jurisdictioo of Burma"

# Moscow parade the test of Andropov's health

From Richard Owens, Moscow

President Andropov is expected to appear at a celebratory meeting in the Kremlin today to put an end to speculation about his state of health.

The meeting to mark the sixty-sixth anniversary of the Bolshevik revolutioo will be broadcast on Moscow television in the afternoon. It is normally attended by Politburo members, and Mr Andropov's failure to appear would cause speculation about his political future. He has not been seen in public for nearly three months, although be has made several written statements on arms control.

Diplomats expect leadership speeches over the next few days to give some clue to Moscow's oext move at the Geneva arms talks. A "keynot speech" will be delivered today by a Politburo member, although this is not always used to advance Soviet policies and last year was a formi occasion. On Monday Marshal Dmitry Ustinov, the Derence Minister, is expected to speak during the annual military parade.

Western defence experts say the parade is likely to be relatively low kev, in line with the Kremlin's desire to avoid projecting an aggressive military image at a time when Western peace movements are actively opposing the imminent deployment of new Nato weapons in Europe.

Sources said no new Soviet weaponds would be displayed, and although SCUD surface-to-surface missiles of the kind already deployed in Eastern Europe might appear, newer missiles such as the short range SS21 would probably not be shown. Moscow has threatanedto deploy new tactical nuclear weapons in East Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Heavy intercontinental and medium range missiles have not been displayed for some time,

Diplomats expect the Kremlio to make a further offer on medium range missiles before carrying out its threat to abandon the Geneva talks, but see little sign that the Russians intend to shift from Mr Andropov's assumption that Soviet SS20's will be balanced against British and French missiles rather than cruise and Pershing.

Yesterday's man, page 8

# Muzorewa on hunger strike since Monday

From Stephen Taylor, Harare

Bishop Abel Muzorewa, who was yesterday revealed to have been on a hunger strike since his arrest oo Monday, has been served with an order providing for indefinite detention under Zimbabwe's Law and Order Maintenance Act, it was announced in the High Court yesterday.

A petition for the bishop's release on legal grounds got no further than the opening remarks of his lawyer before the State's counsel interceded.

It was conceded, he said, that because of "irregularities", the original detention order on which Bishop Muzorewa was held was invalid. However, a new order under Section 17 of the Act had been issued and the petition consequently fell away. Costs against the State were granted.

The original order gave the reasoo for the bishop's arrest at his surburban home that he had "made certain derogatory statements about the Government of Zimbabwe over Israeli radio and televisioo".

He returned home from Israel last week amid allegations that he had beeo plotting with Israel and South Afriea to "destabilize" the Government. He called a press conference at which he issued a denial and said he had been in Jerusalem for religious studies.

Relatives confirmed yesterday that the bishop had been on a hunger strike since his arrest oo Monday.


ADVERTISEMENT

ENERGY BLUEPRINT PLANNED EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY IN THE USE OF ELECTRICITY. 20

## Heat pumps, keeping shops cool...

Successful shops always mean crowds and, without the right environmental control system, crowds mean heat and discomfort. At Top Shop in St. David's shopping centre, Cardiff, heat is no problem because they have the right system – one based on energy-efficient electric heat pumps.

All year round they provide either heating or cooling, reliably and automatically, according to the widely varying conditions prevailing in the shop. The shop is totally enclosed within the covered mall of the precinct. Display lighting inside, and large numbers of shoppers at peak times, generated uncomfortable heat for both customers and staff. The owners were looking for a system which would give constant comfort, economically, and they chose heat pumps.

In its heating mode the system is used mainly to bring the shop up to a comfortable temperature before it opens, using heat reclaimed from outside air. In exceptionally cold weather, it is used for heating during business hours as well. The same units, operating in reverse mode, provide the cool, calm atmosphere essential when the shop is crowded. The heat pumps take up very little space – the outside units are located on a flat roof and the inside units are neatly installed behind the display area. And, probably most important of all, the system easily satisfies the owners' criteria for low capital cost combined with economy of operation.

Top Shop's heat pumps – keeping the crowds cool.

## ...and old buildings up to date.

A disused Victorian warehouse has been converted into high-quality offices for Syltone PLC, a Bradford-based engineering holding company. The warehouse conversion included provision for a conventional heating and air conditioning system and space for a boiler room. However, there was a drawback in that, as a listed building, the warehouse exterior could not be altered – so no external flues could be added. While suitable heating and cooling systems were being considered, the company became interested in the energy conservation aspects of heat pumps and asked the architect to obtain details. Yorkshire Electricity Board was asked to carry out a feasibility study for various heating and air conditioning methods, indicating capital costs and estimated operating costs. As a result: three energy-efficient electric heat pumps were installed in the three-storey offices.

In winter, the heat pumps keep the offices warm and comfortable by utilising outside air as a heat source. In the summer, or when internal temperatures start to rise too steeply, the heat pumps can be used to cool. Switching from heating to cooling is automatic. An attractive feature of the system is that each floor can be heated or cooled separately, so the ground floor computer suite can be cooled while offices on the top floor are heated.

Installation has been neat, unobtrusive and space saving. The 26m² allocated for a boiler room in the original plan are now used as additional offices, much to the satisfaction of the company. No boiler or plant room was necessary as the outside condenser units of the heat pumps are installed out of sight beneath the entrance steps and the air handling units are at high level in cloakrooms and storerooms.

The company is delighted with the heating and cooling systems particularly as the group now manufactures a range of compressors for refrigeration and heat pump applications.

For more information tick box 1.

## Electric kitchen gives Leisure Centre the taste of success.

A compact and efficient electric kitchen installed at Burton-on-Trent's Meadowside Leisure Centre is an essential ingredient in the flourishing centre's success. Meadowside has up to 12,000 visitors a week, (it's open for seven days) and after squash, swimming or a sauna, plenty of them are hungry.

On the kitchen's all-electric equipment – a fryer, griddle, range, grill, plus an oven and a microwave – catering manageress Henrietta Smith and her staff produce food in a vast variety of styles and quantities, ranging from plates of chips for junior swimmers to three-course meals for 150 guests at a wedding reception. "If people knew the size of the kitchen, they just wouldn't believe it," says Miss Smith.

Of course, the kitchen is not the only reason for the success of Meadowside, growing at a time when attendance at many centres is down. As well as swimming, squash and a sauna, the centre offers an imaginative programme of concerts including folk, poetry and jazz. And because it caters for such a variety of tastes, the kitchen has to as well. "Almost everyone in the area will find a reason to be here at some time during the year," says Patrick Trayford, the manager. "When we planned the kitchen we decided between us that electricity was what we wanted – it's clean, efficient and reliable." As well as serving anything from hot dogs to a full lunch and dinner menu to users of its sports facilities, Meadowside is able to offer a wide variety of three-course meals, including coq au vin and beef Stroganoff, for private functions.

The one kitchen serves two bar areas, a balcony cafeteria overlooking the pool, and two other function rooms. All the preparation and cooking is done in the compact central unit and the bain-marie in the balcony bar is used to hold certain hot items.

There is also a cold display, and coffee, cold drinks, ice cream and popcorn are available. The ever-popular chips are freshly produced as needed.

Although the kitchen is operated for East Staffs District Council by Sports and Leisure Foods, the council owns the equipment and has responsibility for maintenance. Mr Trayford says, "The kitchen is used every single day and I'm very pleased with its performance. There's no doubt about it, it's easy to maintain and trouble free." Furthermore, the same basic electric equipment has been able to meet the growing demands made on it as the centre has expanded. It opened in 1980, but six squash courts were not added until last year, and now another bar with food service is to be opened. This is so that the main bar can handle the growing demand for private functions. Which in turn will mean more work for the kitchen. In the future, a sports hall is planned, which will draw even more hungry people. Will this mean a larger kitchen is needed? Miss Smith doesn't deny that at least some expansion might be necessary, but if it is, there's little doubt the equipment will be electric.

For more information tick box 2.

Meadowside's compact kitchen: fast and flexible catering.

Please send me copies of leaflets/information on the following topics. Please tick as appropriate (UK only).

☐ 1. Heat Pumps
☐ 2. Electric Catering

Name
Position
Company/Address

Please send the coupon to: Electricity Publications, PO Box 2, Feltham, Middlesex TW14 0TG.

CD912

PLANELECTRIC

The Electricity Council, England and Wales

# Gemayel seeks Reagan's backing to tear up treaty

From Our Special Correspondent, Geneva

Mr David Kimche, Director-General of the Israeli Foreign Ministry, arrived in Geneva yesterday to find out whether the Lebanese-Israeli peace treaty of whih he was one of the achitects.

He is likely to be a deeply disappointed man, for President Amin Gemayel of Lebanon – with the apparent consent of the other eight delegates to the reconciliation conference here – is preparing to set off for Washington, Riyadh and Damascus to seek agreement for a separate militaty accord between his country and Israel that will wipe out most, if not all, the advantages that Israel gained from the original pact.

Even Mr Pierre Gemayel, the Phalangist leader, and Mr Camille Chamoun of the right-wing National Liberal Paty, have given their tacit approval to the President's tour after agreeing in the conference that the treaty signed by Mr Kimche and Lebanon's representative on May 17 is no longer workable.

Mr Gemayel will tell President Reagan that he wants a new pact, based on a Syrian formula – details of which were revealed in *The Times* yesterday – that would guarantee southern Lebanon as well as northern Israel from attack.

It was as well that the conference here had agreed on something by yesterday morning. For by midday delegates had turned their minds to the bombing of the Israeli barracks in Tyre and to Israel's subsequent retaliation.

On the fifteenth floor of the Intercontinental Hotel here Druze militin leaders were screaming instructions hy telephone to their anti-aircraft gunners under attack in the Aley Mountains, while the Druze military commander picked up a pile of maps containing details of Druze positions in the Chouf and left at speed for Geneva airport for a flight to Damascus.

Mr Walid Jumblatt, the Druze leader, indignantly demanded to know why the Isreali Air Force was bombing Druze-held areas of Lebanon. His men later conceded that the Israelis had hit at least three artillery positions controlled by Lebanese Communist Party.

Mr Gemayel refused to make any comment at all – perhaps a wise precaution in the circumstances – hut he could only be gratified that all the delegates had agreed during the morning that they would restrain their respective militias and try to maintain the ceasefire in Lebanon.

Since all had reached a measure of agreement over the "freezing" of the May 17 accord with Israel, the continuation of the ceasefire was the one immediate benefit to emerge from the conference, which has at least broken down some of the walls of hatred between the rival families of Lebanon.

The conference bere has in fact adjourned rather than concluded. All the delegates have agreed to return to Geneva on November 14 for further talks. By then, Mr Reagan's reaction to the setting aside of the May 17 agreement will be known.

It is now up to the US to decide whether it should support a Lebanese Government that wishes to renegotiate the pact with Israel, or an Israeli Government that insists the original pact is sacrosant.

Most of the delegates believe that even if America's response turns out to be an obvious one – Mr Reagan is unlikely to support Lebanon at Israel's expense – it will none the less prove to be highly instructive.

## Refusing to learn the tragic lessons of Lebanon

# Geriatrics with blood on their hands

From Robert Fisk, Geneva

When the first news of Israel's retaliation for the Tyre bombing reached Geneva yesterday, Colonel Fayad, the Druze military commander, seized his telephone on the fifteenth floor of the Intercontinental Hotel and hooked himself in by radio circuit to his men in the Chouf mountains above Beirut.

Through the telephone line, he could actually hear the sound of the diving Israeli jets over the Lebanese town of Bhamdoun. "Get your 120mm guns out of there," he shouted.

Mr Walid Jumblatt, the Druze leader, emerged from the lift above the Hotel's lobby with a bemused expression on his face. "How do I know why they are hitting our areas?" he asked, with a shrug of his shoulders. "Ask them. I have nothing to do with the Tyre operation."

No more symbolic image could have been found of the impotence of Lebanon's politicians – indeed, of all politicians – in the face of the ferocious and powerful forces at work. A week before the factions decided to reconcile themselves, suicide bombers had blasted away the confidence of the multinational force in Beirut by slaughtering almost 300 soldiers and producing n new American-Israeli understanding, a realignment of US foreign policy which has placed it – or appears to have placed it – four-square behind that of Israel.

And yesterday, as the delegates to the reconciliation conference here tried to freeze the Lebanese-Israeli withdrawal agreement while preventing the country's partition, another suicide bomber set in motion a bloody train of events which may well prompt the Israelis to close the Awali River line and cut the south off from the rest of the country.

Within just two weeks, the volcano which has erupted in Lebanon has had a cataclysmic effect both on the regional powers and the superpowers. The bombing of American Marines and French paratroopers 13 days ago was a declaration of war on the Western forces in Lebanon, not just by the militants of Shia Islam – who assuredly drove the vehicles which wrought such destruction – but, by logical extension, all those militias in Lebanon and the nations outside which wish to see the humiliation of America's influence in the Middle East.

Most of these groups – be they Palestinians, Syrians, Lebanese leftists, or Iranians – already regard the Israelis as their enemies, and so yesterday's attack merely emphasized the identification of Israel with America.

But it has done more than that. It has helped to drive the US and Israel into common cause against the enemy which they can not identify. Thus America threatened retaliation against the bombers of the Marine base without being certain of their identity; thus Israel started its retaliation yesterday with an attack on Lebanese leftist positions in the Druze-controlled Aley and Chouf regions – from which particular areas the bomhings almost certainly did not originate.

But Mr Lawrence Eagleburger, the American Under-Secretary of State, would have approved. In Israel last week he was exploring the possibility of strategic conperation between Israel and America over Lebanon and other Middle East states.

The bloody siege of west Beirut by Israel last year, the degradation of Sabra and Chatila – the political memory of these events – has been set aside.

In the White House, although significantly not in America's Middle East embassies, a battle between East and West is seen to be under way in Lebanon, and President Reagan apparently believes he can trust his Israeli allies in this supposedly titanic struggle.

The trouble is that the conflict in Lebanon is not an East-West confrontation at all – though it may soon become one – but a unique political phenomenon with which neither Washington nor Moscow have previously had to contend; a nation whose internal and external pressures have brought it to self-destruction. All who have entered this morass – Syrians, Palestinians, Israelis, Americans, Iranians – have found themselves involved in a tragedy from which no rewards can be gained and no price paid for peace.

Anyone who listened to the Lebanese delegates here this week – at least three of them semi-geriatrics with blood on their hands – should have realized that Lebanon is both a trap and an illusion, its sovereignty in pieces but the mirage of statehood just visible enough to persuade outside powers that advantage can be gained there.

Syria wisheds to ensure that Lebanon remains Arab, Israel wants to turn into an ally of the West – although its president no longer has majority support.

The Syrians use America's presence to frighten the Russians – to induce them to sell more sophisticated weapons to Damascus. The Israelis point to the Soviet presence in Syria and suggest to the Americans, apparently with success, that here lies the great Middle East conspiracy.

In this collision of interests, allies are betrayed on both sides. Just as Israel abandoned the Lebanese Christian Phalange to its fate once it became obvious that a truly Phalangist and friendly government in Lebanon was outside Israel's reach, so Syria has turned on the Palestinian guerrillas it is pledged to protect, has torn apart the guerrilla movement and is, even now, destroying its last independence.

Syria wants to create a new status quo in Lebanon, which would involve a military agreement between Lebanon and Israel and which needs a PLO submissive to Syria's demands. Damascus would like to clear the way for a potential understanding with the United States – although Washington seems unable, or unwilling, to grasp the fact – and so Mr Yassir Arafat is to be destroyed as well.

Amid this brokerage, the poor of Lebanon – be they the disinherited Christians of the mountains or the mass of impoverished Shia Muslims with their wretched "martyrs" – count for nothing.

Violence, not the dialogues of Geneva, controls events in Lebanon. If Israel, trapped in the bloodshed of its occupation amid enemies far more radical than the Palestinians ever were, attacks Syria, then Israeli aircraft will become targets for Soviet missile crews.

If America takes its retaliation on the Shia extremists of Baalbek, US planes, too, will come within range of Soviet rockets.

Rocket duel: Palestinian supporters of Mr Arafat fire a Soviet missile at rebel Palestinians camped near Tripoli, Lebanon.

# Palestinian rebels shell PLO camps

Tripoli (Reuter) – Palestinian rebels rained shells and rockets on two refugee camps yesterday as Mr Yassir Arafat the Palestinian Liberation Organization leader, fought to defend his last stronghold in Lebanon.

Security sources said 25 fighters were killed and about 70 wounded as the battle that could decide the future influence of the PLO entered its second day.

The casualties brought the toll from the latest fighting between rival PLO factions to more than 85 dead and 330 wounded.

Witnesses said the camps held by forces loyal to Mr Arafat just north of Tripoli came under heavy shell and rocket attack from Syrian-held positions to the north and east.

Lebanese television said nbout 25 shells and rockets were fired every minnte in one sector of the battle.

The camps are Mr Arafats last stronghold in Lebenon since losing his guerrilla empire in the south under the thrust of the Israeli invasion last year.

In Geneva the International Red Cross said hundreds of civilians had been killed or wounded in indiscriminate shelling. Lebanese television said the battle could prove to be decisive "with Lebanese civilians again paying the price."

Most of Thursday's casualties were civilians who died when the fighting spilled over into Tripoli and other northern Lebanese Towns.

The Syrian-backed rebels encircling the Baddawi and Nahr al-Bared Camps appeared to gain ground yesterday. At one point the two sides clashed in frantie hand-to-hand fighting almost on the camps perimeters.

The rebels captured key positions on the slopes of the small and scrubby Mount Turbol, overlooking loyalist positions.

# US preparing huge strike, Tass says

From Richard Owen, Moscow

As Israel retaliated with air strikes in Lebanon after the bomh attack on Israeli headquarters at Tyre, the Kremlin warned the United States "in all seriousness" not to expand its "armed interference" in Lebanon.

A Tass statement, intended to be authoritative, said the Reagan Administration was planning n large scale military operafion in Lebanon to carry out n huge strike against Lebanese national patriotic forces. Tass said Washington had supported Israeli aggression to consolidate the American military presence in the Middle East.

The statement made no direct reference to the Geneva talks on Lebanon or the bomb attack in Tyre. It said the US had elevated international terrorism to the level of state policy as its unprovoked attack on Grenada proved, and was only pretending to make peace in Lebanon.

Moscow had repeatedly warned Washington not to increase its military involvement in Lebanon, but has always stopped short of direct intervention on behalf of Syria, Russia's chief ally in the region. The Kremlin has also taken an ambiguous attitude toward the beleagured Palestinian leader, Mr Yassir Arafat.

## The day America invaded Grenada

# Cubans tell their story

From Richard Williams, Havana

When the men injured in Grenada arrived at Havana's £40m showpiece Hermanos Ameijeiras Hospital, they were bloodied and unkempt, their eyes blank, as of in deep shock. Now, in crisp pyjamas, surrounded by magazines and Japanese television sets in the light, cheerful ward, they seemed anxious to talk about their experiences.

Evaristo Garcia says he was woken up at 3 am by a friend who heard the planes coming. For several hours they kept watch until, at dawn, the 82nd Airborne Division started to fall from the sky on to the tarmac at Point Salines Airport.

Aged 50 and the father of seven children, Garcia was the foreman of a group of building workers at the airport. He and the dozen others sleeping in quarters at the airport in the early morning of October 25 – had no weapons, so they left the hut and fled towards the woods as the shooting started. When some of them ran back to rescue a wounded friend, they were fired on. Two were killed and Garcia received a pair of bullet wounds, one in a lung.

For his first 24-hours in US custody, he said, no doctor had atteoded him. He spent some of the time lying face down in the sun, hands behind his head, under guard.

Leiutenant-Colonel Glauveri Toirac, aged 45, an armaments specialist, was one of the Ministry of Defence advisers on the island. When the attack came he fired back, but soon ran out of ammunition; then he was hit by grenade shrapnel in his shoulders. "We were captured when there was no possibility of going on", he told me. Two of his comrades had been killed.

Toirac was subsequetly interrogated four times concerning his function on the island. One of the interogators was in uniform, he said, but the other three were civilians: "Maybe they were CIA agents." The interrogations did not last long, but one led to an argument.

"We had an ideological confrontation", Toirac said. "The American had the idea that we were not a free peonle. I told him that he had a novel conception of what it means to be free, and that I was proud to be a citizen of the first free couotry of America."

Ayda Osorio, a 30-year-old secretary with the Ministry of the Interior claimed that she had refused an offer by a US interrogator of political asylum in the US. She said she and several fellow prisooers, had been blindfolded and made to stand against a wall while a squad of Marines cocked their rifles in what she described as "a mock execution". She claimed that the prisoners had been allowed to eat only once a day, and that they had eaten from their own stores rather than from US rations".

Adriano Contreras, a 31-year-old fork lift truck driver, fought for five hours in the area around his quarters at the airport until he took a painful wound in the foot.

When the US forces landed about 300 yards away, he had quickly been issued with an AK 47 rifle and 240 rounds of ammunition. It was not a weapon he had handled before.

# US reacts to attack with anger and alarm

From Our Own Correspondent Washington

The Reagan Administration reacted with anger and revulsion, tinged with alarm, to the latest suicide bombing and Israel's swift retaliatory raid. It appeared to underscore what General Paul Kelley, Commander of the US Marine Corps, has been saying in Congressional testimony all this week – that it is practically impossible to guarantee the protection of troops or installations against such attacks.

The spee of the Israeli response drew admiring comments from some officials, particularly in the Pentagon, who noted that the US had still not decided how it would answer the bombing of the Marine headquarters in Beirut. However, it was pointed out that the Israelis had not waited to find out who was responsible, hut had simply exacted retribution in two massive air strikes in the central Lebanese mountains.

# Arafat ignores fire to condemn Syria

Baddawi, Lebanon (AFP). – Mr Yassir Arafat, the PLO leader, yesterday accused Syria of wanting his death so as to gain control of the Palestinian movement.

Ignoring the shellfire that shook the building around him in the Baddawi camp, north of Tripoli, he said: "The Syrians want to eliminate me because they know that no one, except my own people, can control me.

"What is happening now is the result of a deal between the Syrians and the Americans. The Syrians guaranteed they could liquidate the PLO and the Palestinians in Lebanon."

Syria's dream, he said, was always to control the PLO. "Now they want a new PLO that they can use like a pawn on a chess board." They wanted to occupy both Baddawi and the Nahr el-Bared camp and were threatening a massacre like the one at the Sabra and Chatila camps last year.

When a shell crashed a dozen yards from the building, Mr Arafat urged reporters to leave for their own safety, but he continued to answer questions despite deafening artillery fire. Several armed bodyguards and three drivers waited outside.

"They're attacking us from all directions. They're dipping their hands in the blood of our children and women. They want to subdue us and control the Palestinian will", he said.

"For the past 48 hours, we have been bombarded by Syrian and Libyan tanks and artillery as well as the Syrian-controlled Palestine Liberation Army and Palestinians who are puppets of Arab regimes."

Arafat besieged: Under attack from all directions.

# E German physicist arrested

From Mohsin Ali Washington

Alfred Zehe, a 44-year-old East German physicist, was arrested on espionage charges hy the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Boston on Thursday.

This is the first time that an East German national has been arrested on spy charges in the United States.

The FBI said that Herr Zehe was attending a scientific conference in Boston. His arrest followed a two-year investigation by the FBI and the Naval Investigative Service.

Herr Zehe has no diplomatic immunity and if convicted could face up to life imprisonment. The FBI said that Investigation indicated that he was affiliated with the East German Ministry of State Security, which collects foreign intelligence.

He made contact in October, 1982, with an American civilian employee of the United States Navy, and had requested classified documents dealing with military technology. He was, however, unaware that the American was cooperating with the FBI and The Naval Investigative Service.

Since 1976 Herr Zehe, who is married, has been living in Mexico as an exchange scholar at the University of Puehla.

# CIA given backing on Nicaragua

From Nicholas Ashford Washington

The Senate has voted to approve continued aid for covert operations by the Central Intelligance Agency.

However, a federal judge in San Francisco has ordered the Administation to investigate the agency's activities there on the grounds that the Administration is violation the US Neutrality Act by supporting paramilitary operations against Nicaragua.

The Senate vote has been welcomed by the Administration, which was angered by an earlier decision by the House of Representatives to approve only overt assistance to Central American countries tryong to stop arms flowing from Nicaragua and Cuba to left-wing querrillas.

The Senate action however would provide only $19m (£12.5m) of the $50m that the Administration had requested for the covert operations. The funds approved would probably last for less then six months. A Senate-House conference committee must try to work out a compromise.

The Senate vote followed a statement by President Reagan on Thursday that he had no plans to carry out a Grenada-style invasion of Nicaragua or any other country in the Caribbean-Central American region.

The San Francisco ruling came in a law filed by Mr Ronald Dellums a California Democrat, and others. The Neutrality Act makes it a criminal offence to furnish money or prepare for a military enterprise against a country at peace with the United States.

# How Bishop faced death

From Christopher Thomas, Bridgetown

When Maurice Bishop, Prime Minister of Grenada, was told he was to die, he gave a deep sigh, folded his arms, and turned round silently to face his killers, who shot him in the head. Two trade unionists and three Cabinet ministers died alongside him.

It happened behind the thick ancient walls of Fort Rupert, the army headquarters, which survived the bombing and shooting of the US Carihbean invasion forces with hardly a mark. On the ramparts, half a dozen cannon, bearing the worn markings of the crown, point out to sea.

Details of the killings have been pieced together by the Rev Hamilton Billy, a Trinidadian who was in St George's, the Grenadian capital, that day last month. He spoke to witnesses, soldiers and senior military men, on condition they were not named.

After a crowd had freed Bishop from house arrest, it assembled outside Fort Rnpert. Soldiers threw two hand grenades and shots were fired from an armoured car. The crowd fled and Bishop and his colleagues were separated. They weer last seen being taken into the fort, holding up their hands.

Once inside, orders were given for their deaths. It was one of the four alleged killers who told of Bishop's reaction to news of his fate.

According accounts given to Mr Billy, the bodies of Bishop and his colleagues and those of Grenadians killed outside the fort – one soldier said he counted 60 bodies – were piled into a hole, covered with wood, and burnt. The pyre was in the Calviny area of St George's.

Mr Billy quoted a soldier: "That happened during the state of curfew they declared. It was for that reason . . . of clearing the dead away because they were in such a bad condition, that is, the dead people. You could have hardly recognized Mr Bishop and the others after the shooting".

# Lonely Ambassador stays at his post

From our Special Correspondent, St George's, Grenada

Beside a muddy track high on a hill overlooking St George's, close to the infamous Richmond Hill prison, the Cuban Embassy is staging its final act of resistance to the invasion of Grenada.

The small colonial looking embassy building is guarded by a dozen soldiers, some of them relaxing shirtless in the long grass beside the track. Anybody who goes through the main gates, they tell you, will not be allowed out.

Inside, the entire embassy staff of 37 Cubans and two Grenadians is camped out on sofas and carpets. They have lighting thanks to a private generator in the palm-filled grounds. Running water, as in the rest of St George's, comes and goes. Food, according to the staff, is low.

Señor Julian Torres Rico the Ambassador, has been told by the Governor-General, Sir Paul Scoon, to leave the country immediately with all bnt one embassy official, Sir Paul said Señor Torres was persona non grata "because his activities are incompatible with his status as ambassador".

Señor Torres has only one link with Havana, a radio transmitter that the American and Caribbean joint forces are carefully monitoring. Havana has told him to stay there until there are no Cuban prisoners left on the island.

The ambassador normally reclines in a nice house in an area of Point Salines known as the True Blue district. According to embassy staff who chatted with reporters over the wall, it has been sacked.

Technically, diplomatie relations with Cuba still exist, but one of the first tasks of the Grenadian interim government when it takes office will be to review all diplomatie relationships.

The Libyans and Russians have already been told to close up their diplomatie missions and leave. A husload of Libyans arrived at Point Salines airport on Thursday for the journey home via London.

On the same day a large Mercedes bearing two bright red flags on the bonnet and a large sign in the windscreen saying "Soviet Union" was spotted outside in St George's.

# UN awaits report from envoy

From Zoriana Pysariwsky New York

The UN General Assembly was awaiting the return today of Señor Diego Cordovez, the Secretary-General's special envoy sent to report on the crisis in Grenada.

In a resolution deploring the American-led invasion adopted on Wednesday, the Assembly called on Señor Javier Pérez de Cuellar, the Secretary-General, to report back within 72 hours.

The Assembly will then debate a forward-looking resolution drafted by Trinidad and Tobago envisaging a Commonwealth security presence and a broad-based Grenadian interim administration to oversee elections.

Señor Cordovez has taken with him a group of legal experts and left behind the military advisors, emphasizing the UN's intention to focus on the future constitutional position in Grenada rather than dwell on the military considerations.

UN officials emphasized that his mission was to look into the present situation rather than pass judgemnt on America's action. Critics say the Secretary-General's interpretation of the mandate makes it clear that he does not wish to clash with Washington.

The Assembly's resolution was endorsed by 108 countries while nine voted agaist and 27, including Britain, abstained.

Mr Sonny Ramphal, Secretary-General of the Commonwealth, was due to met Señor Peres de Cuellar late yesterday

# Pertini visits Beirut unit

From John Earle, Rome

President Pertini yesterday visited the 2,000-strong Italian contiogent of the peace force in Beirut. The President chose November 4 because it is Armed Forces Day, instituted after the First World War to commemorate victory and remember the dead.

The President brought a decoration for the Italian commander, General Franco Angioni and a gift of red winc for the soldiers, which complemented the lunch he had with them.

He told them he was proud of them, serving in "the most exposed barracks of the Italian Army". Afterwards, he wanted to go for a walk along one of Beirut's streets, but was discouraged hy Lebanese security men.

On arrival for his one-day visit, President Pertini was welcomed hy General Angioni and the commanders of the US, French and British contingents.

# New Premier

Rarotonga (Reuter) – The Cook Islands have elected a new Parliament, giving the Democratic Party led by Sir Thomas Davis a two-seat majority over the party of the outgoing Premier, Mr Geoffrey Henry.

See Front Page

Why Do You Have A Poor Memory?

WHAT THIS FREE BOOK WILL SHOW YOU

How to remember names and faces!
How to remember facts and figures!
How to learn faster!
How to concentrate!
How to overcome absent-mindedness!
How to increase your personal efficiency!
How to speak fluently without notes!
How to succeed in examinations!
How to develop a powerful memory!

To: Memory and Concentration Studies, (Dept. TSM9), FREEPOST, Manchester M3 8BA.

Please send me your free Memory book.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

.....

No stamp needed in U.K.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



# THE ARTS

Television

## Art for heart's sake

Adolescents frequently give such pain that it is quite easy to forget that they inhabit an age band where it is possibly felt most keenly. Farrukh Dhondy's recollection is sharp, keener perhaps because while teaching in Camberwell and Clapham he was learning, too.

Good At Art, on BBC 2 last night, was the first of six plays adapted from his short stories and it occupied its well-judged 35 minutes most satisfyingly even though its denouement of disillusion was discernible early on.

Fariz is a talented Pakistani boy doing A-level art, and enduring the slings and arrows of paler classmates who lack his seriousness as well as his talent, under the guidance of Mr Coles who is about to retire and, it turns out, expire.

Mr Coles (John Justin) fears that his successor will be a "ubiquitous left-wing tinkerer" but his apprehension proves misplaced. In comes Salim, an Indian with a stormy political past that denies him his home country but no obtrusive propagandist.

He, too, recognizes Fariz's talent and encourages him to try oils. Fariz does so, using as a model a gorgeous classmate, Kim, hoping that his canvas will convey the passion his heart cannot speak.

Teenage love: Tanveer Ghani as Fariz, Linda Slater as Kim

The portrait is a success, especially with Salim, who congratulates him on capturing Kim's "half old lady, half Lolita" look and takes his admiration to the ultimate by buying it in the school art auction.

It is in Salim's home that Fariz, en route to Mr Coles's funeral, finds it. He also finds there Kim in a state of déshabillé, obviously quite at home and more in a morning after than a mourning mood.

Fariz realizes that her previously expressed interest in the East and in curry recipes was not inspired by himself.

And that was that – a little essay on young love, sharply observed, believable, and well-directed by Horace Ove. All the cast did well, particularly Satmaan Peer as Salim, Tanveer Ghani, as Fariz, and Linda Slater as Kim the eyeful. Peter Ansorge produced and it seems that one Friday slot could be diverting for the next few weeks.

**Dennis Hackett**

WEEKEND CHOICE

**And the Queen Passed By** (tomorrow, BBC 1, 4.35pm) is television's equivalent of Stoppard's *Rosencranz and Guildenstern are Dead*, which imagined what the supporting cast were up to when the kings, queens and princes were hogging centre-stage. Jenny Barraclough's documentary respectfully relegates the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh to the wings, turning the spotlight on *hoi polloi* who prepared for, or were involved in, or merely watched the recent royal tour of Jamaica, the United States and Canada.

"What is one of the things you don't du when you meet the Queen?", asks the Girl Scout leader. "Burp", says the wise head on young shoulders. What was the horrendous social gaffe an American dignitary made? He tuuched the royal back. What is it that banqueting British dah at which Americans wipe? Their mouths. And what do you do if you want to inflict eye-numbing boredom on royal visitors? Slowly and endlessly rotate in the Kwakiutl fertility dance. Miss Barraclough has extracted 40 minutes of sheer delight from what, presumably, were off-cuts from royal tour film footage.

Some of the torpor that Jane Austen put into Lady Bertram has infected others in the cast in the first episode of a six-part dramatization of **Mansfield Park** (tomorrow, BBC 2, 10.10 pm). Anna Massey's pin-sharp Mrs Norris does not go down with it, and there is every indication that the Crawfords (Jackie Smith-Wood and Robert Burbage) will escape it too. With the unsatisfactory child performers out of the way, things ought to improve in what is undoubtedly a very pretty and texually respectful projection of the Austen classic.

An Austenesque type of limited society, not eighteenth-century but twentieth, is the subject-matter of **Some Tame Gazelle** (tonight, Radio 4, 8.30 pm), adapted by Joan O'Connor from Barbara Pym's gently witty book. The spinster sisters, whose hearts flutter privately in a world circumscribed by clergy and librarians, are appealingly played by Ruth Goring and Jane Wenham.

**Peter Davalle**

Theatre

## Satire without the subtlety

### Sister Ignatius

Ambassadors

When I saw Christopher Durang's off-Broadway double bill on its home ground last year, the first piece struck me as a feeble revue sketch and the second, fully entitled *Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All For You*, as a venomously funny revenge fantasy.

My opinion remains unaltered so far as *An Actor's Nightmare* is concerned. As you have already surmised, this is the one about the man who finds himself trapped on a stage and gagging his way through a play he has never rehearsed. To twist the knife, the victim is not even an actor (so why call him Walter Plinge?), and he has to cope not with one, but four unknown plays. There could be some fun in scrambling *Private Lives* with *Hamlet* and *End game*; but Mr Durang merely takes them one after the other.

Things momentarily pick up when Plinge finds himself confronting an executioner with a most un-dreamlike axe as Bolt's Sir Thomas More. "He'll never give in to the King", chorus his admirers (including Maria Aitken as a cowled mother bombarding the Tower with home-made custards). "I might, I might," Plinge yells; but to no avail.

Maria Aitken and Giles Garnett: rewards for right answers — Donald Cooper

After the interval, Miss Aitken returns as the serenely sadistic Sister Mary Ignatius, clad in full battle dress of Our Lady of the Perpetual Sorrows, to deliver the goods on hell and damnation, supported by a smug seven-year-old pupil, Giles Garnett, who is rewarded with sweets for getting the right answers.

She begins with a quick guide to the universe and goes on to nail down most human activities as mortal sin, and makes it clear that there are still plenty of unbaptized pre-ecumenical infants slogging it out in Purgatory.

She is briefly thrown off her stride when a group of her old pupils invade the platform with a subversive Christian pageant, followed by revengeful confessions of homosexuality, abortions, and alcoholic wife-beating. However, Sister Mary promptly restores order by diving into her habit and gunning the rebels down, leaving one miserable survivor vainly raising his hand for permission to go to the lavatory.

Mr Durang had a Roman Catholic upbringing, and without question he has written this piece from the gut. But just as Mary O'Malley's *Once A Catholic* fell flat in New York, so this off-Broadway equivalent seems to have shed its teeth in the transfer. The subject may be international, but the effect of anglicizing the text is to make the satire sound terribly obvious.

I prefer Miss Aitken's performance to that of the sharp-featured American predecessor. Apart from her skill in preserving ruthless high-comedy timing through a soft Irish brogue, there is also the inherent irony of hearing this life-hating doctrine from the lips of a radiant beauty.

**Irving Wardle**

### Dial M for Murder

Vaudeville

"We discovered your husband had been spending large numbers of *pound notes* all over the place", says Peter Adamson significantly, having made a memorable first entrance carrying a soft hat and mackintosh and uttering the evening's most unintentionally funny line: "I'm a police officer". Those were the days to have a few pound notes. *Dial M for Murder* was first produced in 1952, within a few months of *The Mousetrap*, and few who saw both infant productions at the time can have foreseen that the one whose life was despaired of would rival Methuselah.

Frederick Knott's plot carries such a pleasant aroma of its date that I am surprised Allan Davis's revival did not keep it in period, instead of leaving it in the temporal and social limbo peculiar to staples of provincial rep. A thousand pounds is still thought adequate to buy a hit-man, settling a debt at the grocer's in cash is thought suspicious, yet the little woman uses a battery wireless (would that be the expression?) to keep her company for a lonely evening sticking her tennis player husband's press cuttings in his scrapbook.

Bound until death them do part – in the usual fashion, until he kills her from jealousy and impatience to inherit her money – are Hayley Mills and Simon Ward, who are not only good box office but better cast then big names often are. She wears her lovely outfits like a stylish prisoner and affects the only-just-perceptibly slurred consonants of a lady who has never needed to ask where her next Gordon's and tonic was coming from.

He successfully embodies a type that I would have met in my Knightsbridge local if I had known it 30 years ago, but am glad I did not. And so does the old acquaintance he saw there, Ian Flinoff wearing suede shoes, a co-respondent moustache, and the look of a clubman who owes 15 weeks' rent in Belsize Park.

For all its absurdity, the murder scene is as much fun as ever, involving (you will remember) Miss Mills entering a darkened room in a nightdress to answer a prearranged phone call with her murderer awaiting his cue. What follows, when the guilty man progressively rethinks his scenario after appalling unexpected developments and suffers the indignity of having a thriller-writer (Vincent Marzello) reinvent his own plot, is equally entertaining, even if, as in so many thrillers, you need to be Einstein not to have to take the twists on trusts.

It is a relief when Mr Adamson, after demonstrating how X returned the key before he came in, and the key that Y took out of X's pocket and returned to Z's handbag was X's own latchkey, mutters: "I didn't get it straight away". But that is his business, not ours.

Intermittent rewriting (the heroine is now called Margot instead of Sheila, though Tony, I happily note, is still judged fashionable) has had no effect on the wordy original's surely-contrived big scenes offset by leisurely exposition in Victorian style; razor-sharp direction would have thrilled audiences instead of just pleasing them. But I think it will do that much.

**Anthony Masters**

Concert

## BBCSO/Haitink

Barbican

Bernard Haitink on Thursday appeared on the stage of the Barbican concert hall for the first time, but that small step was eclipsed by his giant leap, announced earlier, of becoming music director of the Royal Opera in 1988, succeeding Sir Colin Davis, who leaves in 1986. Perhaps in five years Haitink will bring to his operatic performances what I have sometimes felt they lacked: the same total command, conviction, and supremely musical excitement that characterize his symphonic performances.

His rare appearance with the BBCSO served to remind us how effortlessly that conviction is achieved in music he knows intimately: in Schubert's C major symphony Haitink makes no fuss about precisely inter-relating the tempi in the first movement, but the hard-driven Allegro emerges naturally out of the open in Andante (which was a little stolid, perhaps, in this account) and romps exultantly away, still under firm control, in the final acceleration.

Haitink brought to this orchestra something it often lacks: sense of rhythmic unity and coordinated impetus, sustained through the scherzo and finale with unrelenting energy. The tutti textures tend to be thick, the attack too fuzzy for my taste; but the translucent strands of wind writing in the slow movement were beautifully clarified. Was it my imagination, or had the removal of all those overhead bulbs in the hall during the summer given an extra brightness to the wind playing?

That was also noticeable in Berg's Chamber Concerto, a work that has often featured in small scale BBC concerts but which last night sounded unusually fresh.

**Nicholas Kenyon**


Boris Godunov

New Production

in Mussorgsky's original version

Conductor Claudio Abbado
Producer Andrei Tarkovsky
Designer Nicolas Dvigoubsky
Lighting Designer Robert Bryan

"a triumph"
"If only Boris ... were always like this." *Financial Times*

"Abbado ... conducts with a remarkable blend of firmness and the wildest passion." *The Times*

"[Tarkovsky] ... the magician of the Soviet Screen [has] produced a tremendous new *Boris Godunov* ... One was held spellbound."
"Robert Lloyd ... a triumph, defeating all cliché and standing up to great memories." *The Daily Telegraph*

"... throughout the imposing performance the Royal Opera orchestra rose unfailingly to the precise demands of Abbado ... an irresistible musical feast." *The Guardian*

November 4, 7, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25 at 6.30pm

Royal Opera House

Reservations: 01-240 1066 01-240 1911 Access/Visa welcome



Patrick Gibbs on Zelig PG

"...inspired comic creation." DAILY TELEGRAPH

WOODY ALLEN MIA FARROW

NOW SHOWING

WARNER WEST END LEICESTER SQ 439 0791 | ABC FULHAM RD 370 2636 | GATE BLOOMSBURY 837 8402 | CLASSIC OXFORD ST 636 0310 | SCREEN ON THE GREEN ISLINGTON 226 3520


Radio

## Reality politik

Undoubtedly *Wives and Daughters* the classic serial which ended two Sundays ago, was a hard act to follow, epitomizing as it did a society not so far distant as to be unrecognizable – one indeed which in many of its attitudes and values still lingers on. We may even be inclined to think that if more of it lingered, or if its return could be arranged, the world would be a better place. At all events, Our Man in Havana (Radio 4, Sundays, repeating Fridays; director, Brian Miller) starts off with the disadvantage of replacing an undoubted winner; worse than that, it brings to Sunday evenings something decidedlly less reassuring.

Elizabeth Gaskell told of a community essentially ordered and at peace with itself: the disruptive elements – Cynthia Kirkpatrick, Mr Preston – are not really felt to be part of it; though we know that the new Mrs Gibson is a woman of exceptional self-preoccupation and a good deal of latent malice, we also know that her surroundings will never permit her to do the damage of which in other circumstances she might be capable.

What a contrast with Graham Greene's Wormold, a man of average goodwill who finds himself, with the help of some inertia and a not very pressing need for more money, enrolled as a secret agent. But here the circumstances of his environment, far from neutralizing his capacities for damage, in fact take hold of the mild deceptions he employs to maintain his credibility as an agent, and turn them into a bloody reality. This, I suppose, is a very much closer approximation to the experience – personal or vicarious – of most of us in 1983 than is the life of Hollingford: chaos is always a breath away, serious strife more probable than peace. No wonder we prefer the view from 1864.

As far as it has gone – two episodes out of three – the adaptation by Gregory Evans has been successful in conveying this view of the world, although I have to admit that it would be a pretty disastrous version that did anything else. On the debit side there is some sense of undue compression, while the tone of voice in which Greene expressed himself, and which gives such an edge, has not fully survived the translation to radio. The story, the structure of *Our Man in Havana* is there, but the taste is a bit flat and uninteresting.

The taste of Ray Gosling – which I suppose one might call the Worcestershire sauce of Radio 4 – is there in full strength or more in **Not Exactly in his Footsteps** (Tuesdays, Radio 4; producer, Alastair Wilson), which is a repeat with variations of the tour undertaken by J. B. Priestley 50 years ago and described in *English Journey*.

Like the Sunday serial, these six "lurches round England" also have some recent competition to contend with, this time in the well-filled shape of Tom Vernon. His *Fat Man on a Roman Road* was both in format and subject matter so similar that I wonder how the two series came to be placed so close to one another. Yet surely the hectic roller-coaster Gosling style is such worlds away from the more portly Vernon manner. The latest Fat Man seemed to me to be freewheeling somewhat and occasionally falling off into self-parody.

**David Wade**

This appalling statistic underlines the urgent need for research into the heart and circulatory abnormalities with which some of our children are born.*

The British Heart Foundation's work in supporting this research is entirely dependent upon the generosity of you, the British public. Please help us. Send your donations to: British Heart Foundation, 102 Gloucester Place, London W1H 4DH. Cheques should be made payable to the British Heart Foundation.

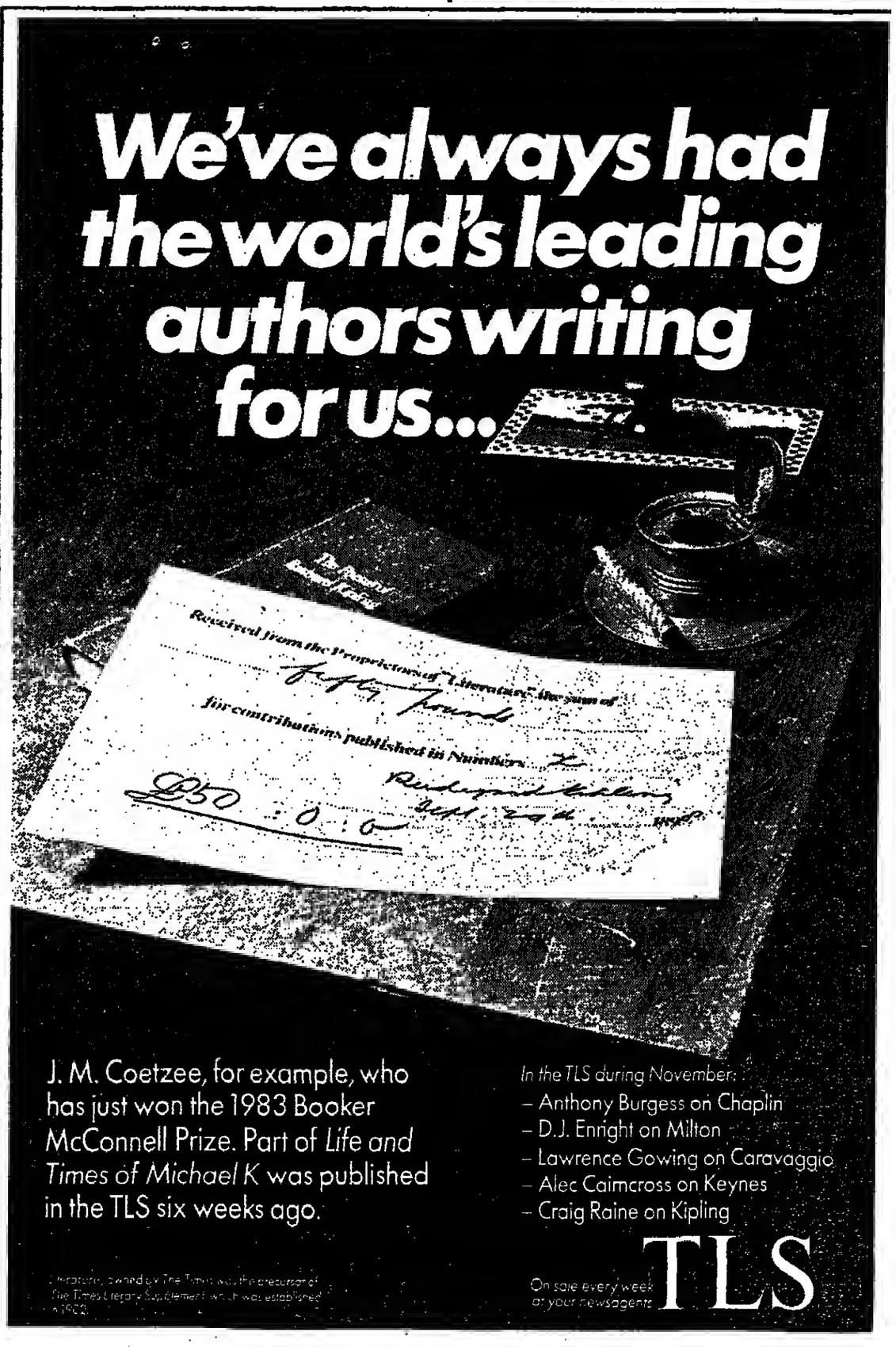
*Based on official figures of deaths among children under 15 from congenital diseases of the heart and circulatory system (Britain 1980)

British Heart Foundation

Help us fight Britain's biggest killer.



We've always had the world's leading authors writing for us...




J. M. Coetzee, for example, who has just won the 1983 Booker McConnell Prize. Part of *Life and Times of Michael K* was published in the TLS six weeks ago.

*In the TLS during November:*
– Anthony Burgess on Chaplin
– D.J. Enright on Milton
– Lawrence Gowing on Caravaggio
– Alec Cairncross on Keynes
– Craig Raine on Kipling

Literature, owned by The Times, was the precursor of The Times Literary Supplement which was established in 1902.

On sale every week at your newsagents TLS

# SPORTING DIARY

## With Watford to Bulgaria

Stepping out of the lift into the huge lnbby of the capitalistic, Japanese-sponsored Vitosha Hotel in Sofia – part of the computer liaison for the rag trade exports to Italy – I was accosted by an earnest Bulgarian student. Was I Sir Stanley Rous? Evidently his enthusiasm to obtain the autograph of that doyen of world soccer outstripped his arithmatic. Though the wear and tear of journalism may be exacting I am almost half the age of the grand old man who, at 88, nevertheless trips around the globe with the vigour of the days when he refereed FA Cup finals. Sir Stanley is vice president of Watford, having taught French at the local grammar school before moving to the FA as secretary.

Such is the esteem for his years as FIFA president, in times before the World Cup became corrupted by money and plotics, that he was themost photographed member of the Watford party, whose young, inexperienced team gained a remarkable victory in extra time over Levski Spartak on Wednesday night. After being awarded Bulgaria's highest sporting honour, their commemorative Olympic Medal, Sir Stanley received a standing ovation from many of the terrace spectators among the 55,000 crowd at the match. On December 7 he will reply to the toast to the guests at the banquet following the Oxford v Cambridge centenary soccer match at Wembley. When Wafford's charter flight was diverted by fog from Luton to Manchester at 1 am, he looked livelier than some of the teenage players.

● It was the misfortune of one member of the party, discreetly changing money at the black market rate, to discover as his accomplice disappeared over the horizon that he had been given not Bulgarian leva, but Greek drachmar. At four to the pound instead of the official own and a half leva, the drachmar he now had were worth about five pence. The Bulgarians are adroit manipulators of their financial hardship, the average monthly salary being 150 leva (£60). The latest joke is that when the president recently visited Indian Prime Minister Mrs Gandhi, she offered him the parting gift of a magician. "No thank you", he replied, "we already have thousands of them: they earn 150 leva a month and spend 1,000."

BARRY FANTONI

"Great result! We got 498 of their fans. They got 367 of ours."

## Silver spooned

Terry Moule, the osteopath and physiotherapist who has righted the injuries of many notable sportsmen including Roger Uttley, Sebastian Coe and Gerry Francis, has been part of the success achieved by Fatima Whitbread, beaten for the javelin gold medal in this summer's world championships on the final throw, and last week voted Woman Athlete of the Year. Besides treating Fatima for back and shoulder problems, Moule has for two years advised her on fitness and diet: she will go to the Olympics as one of the few competitors aiming for a medal in the explosive throwing, jumping and lifting events who has not resorted to drugs.

When Moule was invited by *Woman's Own* to contribute articles for their readers' benefit on Fatima's ability to put her weight where she wanted it, be had to point out that housewives would require a slightly different programme. Otherwise they too would be in the Olympics. His business, however, is not exclusively altruistic: he is a partner in a theatreland restaurant just opened in Covent Garden, aptly named Splitz, which is more likely to appease than ease his patients.

## A rum do

I have just received David Gower's book, co-written with Derek Hodgson and published by Collins, *Heroes and Contemporaries*.

Gower captures the extraordinary contradictions in Boycott's character which lie at the heart of the present Yorkshire controversy. He relates that in Barbados on one occasion, Boycott tried the rum-based Caribbean drink which Gower was sampling, screwed his face up and pronounced: "No wonder you play like you do. If I drank that bloody stuff, I'd play some daft shots too". But he adds that Boycott has further admitted: "If I could add your shots to my brain, I would be an incredible player". Perhaps if Boycott had been able to persuade himself to take the occasional rum or two, he might have been able to get his act better together off the field.

**David Miller**

# What a difference a year makes

## Richard Owen on Brezhnev, the Kremlin's yesterday man

*Moscow*

As the Soviet leadership assembles today in the Kremlin to mark the anniversary of the Bolshevik revolution, most observers will cast their minds back to this time last year, when President Brezhnev made one of his last appearances. Shortly afterwards he walked stiffly and painfully up on to the top of the mausoleum, standing for over two hours in the bitter cold, to watch the tanks rumble by under a clear blue sky. Within days he was dead, And we were all back on Red Square for the funeral ceremonies. The tributes poured in, not least from the man who succeeded him, Yuri Andropov.

Reflecting on Mr Brezhnev's fate since then, it is hard not to think of Shelley's "Traveller from an Antique Land" and his tale of a "half sunk, shattered visage" on the sands. The man who ruled Russia for nearly two decades is scarcely mentioned. Gone are the nbligatory daily references to his wartime exploits and postwar wisdom: the giant portraits were all taken down and those once familiar features no longer stare down from hoardings and buildings. Where Kremlin officials used to say "As Leonid Ilych has so rightly said", they now say: "As was noted at the twenty-sixth party congress".

Books and records of Mr Brezhnev's speeches can still be found in the shops, and a plaque on No. 26 Kutuzovsky Prospekt records that he lived there. A town, a district of Moscow and an atomic icebreaker are named after him (the latter much in the news lately, thanks to the arctic emergency).

But these are the equivalent of Ozymandias's trunkless legs of stone, besides which nothing remains. The extravagant personality cult with which Russians lived every day now seems distant and faintly ridiculous and is not recalled with any great regret. Most people – from intellectuals to factory workers – seem to agree with Mr Andropov that a new style of austerity and hard work is called for, and that the "laxity" and "drift" of the latter Brezhnev years are to blame for Russia's problems.

What is remarkable is that Mr Andropov has managed to give this impression without completely dismantling the monuments Mr Brezhnev erected to himself, and without even overtly blaming his predecessor at all. Most Kremlin leaders praise their predecessors and then bury them. But Mr Brezhnev has not become a non person, consigned to oblivion like Khrushchev or unmentionable like Stalin. What strikes Russians is not that the staute has been pulled down, but that fragments are allowed to remain.

According to some reports, the Politburo did consider a resolution blaming Russia's ills – particularly its economic difficulties – on Mr Brezhnev personally. The suggestion was reportedly turned down by Mr Andropov, who wants to end the cycle of self-glorified power followed by disgrace and oblivion. Moreover, despite his careful moves toward change, and his fresh political style, Mr Andropov has continued many of the Brezhnev policies, with variations: the opening to China, giving priority to the armed forces and military interests, and the food programme are all evidence of continuity as well as change.

Yet this failure to make a clean break with the past means that much of the Brezhnev legacy lingers on, obstructing the kind of reforms Mr Andropov knows are needed. Most of the opposition comes from entrenched bureaucrats who owe their sinecures to Brezhnev and regard his protegee, Mr Konstantin Chernenko, as their mouthpiece. Mr Andropov had purged several senior Brezhnevites as part of his stern campaign against high level corruption, but has been unable or unwilling to bring many of them to book. The most striking case is that of Mr Nikolai Shcholikhov, the former interior minister, who allegedly presided over an unprecedented era of police corruption and embezzlement. He was sacked, but has still not been put on trial, nor is he likely to be.

This leaves Andropov slowly getting a grip on the party and the country without substituting his own personality cult for that of Brezhnev. Some see his rather remote, almost faceless style of leadership as a clever ploy (not to say a positive relief after Mr Brezhnev's ceaseless self-promotion). But other think it a political drawback in Russia – a country which expects to feel the smack of firm government from a highly visible strongman. Mr Andropov's reticence is attributed to his personal modesty and distike of ostentation, but also to recurrent illnesses which bode ill for his future plans, or at least for his ability to see them through.

A further difficulty is that very little of the Andropov biography is susceptible to treatment by the image makers of the central committee. Some of the record is obscure 'what, for example, did he really do in the "partisan" war against Finland in Karelia), and the rest lies in the files at the Lubyanka. It is not easy to create a colourful public image for a man who spent 15 years as head of the KGB, and the artfully distributed rumours of his "liberal" western tastes in the arts have not been followed up.

Last month *Pravda* referred to Mr Andropov for the first time as "leader" *(Rukovodite)*: but this has none of the resonance of *voxhd* or boss, the term used for Stalin. Nn portraits of Andropov's bespectacled, professorial features peer down on Moscow streets, no piles of his collected speeches lie unread on boodshop counters.

It may be that Mr Andropov hopes that his period of rule, even if it proves to be transitional, will pave the way for historical changes so profound that the "Brezhnev era" will pale by comparison with the "Andropov era". The leading young contenders for his mantle-Geidar Aliyev, Grigori Romanov, Mikhail Gorbachov – might continue the Andropov approach, treading a careful line between praising their predecessors and consigning them to oblivion. But they are all men who seem likely to enjoy the trappings of power in the Brezhnev manner: and past evidence suggests that Lenin will always appear to have had only one apostolic successor, the current Kremlin ruler. Hardly a comforting thought either for those who rule, or for those who hope to succeed them.

## Mary Holland on next week's Thatcher-FitzGerald summit

# After the Falklands, the real problem

The Irish government is being unusually coy about next week's meeting between Dr Garret FitzGerald and Mrs Margaret Thatcher. Officially, the Irish line is that the main purpose of Dr FitzGerald's trip is to put Anglo-Irish relations, which went badly adrift after the Falklands crisis, back on course.

Whatever one thinks of the Dublin government's stance at that time, nobody underestimates the damage that was done, particularly to Mrs Thatcher's tolerance of Irish politicians. It is hoped this meeting will signal that the Prime Minister has not only decided to forgive and forget but that she endorses the high level of cooperation between British and Irish civil servants which is again in operation.

Pressed as to what the two leaders will actually talk about, Irish politicians point to Common Market issues and Ireland's oil find. The one thing nobody wants to speculate about is what the Irish Premier will say about Northern Ireland. So discreet are they on this crucial area of mntual interest that some officials would even prefer that no joint communiqué should be issued after the meeting.

Yet everyone involved in charting the intricacies of Anglo-Irish relations knows that this is an extremely important meeting for Dr FitzGerald and for the republic's attitude to the North.

The task facing the Irish Premier is formidable. At the very least he must try to convince Mrs Thatcher that the time is fast approaching when she should, nnce again, make Northern Ireland an issue of importance on the British political agenda. He will endeavour to convince her that Ulster is a problem which Britain can no longer hnpe to solve on her own.

If he can achieve that much during his private meeting with the British Prime Minister, Dr FitzGerald will return to Dublin a happy man. Even such modest encouragement from Mrs Thatcher would do much to bolster the confidence of politicians involved in the forum that they are engaged in a meaningful exercise and that their report, due to be published early next year, will not be rejected out by the British government. This is important because the forum is already subject to severe internal strains that reflect the very different attitudes of the main particulars in Northern Irish policy making, notably those of Dr FitzGerald himself, and the Fianna Fail leader, Charles Haughey.

When it opened earlier this year the form was generally dismissed as a ploy by politicians in the republic to "do something" for Mr John Hume's Social Democratic and Labour Party, the main political party representing Ulster's catholics, which was under severe threat from Provisional Sinn Fein.

But besides the immediate aim of giving political sustenance to the SDLP, the New Ireland Forum has also embarked on a searching and sometimes painful examination of the costs – political, economic and social – of any move towards Irish unity.

The effects inside and outside the Forum have been dramatic. The terms nf reference of the raditional debate about Irish unity have shifted to embrace more complex considerations of the need to find some political arrangement which would respect the northern Unionists' deeply held commitment to the union with Britain, while accommodating the equally sincere yearning of Northern Ireland's Catholics for a united Ireland.

Northern Unionists suspect the forum of being a Republican plot. British politicians are inclined to dismiss it as another exercise in Celtic fantasy. The exception is the Northern Ireland Office.

It is unlikely that Dr FitzGerald will go into all this in very great detail with Mrs Thatcher next week. The forum is still at a very tentative stage and it will be enough if he can engage the Prime Minister's sympathetic interest. A courteous man, he is unlikely to labour the point that after 15 years of trying, the British seem to be as far away as ever from finding a solution to their Irish problem. But he will emphasise that the political frusttration of the Catholic minority in Northern Ireland and the steadily growing support for the Provisionals should be a matter of urgent concern to constitutional politicians on both sides of the Irish Sea. Dr FitzGerald will suggest that if Britain cannot pacify its Catholic citizens in Northern Ireland then perhaps it is time to look to Dublin for help.

FitzGerald as seen by the Irish Times cartoonist Martyn Turner

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1983

# The mass killings that put psychiatry on trial

A distinct whiff of humbug has for the last fortnight hung over the Central Criminal Court Number One where Dennis Nilsen, the prim-faced clerk who killed 15 men, has waited to be told in which of Her Majesty's penal institutions he is likely to spend the rest of his life.

The forensic debate nver Nilsen's responsibility for his acts, it was contended, was vital in deciding the type of treatment he will receive during his sentence. A crucial qualitative distinction was therefore to be made between a verdict of murder and one nf manslaughter. So ran the argument. One could not help thinking that rather more was at stake.

The issue, oddly enough in an age of psychological and moral relativism, has been the *true* nature of Nilsen's mind. Was he, as the prosecution argued, a cunning and resourceful killer, capable of meticulous descriptions of the act of extinguishing another person's life? Or was he suffering from a severe personality disorder which amounted, in the words of Section 2 of the 1957 Homicide Act, to "such abnormality of mind as substantially impaired his mental responsibility"?

Confronted with crimes such as Nilsen's, a common response is disbelief and the feeling that the criminal must, by definition, be abnormal. Such a response is not good enough for the lawyers and psychiatrists, however, who have for the second time in as many years – the first occasion involving Peter Sutcliffe, the Yorkshire Ripper – argued at immense length and cost over the psychology of a mass murderer. In the process the greater flexibility supposedly introduced by the 1957 Act has become a minefield, littered with legal precedent.

In 1960 for example the Lord Chief Justice defined abnormality of mind as "a state of mind so different from that of ordinary human beings that the reasonable man would term it abnormal". It has also been ruled that a man may know what he is doing and intend to do it "and yet suffer from such abnormality of mind as substantially impairs his mental responsibility". The list of rulings is long and not always instructive.

Part of the trouble is that psychiatrists do not like the 1957 definitinn of abnormality. One of the few points of agreement between defence and prosecution psychiatrists at the Nilsen trial has been that abnormality of mind is not a respectable clinical concept. "Personality disorder" is respectable, but psychiatrists have great difficulty in fitting this into any of the 1957 categories, all of which are "very unsatisfactory".

So argued Dr Paul Bowden, chairman of the forensic section of the Royal College of Psychiatrists and the prosecution's sole psychiatric witness. Dr Bowden then confused matters by agreeing that in September he had judged Nilsen not to be mentally abnormal but by October he had changed his mind.

In September, he explained, he had assumed – as in "several hundred" other cases he had dealt with – that abnormality of mind was synonymous with mental disorder. By last month he had decided that the circumstances of the Nilsen case made it particularly important to distinguish between the two. After some intricate cross-examination, he concluded: "Then [in September] I meant what I said."

Much of the psychiatric evidence had this *Alice in Wonderland* air, fraught with philosophical and semantic difficulties and thick with tautology. When "free will" was mentioned, it elicited from Dr Patrick Gallwey, one of the two distinguished forensic psychiatrists called by the defence, a prompt request for definition and an equally prompt abandonment of the question. Concepts such as intellectual awareness, self-control, moral responsibility, guilt, remorse and self-pity disappeared into the psychiatric mangle and reemerged – to the visible discomfiture of the jury – strangely formless.

Many of the diagnoses, particularly those offered by the defence, also had an elusive quality of hindsight and rationalization about them. Nilsen, it was argued, must have "depersonalized" his victims to be able to kill as he did and could have maintained a normal facade amidst gruesome conditions in his flat only by the mechanism of "dissociation".

Perhaps this sort of analysis is inevitable in a discipline where symptoms are often logically indistinguishable from diagnoses. But it comes perilously close to a dressing-up of the ordinary layman's view that acts like Nilsen's are axiomatically indicative of disorder. As Dr Bowden categorized it critically: "The evidence of mental disorder is that he killed and the explanation of mental disorder is the killing." It was, he pointed out, a circular argument.

Equally confusingly for the jury, Dr Bowden shared few of the "factual" findings on Nilsen's personality, such as paranoid tendencies and abnormal sexual development, diagnosed by Dr James MacKeith, the second defence psychiatrist and a colleague of Dr Bowden's at the Bethlem Royal and Maudsley hospitals. He also disagreed with Dr MacKeith on whether Nilsen suffered intrusive thoughts about assaulting children and incestuous fantasies about a relative, and whether he enjoyed powdering the corpses of his victims and viewing them, with himself, in the mirror. Dr Bowden said Nilsen merely glanced at himself once in the mirror while dragging a corpse through his flat, and administered the powder for reasons of hygiene. And of Dr Gallwey's "false-self" diagnosis he remarked: "As a theory it is impossible to refute. How can we refute the Oedipus complex?"

Dr Gallwey's reply was that the syndrome was "best diagnosed by someone with my particular interests". Sir Karl Popper, that fierce critic of scientific subjectivity, would no doubt have been delighted by both comments, not least for their tactful professional loyalty amidst signs of an alarming ideological divide.

Despite four days of psychiatric evidence – roughly half the duration of the trial – it is debatable whether the jury was helped much on the key question nf motive. The defence psychiatrists ascribed the issue, broadly, to Nilsen's disorder and said there was no motive the ordinary mind could understand. Dr Bowden merely paraphrased Nilsen's own statements about "an overwhelming desire to kill" – drawing from Mr Ivan Lawrence QC, Nilsen's counsel, the caustic reply: "Anybody can do that, doctor. You are the psychiatrist, trying to see whether he has got a disordered mind."

Psychiatry has emerged from the Nilsen trial, as from the Sutcliffe trial, with mud on its face, its claims to objectivity tarnished and its methods savouring too much of casuistry. The law, meanwhile, has come out of the contact with psychiatry looking a bit of a clodhopper.

Should the two go on meeting like this? Viewed purely statistically multiple murder seems to be increasing, especially in the United States, suggesting that it may be in some way a product of a mass society. The courts need to respond by making better use of psychiatry or no use at all.

**David Nicholson-Lord**

## Roy Strong

# Life with the Rev Wenceslas

It is a fact that animals, if one has them, dominate one's life. I never sought the two cats that determine mine. They arrived from nowhere over the fields and progressively took us over, in the end graciously allowing us to be their guests in a house now entirely arranged for them with myriad saucers and plates, boxes and bowers and holes cut in practically everything to facilitate their passage. The surrender is total.

The large, long-haired cat with doleful green eyes is called the Reverend Wenceslas Muff because, when reclining he resembles exactly Hollar's engraving of a muff of the kind a lady would have carried in Caroline England. Wenceslas after the artist and his clerical bands he owes to his colour. The Lady Torte de Shell, of the white, black and ginger fur, speaks for itself.

Cats deserve interesting names and I've no time for anything called Ginger or Blackie. It's like calling a rose Shandy or Rita. Cecil Beaton's cat was called Timothy White, after the chemist's I assume, a huge white creature that I remember arriving plonk on my bed in the middle of the night. John Schlesinger has a cat called Placido because it came through the front door sumultaneously with his production of Domingo in *The Tales of Hoffman*.

The local farmer's wife oddly commemorated the recent royal birth by naming three farmyard cats Charles, Diana and William. One renaissance scholar, I recall, had a cat named after the fifteenth-century Neo-Platonic philosopher Marsiglio Ficino. The late Dame Frances Yates, who was the nearest thing to Ficino come round again, was adopted in old age by a creature she called, somewhat unimaginatively, Pussy. In her last years Pussy dominated her existence. She used to plan her exits from her house at Claygate so that he wouldn't notice. Out this formidable lady would rush from the entrance opposite to the one to which she had lured the cat, only to find that it had torn its way round to the other side of the house and would be sitting looking up at her.

A. L. Rowse is the only person I know who used to ring up one of his cats from the United States. They apparently had lively interchanges. Although the telephone receiver has been held close to both our animals I have never been able to achieve this degree nf communication. Ours seem to attract, however, quite an international correspondence from artists, scholas and members of the aristocracy, besides lavish gifts of toy birds and mice stuffed with catnip.

E. Box, the painter, is a favourite correspondent and she has painted the Lady Torte de Shell's portrait on the lid of a box, setting her amidst foliage and beneath a mysterious moon. The cats that she paints stare out from her canvases with human eyes. They roam through long grass, sit by the dozen in trees or perch on windowsills, but always with eyes that look out. Hardly surprising really, as she doesn't like cats having a dog called Fred with literary correspondent in Leslie Blanch, who sends him skipping ropes an chocolate cigarettes.

E. Box's pictures quickly find their way onto greetings cards. There is a minor industry here, series ranks of cat cards bearing everything from Stubbs's white kitten on a velvet cushion to today's caricature

**A L Rowse is the only person I know who used to ring up one of his cats from the United States. They apparently had lively interchanges. I have never been able to achieve this**

cards. As an animal the cat on the whole has been pretty unfashionable, certainly not an attribute of the establishment classes like the dog, as the history of portraiture abundantly tells. The present cat cult, I suppose, serpentines its way down via Grandville to Edward Lear, but my earliest memory of the cat as hero is Orlando, the marmalade cat, during the postwar period. Orlando has had a mighty progeny since, down to Nicola Bayley's *The Patchwork Cat*. Both, incidentally, epitomize the best in children's book illustration.

A more prolific exponent of the present cat cult is the artist Martin Leman, who paints nothing but cats. A genuine primitive, he asks us to contemplate the cat as icon. He reduces them down to being mounds of fur brooding on a brick wall or by the seashore, or arising from a bed of formalized flowers.

What will the historian of the twentieth century make of this vast outpouring in worship of the cat? Not much, I would have thought; not more than the subjects that have evoked it in such beguiling plenitude. In this we are victims of ourselves and not our animals.

*The author is Director of the Victoria & Albert Museum.*

## Richard Davy

# Looking for someone to blame in Poland

A major political trial in Poland at the moment would antagonize Western opinion, delay the lifting of sanctions and further alienate the Polish intelligentsia. The regime is aware of this, yet hard-liners in Moscow and in the Polish apparatus feel, in the good nld party tradition, that it is necessary to uncover a conspiracy to blame for Poland's troubles.

So far the regime is resisting, which explains continuing delays in bringing to trial four prominent members of the oppositinn accused of trying to nverthrow the system by force: Jacek Kuron, Adam Michnik, Henryk Wujec and Zbigniew Romaszewski, all members of the Committee for Social Self-Defence (KOR), which grew out of a committee set up to help workers in trouble after the riots of 1976.

The hesitatinn nf the regime becomes all the more understandable after reading the full text of the indictment, which has reached *The Times*. It looks fairly flimsy by Western standards and contains a lot of accusations that would be read as praise by fellow Poles and western opinion. Indeed, one nf the lawyers is said to have remarked that in part it looks more like an inscription on a monument than an indictment.

For instance, the aims of KOR are correctly said to have included "exposing violations of legality and helping victims thereof . . . (and) a struggle for institutional guarantees of civic rights and freedoms". Wujec is said to have presented the state authorities with demands on pay, hours of work, labour privileges, independent unions and the right to strike.

Kuron is quoted calling for a struggle by independent social movements for parliamentary democracy, free elections and the "so-called process of Finlandization".

In pursuit of these aims the accused are said to have conducted "organizational, propagandistic and training activities at variance with the interests of the Polish People's Republic, undermining the foundations of social order".

Much of this is somewhere near the truth. The accused were certainly against the system, like the majority of their countrymen, and they were very active organizers, thinkers and distributors of information. But the only thing that would justify the seriousness of the charges against them would be evidence that they had tried to overturn the system by force.

From my own acquaintance with two of the accused, Kuron and Michnik, I would be surprised if such evidence could be produced. They are both thoughtful people who have been in opposition for a long time. They are aware of the realities of the system and they understand the security interests of the Soviet Union.

Their idea, as the indictment explains in part, was to mobilize social pressure against the system by setting up autonomous self-governing organizations such as unions, printing presses and unofficial "flying universities", so as to create a sort of parallel democratic system alongside the shell of the official system.

The indictment insists that "at any rate from the beginning of 1981 the suspects openly proclaimed that it was necessary to overthrow the system of the Polish People's Republic and to use force and violence to that end". Yet during much of the Solidarity period they were a calming influence, rushing about the country trying to end strikes and reason with hotheads. Michnik even saved the life of a policeman threatened by an angry

Adam Michnik: trial delay

mob. One of their slogans was: "Don't burn down the party committee building: set up your own committee."

Perhaps this is compatible with the accusation that they "took steps to gain control over the wave of social discontent, especially demonstrations and strikes, directing them towards an escalation of political demands", but this is a long way from trying to overthrow the system by violence. In fact, it rather suggests the opposite.

Oddly enough the writer of the indictment, who is named as Colonel Wlodzimierz Kubala, includes what looks like a warning that it may be difficult to control the course of the trial and make the accusations stick. The suspects, he says, categorically refuse to explain themselves, which "makes it difficult to anticipate the line the defence will take and makes it impossible to verify its evidence and to adopt a stand on circumstances the suspects may have an opportunity to raise".

Kuron and Michnik certainly did some of the early groundwork for Solidarity by writing, organizing and building up networks of information linking workers in different parts of the country. They were thorns in the side of the regime. But they were by no means dominant in the formation and development of Solidarity. In fact, many people regarded them as rather marginal figures by the time Solidarity was at the height of its powers. To make them scapegoats for a movement of such size, diversity and autonomous momentum seems unlikely to contribute to a solution of Poland's problems.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



TIMES PAST THE TIMES

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

# THE SYRIAN FACTOR

*Tout comprendre, ce serait tout pardonner*, said Mme de Stael. So many unpardonable things are going on in Lebanon that one hesitates to analyse them coolly, for fear of starting to condone them. Yet there is little moral value in not condoning them unless one does something to help bring them to an end, and before one can do that one has to try and understand what is going on.

The kamikaze attack in Tyre closely follows the pattern of those on the American and French contingents in Beirut, which in turn copied that of the attack on the American embassy last April. There is little doubt that the immediate perpetrators of these actions are Shiite extremists, thirsty for martyrdom and convinced that it awaits those who die striking a blow against the Zionist and Christian occupiers of Islamic land. They are probably Lebanese but clearly inspired if not directly instigated by revolutionary Iran – kindred spirits of those boy soldiers who have walked blithely into minefields on the plains of Khuzistan. Lebanon now boasts its own *hizballah*, or party of God – the name used by the agents of Khomeini's mob-rule in Iran – headed by a shadowy figure, Shaikh Muhammad Husain Fadhlallah, who is said to have close ties to Iran and to have given his blessing to the authors of the October 23 attacks on their last night in this world.

The precise relationship between this *hizballah* and the pro-Iranian dissident wing of "Amal", the Shiite militia, remains unclear. The Amal leader, Husain Musawi, holds court in Baalbek, surrounded by Iranian *hizballahis*, disclaiming responsibility for the attacks in one breath and promising to emulate them in the next. A noted specialist in Iranian history has discerned in him the true heir of Hassan al-Sabbah, the "Old Man of the Mountains", who from his Iranian stronghold sent out the original Assassins into Syria and the Levant to strike terror into Crusader and Seljuq alike.

Baalbek is in Syrian-held territory. Syria's President Hafiz al-Assad is allied for tactical reasons (mainly a common hatred of President Saddam Husain of Iraq) with Khomeini's Iran. It can only be with some degree of Syrian connivance that Iranian agitators reach Lebanon, and that those they agitate obtain, and transport into Israeli or Lebanese government-held territory, large quantities of explosive.

To jump from there to saying that Syria planned or encouraged the attacks is a leap the Americans have so far been unwilling to make. But certainly it is an interpretation that fits many of the known facts. The Syrian regime is not noted for its squeamishness when political ends require the taking of human life – even "innocent" human life, if such a concept is recognized in Damascus. It has frequently denounced the American, French and Israeli military presence in Lebanon, tending to put all three on the same footing and clearly seeing them as rivals or obstacles to Syria's own pretention to be the dominant power in the country. The attacks in Beirut occurred at a moment when Damascus might have considered the Western powers needed softening up before the Geneva conference, lest President Gemayel should think them willing to remain in Lebanon indefinitely to protect him. And now the Tyre attack has occurred at a moment when the Geneva conference had agreed to scrap the political agreement between Lebanon and Israel and replace it with a purely military one, and Israeli resistance seemed likely to be the main obstacle.

Yet it can be equally well be argued that these attacks are more likely to disrupt the carefully calculated advance towards *pax Syriana* in Lebanon, making it harder for either Americans or Israelis to withdraw without loss of face and forcing them into confrontation with Syria and alliance with each other. After all, would Iran and its Lebanese disciples wish to see an understanding reached between Syria and the United States? And might not some Lebanese Maronites, Phalangists in particular, also fear the consequences of what they would see as a western capitulation to Syrian blackmail? Must not those explosives also have passed through some Phalangist or Lebanese army checkpoints? That is the terrible beauty of Lebanon: you can seldom identify a criminal with certainty because almost everyone has some plausible motive for the crime.

Guilty or not in this particular instance, the Syrian regime remains the unlovable but unavoidable interlocutor of whoever wants to settle the Lebanese problem. It has repeatedly shown its willingness to deal with the United States, and its awareness of the danger of provoking Israel. Since the 1974 disengagement, never a shot fired on the Golan heights. Now, in Geneva, Syria has expressed willingness to give Israel the military guarantees she needs on her northern frontier, provided Lebanon is not asked for political concessions that would cut her off from other Arab states.

By moving to crush what is left of Mr Arafat in Tripoli, Syria makes it cynically clear that the Palestinian factor, in Lebanon at least, is from now on under her control. And by retaliating against Bhamdoun, garrisoned by Syria's allies but not by Syria herself, the Israelis betray a healthy reluctaoce on their part to go for all-out confrontation with Syria and her Soviet sponsor.

The deal offered in Geneva is clearly a necessary, though not a sufficient condition for bringing about any kind of workable unified government in Lebanon. There is now no realistic prospect of forming a government willing and able to implement the accord of May 17. That being so, Israel would be well advised to make the best of it, and that is the advice that the United States should give her. Even the strongest Arab state, Egypt, was only just strong enough to make a separate peace with Israel, and Lebanon is the weakest. Political peace between her and Israel will have to wait for an overall Arab-Israeli settlement. The chance to get out of Lebanon, on the basis of an armistice giving guarantees against any reappearance of anti-Israel guerrillas or terrorists in the south, is surely one that most Israelis would not wish to turn down.

# VIDEO VIOLENCE

If it had not been for parliamentary privilege, the film-show of video horrors that Mr Graham Bright put on for his fellow MPs this week would probably have been open to prosecution under the Obscene Publications Act, and Scotland Yard would have been raiding the premises instead of supplying the movie. Mr Bright was promoting a private member's Bill, backed up by a garish and indiscriminate press campaign, to legislate against what is illegal already: it is right to approach such initiatives with caution.

There is certainly a problem. Video has come to Britain in a rush, faster than attitudes and laws can well adjust to. As recently as 1979 it was so little dreamt of that the Williams committee on obscenity scarcely considered it – though their report's acute concern about the possible dangers of dramatic scenes of well-simulated violence on film applies equally to video. Like most technical advances, video brings with it new freedoms that we are not sure we trust ourselves with. The obscenity law being so unsubtle, society has provided itself with more sensitive lines of defence against what offends or may corrupt in film and related media. The broadcasting corporations are responsible for standards on the air, and the British Board of Film Censors exercises over public film showings an effective influence based most curiously on informal consent.

Video put an end to all that. Restrictions on entry to cinemas or on hour of transmission can easily be by-passed once X-films become freely and cheaply available for hire. Because prosecutions under the Obscene Publications Act are slow and fines small, there has also been a rush of filthy and violent material profitably circulated with little regard to the law. Even those parents who are careful about what is shown in their own homes may find their small children coming home with the horrors from a friend's after seeing "Jaws", or something much worse.

It is not possible nor desirable to take all the new freedom back again. Parental responsibility should play the main part in protecting children from these as from other dangers. Over-strenuous measures of censorship are not only an insult to the citizen but also encourage the growth of a black market. But it is right that the law should encourage the development of a trustworthy means of indicating the character of video works, like the BBFC's grading system for films, and should impose penalties that are effective against the circulation of grossly offensive material for gain.

Mr Bright has chosen to kill both these birds with one stone. His Bill would set up a statutory body to grade and licence video works supplied commercially, and specifies heavy fines for commercial suppliers of unlicensed works. Some in the industry complain that this would subject them to a double jeopardy, as the Obscene Publications Act would still apply. But a similar arrangement works satisfactorily with the BBFC, and even has its own advantages. Mr Bright proposes, indeed, that the BBFC should take on the new licensing job, to avoid having two bodies grading what are in fact that same productions in two different media. There is sense in this, but it has one implication which needs more study. The BBFC is not a statutory body, and its success is arguably associated with that. To give it statutory powers over video, but none over film, would make it a most anomalous hybrid. Perhaps it is time to follow the recommendation of the Williams committee and create a statutory films board, ending the role of local authorities in this area. But the issue is one which needs to be resolved before the Bill is passed.

# CHESSBOARD DIPLOMACY

It is rare for negotiations between the West and Russia to end in agreement, with a crisis resolved, everyone behaving reasonably and sweetness and light spread around. But this has happened in the chess world, and it ought to be more widely celebrated. What is more, Britons, who may have been feeling brushed aside this week, can take pride in the leading role their representatives played; and the upshot is that London will this month see a feast of top-class chess.

Trouble arose over the siting of the two semi-final matches of the series which is to produce a challenger next year to the world chess champion. The president of the International Chess Federation, Mr Florencio Campomanes of the Philippines, decided that one should be played in Pasadena, California, and one in Abu Dhabi. He was moved by the huge prize money offered, as well as generous donations to help the developing world. The Russians refused to send their players to either site: one was too distracting, the other too hot. Increasingly vituperative debate failed to move Mr Campomanes and he finally declared both matches forfeit to the Russians' opponents.

This created an impossible situation. The world championship system and the whole organization of world chess was at risk. Chess enthusiasts were particularly upset because the Pasadena match was to have been between Gary Kasparov, at 20 a shining new star in the Russian firmament, and Victor Korchnoi, aged 52, emigré and often abusively anti-Soviet grandmaster who now plays for Switzerland. This promised headlines as well as chess brilliancy.

A way out of the impasse became visible because of an initiative by the players themselves. Korchnoi and Kasparov happened to meet in Yugoslavia in August and they addressed a joint letter to the International Chess Federation saying they wanted to play their match rather than have a result by default. There was also intense diplomatic activity, with England's representative, Raymond Keene, travelling to Moscow and drafting compromise proposals.

Things came to a head at the annual meeting of the international federation in Manila on October 1. There peace broke out on all sides. The Russians ceased their bitter criticism of Mr Campomanes, Korchnoi softened his demand that the Russians apologize and cease to boycott tournaments in which he played, and Britain (thanks to about £80,000 from Acorn Computers) was able to offer a site and a reasonable prize fund. The result is that both the Korchnoi-Kasparov match and the other semi-final, between Zoltan Ribli of Hungary and Vasily Smyslov of the Soviet Union, will be played at the Great Eastern Hotel, London, from November 21.

Chess players are often tempted to think that some deep significance attaches to their efforts across the board. There is intense intellectual effort, a subtle and artistic marshalling of forces, the overthrow of kings, intrigue of queens. It is all confined to a game, even if the greatest. But there is a wider significance in the way the chess leaders have resolved their differences in the negotiating chamber. Political leaders, in the world where blood flows when a pawn is taken, could learn a lesson.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## Cancer incidence in W Cumbria

*From Mr J. R. E. Borron*

Sir, The impression created by the Yorkshire Television programme that concern over cancer in West Cumberland has only arisen since the building of the nuclear fuel reprocessing plant at Sellafield is untrue.

My grandfather, Dr Eldon Pratt, was the leading medical practitioner in Whitehaven from 1906 to 1924. The higher incidence of cancer in the West Cumberland villages by comparison with his work in Sussex and Cardiff caused him much concern. It also left him with a lifelong scepticism for what appeared to him to be the undue emphasis placed on the consequences of smoking.

His own belief was that cancerous growth in West Cumberland was triggered by some substance in the water supply of that area. Modern aids for research were not then available and so this could only be a hypothesis. Serious research into the problem is long overdue.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,
J. R. E. BORRON,
9 Wellfield Road,
Culcheth,
Warrington,
Cheshire.
November 1.

## Turkish elections

*From Mr Jeremy Corbyn, MP for Islington North (Labour) and others*

Sir, There may be some who are under the impression that the general elections in Turkey this Sunday (November 6) will be democratic. This impression is false.

The Turkish military regime, under the leadership of former General Kenan Evren, has vetoed 12 of the 15 parties, which wished to take part in these elections. It has also vetoed 40 per cent of the candidates of the three parties permitted to participate.

Of the 483 independent would-be candidates only 35 received the military's permission to stand. Notably, none of these are from the Kurdish areas.

Moreover, all former democratically elected MPs and leaders of political parties have been banned for five to 10 years, not just from participating in these elections, but from taking part in any political activities.

We wish to draw attention to the fact that while voting is compulsory in Turkey, the military has made it illegal for lovers of democracy within Turkey to express their opposition to the undemocratic nature of these elections.

In August this year *The Times* supported the contention from former premier Suleyman Demirel that these elections were a fraud. His statement had to be smuggled out of the military barracks where he was detained. It could not be published in any Turkish newspaper.

With sadness, we feel the only responsible conclusion for anyone interested in promoting the cause of democracy, especially in a country which is a member of the Council of Europe and of Nato, is to agree that these elections make a mockery of the concept of democracy.

Yours etc,
JEREMY CORBYN, JO RICHARDSON,
CLARE SHORT, NORMAN ATKINSON,
ROLAND BOYES, ROBERT KILROY-SILK,
BRIAN SEDGEMORE, DENNIS SKINNER,
MARK FISHER, TONY BANKS,
ROBIN CORBETT, ANDREW BENNETT,
EDDIE LOYDEN, JUDITH HART,
DEREK FATCHETT,
House of Commons.
November 3.

## Graven images

*From Dr David G. Irwin*

Sir, Your article on London's cemeteries (October 29) lists not only neglected sites but also insensitive restorations. The article could have spread beyond London with similar examples.

Could we not establish an association of town planners, landscape architects, historians and folklorists, as in West Germany – the Arbeitsgemeinschaft Friedhof und Denkmal in Kassel, founded in 1951? This association not only advises on and actually designs new cemeteries throughout West Germany, but also has a wealth of historical knowledge available for conservation and restoration based on its pooled scholarship, its library and photographic archives.

Through its subsidiary, the Zentralinstitut für Sepulkralkultur, it has organised historical exhibitions on the themes of cemeteries and representations of death. The Kassel organisation seems to be unique in Europe.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID IRWIN,
University of Aberdeen,
Department of History of Art,
King's College,
Old Aberdeen.
October 31.

## Minimum force

*From Mr David Auty*

Sir, Ought not the admirable principle of minimum force to be balanced by the principle of efficient maintenance of law and order? The excesses in this direction which have littered the pages of history ought not to induce us to go to the opposite extreme.

If the Secretary of State for Defence's recent controversial Commons reply is to be understood along these lines, then it is to be welcomed.

Yours etc,
DAVID AUTY,
Flat 6,
15 Barton Street,
Beeston,
Nottingham.
November 3.

## No change needed on marriage law?

*From the Dean of Exeter*

Sir, The Archbishop of Canterbury's argument to the Canterbury clergy may have been somewhat *ad hominem*, but the Rev Michael Higgins's riposte (November 3) is not better, but worse.

He pleads for the General Synod to reconsider its decision of principle on the ground of unworkability of practice. That is bad theology. The decision of the General Synod was theological, and many believe theologically right, its choice of method open to discussion. If the method is wrong, let a better one be found, if the present choice can indeed be shown to be as ineffectual as some proclaim it to be.

I believe the decision to have been theologically right because many second marriages are authentic resurrections from previous death. If this is the case, it is not for the Church to stand aside from the process but to be deeply implicated in it.

At least these are the dimensions of argument in which we should be moving, not introducing debatable method as a means of subverting the theologically taken decision. This could incur the imputation of the use of the back door.

Yours faithfully,
RICHARD EYRE,
The Deanery,
Exeter.
November 3.

*From Dr David Catchpole*

Sir, The difficulty of implementing the principle that divorced persons should be remarried in church should not (*pace* the Rev Michael Higgins, November 3) lead to the abandonment of the principle itself, especially when the chosen method of implementation was only one of a number of options.

If such a difficulty were confirmed by experience it might show in a more favourable light the other main option, namely the entrusting of each situation to the pastoral sensitivity of the parish priest. This would have two major merits.

First, it would be more obviously in harmony with the present legal position of the clergyman who, strictly speaking, already possesses freedom in this matter.

Secondly, it would not involve a retreat from the recognition that the Church must live by, and witness to, the mercy of God if it is to live at all.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID CATCHPOLE,
Department of Religious Studies,
University of Lancaster,
Bailrigg,
Lancaster.
November 3.

*From the Reverend R. T. H. Pearse*

Sir, I see two weaknesses in wording in your leader, "Repeatable marriage vows" (October 31).

The Church does not marry anyone, divorced or not. The couple marry each other. The priest blesses and registers their marriage.

Although the Church of England has had during most of this century a *policy* or attitude which has been to discourage marriage in church of people who have a former marriage partner still living, it has had no *law* against this since the Middle Ages (and even then, that law examined in detail offered escape routes). The question of permission for such weddings is left to the incumbent.

The cumbrous machinery now proposed under an "act" of the General Synod would not change this situation. Only legislation in the form of a measure of the General Synod or a canon would be binding on incumbents. It is doubtful if Parliament would allow such a reduction in the present freedom of the parochial clergy. I know that the present law, if used responsibly, can work. Why is anything further needed?

Yours faithfully,
RONALD PEARSE,
The Rectory,
Church Lane,
Asfordby,
Melton Mowbray,
Leicestershire.
October 31.

## New Police Bill

*From Mr Nicholas Thorowgood*

Sir, Mr Nicholas Lyell, QC, MP (November 3) does well to remind your readers of the central point at issue raised (as far as I can see) for the first time by Mr Geoffrey Bindman (October 31). The royal commission had the point served up to them by the evidence they commissioned (see, for example, that of Mr Barrie Irving) but refused to face up to it.

Put quite shortly, it is this: "How much pressure is society prepared to allow the police to bring to bear upon a prisoner in order to induce a confession?"

The evidence of many years is that confessions by a prisoner in police custody, as a genre, are inherently unreliable evidence on which to convict. True it is that many prisoners' confessions (whether "voluntary" or "extorted") are true. Many are not. You just can't tell.

Mr Lyell, I think, goes too far when he says that, at present, detention for questioning is lawful. It isn't. Questioning a person who has been lawfully arrested is lawful. But that is not the same thing. Arrest, at the moment, is a form of legal process whose only *lawful* purpose is to procure the attendance of the accused before a magistrate. It is not a form of execution in aid of discovery by interrogatories before trial.

Of course, you don't *have* to produce the accused to a magistrate, but, once the time has come and gone when you *could* have done, continued detention is unlawful, whether you have charged him by then or not.

The law's present requirement to produce a prisoner to a magistrate "as soon as practicable" means as soon as practicable *after arrest*, not after charge. Some Court of Appeal decisions may appear to suggest the contrary, but many would say that they were in urgent need of the attention of the House of Lords.

Yours etc,
NICHOLAS THOROWGOOD,
Garlands,
Upper Basildon,
Reading, Berkshire.
November 3.

*From Mr Kenneth Carlisle, MP for Lincoln (Conservative)*

Sir, You carried in your columns on November 3 two letters criticising aspects of the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill. Both are, I believe, based on misunderstandings of the Bill.

Miss Colvin's suggestion that the Bill provides "a further charter for harassment of young people" wholly ignores the new safeguards on the use of the necessary powers of stop and search which the Bill contains. In future, before any person is searched, the police officer concerned will have to explain what he is looking for and why. He will have to inform the person of his right to a copy of the written record of the search, which will include the grounds on which the search was undertaken. A record will have to be kept.

These provisions in the Bill embrace, and in fact go beyond, all the safeguards recommended by the Royal Commision on Criminal Procedure. They will ensure that searches are based on reasonable suspicion of the individual concerned and do not take place on an arbitrary, random or discriminatory basis.

No one can excuse unlawful searches. But the Bill constitutes an important step towards improving relations between the police and young people. At the same time it maintains the vigilance which we rightly expect the police to exercise while on the beat.

The letter from Mr Wolchover concerned legal aid for detained persons at hearings of applications for warrants of further detention. Certainly the previous version of the Bill gave magistrates' courts the discretion to order legal aid for a person brought before them on an application for a warrant to extend detention for enquiry beyond 36 hours. The present one does not. But instead the Lord Chancellor has decided to provide what is known as assistance by way of representation.

There is no means test for such assistance. Neither does the solicitor have to seek prior approval before performing these services. Thus all those for whom the police seek a warrant of further detention will be entitled to free representation. The change is therefore simpler and better for the suspect. It is not a diminution of his rights, as Mr Walchover suggests.

Yours faithfully,
KENNETH CARLISLE,
House of Commons.
November 3.

## Nuclear freeze

*From Mr Colin Moynihan, MP for Lewisham East (Conservative)*

Sir, The case for nuclear freeze with simple verification procedures, presented by Malcolm Harper (October 26), has a superficially beguiling attraction – which is no doubt one reason why CND also puts forward a freeze as one of its current major tactical demands, glossing over its unilateralist aims.

The Soviet Union, having completed its INF modernisation programme with the development of SS20 missiles, to be reinforced by even more modern missiles in eastern Europe, also advocates a freeze. It would obviously welcome any agreement which would prevent Nato's modernisation of its own similar weapons. But how would that help our security, or the security of the world? It would merely freeze Soviet superiority.

As Mr Harper recognises, verification is the key to any successful arms-control agreement, but his vision of all-seeing satellite monitors is somewhat naive.

It may be true that modern surveillance systems can read number plates on cars. What they cannot do is check whether the Soviet stock of nuclear warheads in, for example, East Germany is being increased (because they cannot be differentiated from conventional warheads). This could be vital. Nor can a satellite see inside factories or underground installatinns.

As Mr Harper must know, a major stumbling block in arms control negotiations has always been the Soviet refusal to allow proper, on-the-spot verification. Why? And why should it suddenly be co-operative when a freeze is suggested when it is unco-operative when actual reductions are being discussed?

Yours faithfully,
COLIN MOYNIHAN,
House of Commons, SW1.
October 27.

## Dressing down

*From Mr Ludovic Kennedy*

Sir, The statue of Lord Mountbatten (report, November 3) seems to me impressive but flawed. There was obviously a case for showing him informally in reefer and with binoculars, as though on the bridge of his ship and another for showing him in ceremonial dress with aiguillettes and orders: But to combine the two cannot surely be right, for on what occasion would one have expected to meet him wearing binoculars, aiguillettes, the Order of Merit and the Order of the Garter, all at the same time?

Yours etc,
LUDOVIC KENNEDY,
Army and Navy Club,
St James's Square, SW1.
November 3.

## Overspending and rates dilemma

*From the Leader of Newcastle upon Tyne Council*

Sir, As you rightly assert in your editorial of November 3, Newcastle upon Tyne is not a Marxist authority; by the curious and artificial standards which Government adopts in these matters it is an "overspending" authority.

But then it was a high-spending authority even under the last Conservative administration.

Newcastle is also a partnership authority and the recently published report of the inner-city partnership committee on "Conditions within the partnership area" stated that, "from most points of view conditions have not improved to any significant extent and have in many cases distinctly worsened. Almost all the issues examined suggest that the inner-city areas experience worse conditions than both the outer areas of Newcastle . . . and England and Wales as a whole."

There was "no prospect of the significant improvement within the partnership area in the immediately foreseeable future".

Yet this authority is faced, should it have the temerity merely to maintain its existing services, much of which are geared towards the partnership area of the city, with a loss of rate-support grant of £28m, or alternatively a staggering rates increase of 70p in the pound to compensate for the loss of grant.

This would reduce the share of rate-support grant towards the city's expenditure from 51 per cent in 1979 to 9 per cent in 1984/85. The only alternative for the city is to cut services substantially and, given the distribution of local government expenditure, this would bear most heavily on education, social services, housing and recreation, the very services most heavily used by inner-city residents.

Paradoxically, if the city were to meet Government targets by employing fewer people, either by not filling vacancies, or by redundancies, or, as would inevitably be the case, by a combination of the two, the Exchequer would lose tax revenue, the cost of supplementary and other social benefits, and would have to direct more rate-support grant to the city.

To say that Government is not prepared to contribute towards the financing of expenditure over and above a level it, on whatever grounds, considers undesirable would be one thing; to claw back rate-support grant by penal sanctions effectively on expediture below target level, or to inflict on the local community a mixture of substantial rate increases and damaging cuts in services, is illogical, inequitable and intolerable from the standpoint of both need and the functioning of local democracy.

Yours sincerely,
JEREMY BEECHAM,
Leader of the Council,
City of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Civic Centre,
Newcastle upon Tyne,
Tyne and Wear.

## Severn bridge

*From the Managing Director of HTV, Ltd*

Sir, Like many other businessmen active in Wales and the West of England I am a regular and frequent user of the Severn bridge. I have been so since it was built.

It is obvious to me that, of the 11 million vehicles which each year use the bridge, the private car user must sensibly give ground to the more important commercial issues surrounding the transport of industrial raw material and finished products. If traffic is to be restricted for bridge engineering reasons (report, November 1) then the heavy commercial vehicle lifeblood of Wales should take priority until an overall solution to the problem is found.

Ignoring very long-term proposals, such as a road-carrying Severn barrage, road tunnel or second bridge, it is not wholly inconvenient for the business motorist to park his car at Cardiff and Newport or at one of the two Bristol British Rail stations and use the train. More expensive, but quicker if parking areas were expanded, and profitable for BR to increase existing services.

Furthermore, the Severn estuary between England and Wales offers perpetually calm waters well within the capacity of the larger vehicle-carrying hovercraft. Road access to the now under-used port facility areas of Avonmouth, Cardiff and Newport is good and it cannot be beyond the wit of man to quickly construct suitable concrete pads as hovercraft landing points together with the necessary cross-estuary traffic control facilities.

As you quote in your page 1 article: ". . . . . I really do not think we can go on stumbling from one crisis to another with this current bridge".

Perhaps the Minister of State or her Department of Transport colleagues, together with interested regional parties and professional advisers, might quickly create some form of working party to rapidly make practical recommendations regarding immediate alternatives to the Severn bridge.

Yours faithfully,
RON WORDLEY,
Managing Director,
HTV Limited,
The Television Centre, Cardiff.

## Mental block

*From Dr J. F. Harper.*

Sir, At least the Severn bridge has not yet been subjected to the indignity which bridges all over New Zealand used to suffer, of having a sign at one end saying: "Narrow bridge Please give way".

Yours faithfully,
J. F. HARPER,
Wolfson College,
Cambridge.

# COURT AND SOCIAL

## COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
November 4: The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, President of the Save the Children Fund, attended a luncheon given by the Road Haulage Association (National Chairman, Mr H Russett) at the Grand Hotel, Bristol and received, on behalf of the Fund, o Land Rover presented by the Association.

Her Royal Highness was received on arrival by the Vice-Lord-Lieutenant for Avon (Sir Reginald Verdon-Smith).

This afternoon The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips visited Monkton Combe Junior School, Combe Down, Bath and escorted by the Headmaster (Mr J Coates) toured the School and opened the new Law Building.

Her Royal Highness later dined in the Law Building with the Wessex Walks Committee of the Save the Children Fund (Chairman, Mr J Whiting).

The Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke was in attendance.

The Queen was represented by the Lord Maclean at the Memorial Service for Sir James Robertson which was held in St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, SW1 today.

*THATCHED HOUSE LODGE*
November 4: Princess Alexandra this afternoon opened the Community Centre at Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Afterwards, Her Royal Highness opened the new houseplant complex of Geest Industries at Hawthorn Bank and visited the Company's fruit and vegetable distribution centre at West Marsh Road, Spalding.

Princess Alexandra travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

Lady Mary Fitzalan-Howard was in Attendance.

Princess Alexandra was represented by Major Peter Clarke at the Memorial Service for Sir James Robertson which was held in St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, SW1 today.

Princess Alexandra will be present at the Olympia International Show Jumping Championships on December 15.

A memorial service for Mr G. R. E. Naylor will be held today at 2 pm in the chapel of Gooville and Caius, Cambridge.

## Forthcoming marriages

**Dr G. S. E. Aitken and Miss M. C. Sizemore**
The engagement is announced between George, second son of Mr and Mrs R. S. Aitken, of Cricklade, Wiltshire, and Martha, daughter of *Mr and Mrs L. L. Sizemore*, of Clarksville, Virginia, United States.

**Mr E. N. Cooper and Miss S. J. Lawrence**
The engagement is announced between Edward Nigel, son of Mr and Mrs Myles L. Cooper, of Disley, Cheshire, and Sara Jane, daughter of Mr Thomas Lawrence and the late Mrs Sheila Lawrence, and stepdaughter of Mrs Thomas Lawrence, of Daresbury, Cheshire.

**Mr A. G. A. Hartley and Miss S. Rubin**
The engagement is announced between Alan, only son of the late Guy Hartley and of Mrs John Hussey, of Kensington, London, and Sylviane, eldest daughter of M and Mme C. Rubin, of Nangy, *Haute Savoie*, France.

**Mr M. Parkinson and Miss M. C. Humphrey**
The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr and Mrs E. Parkinson of Llanishen, Cardiff, and Clare, daughter of Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs I. R. Humphrey, of Eyke, Suffolk.

**Mr T. J. Parkins and Miss E. A. L. Collins**
The engagement is announced between Timothy, only son of Mr and Mrs Ronald Parkins, of Brussels and Canterbury, and Libby, only daughter of Mr Michael Collins, of Chiddingfold, and Mrs Ann Collins, of Chevening, and stepdaughter of Mrs Michael *Collins, of Chiddingfold*.

**Mr C. Short and Miss K. M. Münnich**
The engagement is announced between Carl, son of Mr and Mrs J. O. Short, of Nelson, Lancashire, and Karen, daughter of Mr and Mrs L. P. Münnich, of Sidcup, Kent.

## Marriages

**The Hon K. Guinness and Mrs V. Halban**
The marriage took place on November 4 in London of the Hon Kieran Guinness, son of Lord and Lady Moyne, of Biddesden House, Andover, Hampshire, and Mrs Vivienne Halban, daughter of Mr and Mrs André-Jacques van Amerongen, of Grafton House, Blisworth, Northamptonshire.

**Major H. Irvine-Fortescue and Mrs A. van Gruisen**
The marriage has taken place quietly in London between Major Henry Irvine-Fortescue and Mrs Anne van Gruisen (nee Bartram), both oow c/o Credit Andorra, Sant Julia de Loria, Principat D'Andorra, Pyrenees.

## Luncheons

**Prime Minister**
The Prime Minister and Mr Denis Thatcher were hosts at a luncheon given yesterday at 10 Downing Street in honour of Mr Andreas Papandreou, Prime Minister of Greece. The other guests were:
Mr Gregory Varfis, the Greek Ambassador and Mrs Kyriazides, Mr Christos Mahairitsas, Mr Yiannis Papanikolaou, Mr Nicolaos Kalapodis.
The Archbishop of Canterbury and Mrs Runcie, Mr Michael Heseltine, MP, Mr Norman Fowler, MP, and Mrs Fowler, Mr Ian Stewart, MP, and Mrs Stewart, Lord Belstead, Earl and Countess Jellicoe, the Earl of Longford, Mr Neil Kinnock, MP, Sir Bernard Braine, MP, the Hon Montague and Lady Davina Woodhouse, Sir Nicholas and Lady Henderson, Sir Brooks and Lady Richards, Admiral Sir Raymond and Lady Lygo, Mr Frank and Lady Katherine Giles, Miss Dilys Powell, Dr and Mr J K Campbell, Mr and Mrs George Richardson, Mr and Mrs Robert Evans, Professor Robert Cook, Mr Geoffrey Owen, Mr and Mrs John Torode, Sir Julian Bullard, Mr P A Rhodes, Mr David Hanney, Mr Robin Catford and Mr John Coles.

**HM Government**
The Earl of Gowrie, Minister of State, Privy Council office, was host at a luncheon held at Lancaster House yesterday io honour of o group of French civil servants who have completed a Civil Service College course under exchange training arrangements between the British and French governments.

## Dinners

**Insolvency Practitioners Association**
Mr Bernard Phillips, Chairman of the Insolvency Practitioners Association, assisted by Mr P. Granvill White, president, and Mr R. E. Atkins, vice-president, presided at the annual dinner held last night at Plaisterers' Hall. The other speakers were Mr I. H. Davison, and Mr W. G. Mackay. Among the guests were:
Sir Kenneth and Lady Cork, the Secretary of the Parliamentary and Law Committee of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales and Mrs Darvill, the Senior Vice-President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland and Mrs Morrison, the President of the Institute of Bankers and Mrs Benson, the Vice-President of the Law Society and Mrs Hoole, Mr Muir Hunter, QC, Mr Allan Heyman, QC, Mr David Graham, QC, and the Senior Official Receiver and Mrs Clementson.

**Indian YMCA**
Professor Randolph Quirk, Vice-Chancellor of London University, was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the YMCA Indian Student Hostel, held yesterday at the Mahatma Gandhi Hall. Guests, who were received by Mr H. S. Raychaudhuri, the general secretary, and Mrs Raychaudhuri, included the Deputy High Commissioner for India and Mr and Mrs P Johari. Mr M. A. S. Dalal presided.

**Sussex County RFU**
Sussex County RFU celebrated their centenary at a dinner held at Hove Town Hall yesterday. Mr E. C. C. Wynter, president, presided and the other speakers were Mr C. R. Jacobs, President of the R. F. U, Mr P. G. D. Robbins and Mr J. Shelton.

## Service reception

**Royal Naval Auxiliary Service**
Admiral Sir Desmond Cassidi, Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command and Lady Cassidi were the guests of honour at a reception held on Thursday evening to mark the twenty-first anniversary of the Royal Naval Auxiliary Service. Captain M. R. Hare, RN, and officers of the Royal Naval Auxiliary Service received the guests in the wardroom, HMS Vernon.

## Service dinners

**Royal Naval Reserve**
Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve held o dinner last night in HMS Nelson to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the amalgamation of the RNR and the RNVR. Admiral Sir Joho Fieldhouse, First Sea Lord, proposed the toast of the Royal Naval Reserve and Commodore J. W. Wightman responded. Captain A. D. Barratt presided.

**Levant Schooner Flotilla**
The annual dinner of the Levant Schooner Flotilla was held yesterday evening at The Royal Thames Yacht Club to mark the fortieth anniversary of the formation of the flotilla. Commander A. C. Seligman presided.

**The Royal Norfolk Regiment**
The anoual dinner of the 7th Battalion The Royal Norfolk Regiment Officer's Normandy Dinoer Club was held last night at Armoury House. Captain Arthur Hammond presided and those attending included:
Major P Knight; Major P Pettit; Major J Walker; Captain G Danbury; Captain D Glass; Captain P McCann; Captain D Payne; Captain N Pettefar; and Captain A Redfern.

**The Green Howards**
The King of Norway, Colonel-in-Chief of The Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment) was present at a dinner given by the regiment in Richmond, North Yorkshire, last oight. Brigadier P. A. Inge, Colonel of the Regiment, presided and the Norwegian Ambassador attended.

**46th Division 1939-45**
Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew presided at the annual dinner of the 46th Division 1939-45 held at the Army and Navy Club last night.

**Religion and television**

# Broadcasting for Babel?

The future of broadcasting is one of change and diversity with cable and satellite on the way and video already here (about a fifth of all United Kingdom households have videos). Over the next few years the United Kingdom will enjoy enormously increased choice in television viewing.

Nooe of us can be complacent about this. Nor can we assume that what has worked and is working today will continue to work tomorrow. At a time when the Church of *England is examining its doctrine*, those of us in television concerned with religious broadcasting should also be considering carefully our purposes.

It is clear that the consensus of the past twenty years is breaking down. In the future as o multiplicity of programme opportunity develops, a distinction might usefully be drawn between religious belief and particular faiths. Belief oeeds to be tested and re-established in the course of programmes and this is always a running concern for programme makers. Faith is o more static affair where a persoo is part of a denomination possessing a world view.

*Paradoxically* in our society, it is most often the case that people believe in God but do not subscribe to any particular faith. Recent surveys suggest that while about 60 per cent of people in Britain consider themselves religious and about 70 per cent believe in God, only about 5 per cent are regular *worshippers*.

This lack of coherence was singled out by the Annan Committee on Broadcasting when it reported six years ago. Surveying the evidence it had heard from those interested in religious broadcasting, the committee observed: "We found it easier to draw plans for a new Tower of Babel than for a new Jerusalem".

There are now more other religions than separate Christian sects in the United Kingdom. There are more Muslims than Methodists. Eight hundred thousand non-Christians regularly worship in England compared to about 1.5 million Roman Catholics and about 1.8 million Anglicans. The *concerns of religious* broadcasting must reflect this diversity.

Instead, for years there have been arguments about the "closed period", periods in the schedule when religious programmes are consciously given pre-eminence, and about scheduling. These arguments have dominated discussions so far.

Religious programmes should take their place as equals among the whole range of programmes requiring oo more protectioo than any other. Protection betrays a lack of confidence and ultimately is limiting. Religion does not need it. Protection creates gettos.

Of course, *public service* broadcasting needs some regulation to ensure that a proper range of subjects is covered in depth, but this regulation does not need to go very far. Questions of range and quality ultimately devolve upon the individual programme makers themselves.

*However, in the main*, religious programme makers have not reached the consistently high quality attained by other specialist broadcasters. *Arena* and the *South Bank Show* in the arts, for example, often reach a quality average higher than that of *Everyman* or *Credo*.

Part of the reason is that religious broadcasting does not obtain major resources (there is a Catch 22 here since it can be argued that religious programmes do not receive large funds because they have not attracted large audiences). It is also true that religious programmes have not drawn the best producers, directors, cameramen, researchers. Quality has *more to do with the people* involved than with strictures by committees or regulators.

As subject matter, together with the world of work, religion is an under-explored area of programme making. Programme makers must be prepared to challenge the presumptioo that only religious people and the churches take an interest in religious questions.

At the same time it must be recognized that the metaphysical quality of religion presents special challenges. By its very nature it cannot ever be captured fully in words or pictures. We live in a secular society. This means that religious programmes if they are to attract the audience they deserve, most of the time should try to avoid the naive self-disclosure all too typical of them – programmes along the lines of "I had an illness. I got better. Now I believe in God".

People do not watch television oot of duty, but out of interest. Religious programmes can be expected to win audiences: Channel Four schedules *7 Days* against *Russ Abbot* oo ITV and *Juliet Bravo* on BBC and it still finds an important audience. Other religious programmes on other channels often find much larger audiences, and no doubt will continue to do so by remaining as they are.

But if they do, then we shall face the sorry spectacle of complacency, good for those who like it and never likely to attract a wider audience still.

In the diversity of religious debate and discussion, both programme makers and contributors should be prepared to take a stand. Too often the *organized religions themselves* seem frightened of doing so.

Walls should not be erected willy-nilly against the electronic church, which has enjoyed enormous success in the United States, where fundamentalist preachers deliver their messages unchallenged from a television pulpit (an experiment in Britain would certainly give the regulators some meat).

The more unusual forms of religious disclosure such as the charismatic movement and Rastafarianism, should be given a chance of expression and explanation.

Britain is very different from twenty years ago. Our own people are now *representative* and aware of more traditions than ever before. Broadcasters, particularly public service broadcasters, have a duty ro reflect this. A comparatively settled, albeit secular society like ours needs always to remain alert to changes going on within it if it is to remain a proper reflection of all the people who inform it.

**John Ranelagh**
*Commissioning Editor, Channel Four*

## Birthdays

TODAY: Mr R. W. Annand, VC, 69; Viscount Bangor, 78; Mr John Berger, 57; the Right Rev F. W. Cocks, 70; Sir George Erskine, 87; Mr Art Garfunkel, 41; General Sir John Hackett, 73; Dr Paul Knapman, 39; the Rev Professor John Marsh, 79; Mr Nicholas Maw, 48; Mr John Morris, QC, MP, 52; Mr Lester Piggott, 48; Lord Stallard, 62; Sir Reginald Verdon-Smith, 71.
TOMORROW: Lord Avonside, 69; *Professor Lord Bauer*, 68; *Mr James* T. Bowman, 42; Dr K. B. Griffin, 45; Mr Bernat Klein, 61; Sir Alexander MacFarquhar, 80; Admiral Sir Anthony Morton, 60; Professor Sir Martin Roth, 66; Sir Oliver Scott, 61; Major-General J. Scott Elliot, 81; Sir George Sinclair, 71; Lord Stewart of Fulham, CH, 77; Sir Gordon Whitteridge, 75.

## Latest wills

**Sir Clement Clapton Chesterman**, of Bushey Heath, Hertfordshire, specialist in tropical diseases and African missionary, left estate valued at £30,166 net.

**Mt Tom Gardner Moore**, of Southsea, Hampshire, newspaper executive, former president of the Newspaper Society and director and former general manager (south) of Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers, left estate valued at £264,281 net.

**Dr Edmund Christopher Turton**, of Andover, Hampshire, left estate valued at £633,432 net.

**Mr Francis James Baker**, of Exminster, Devon, left estate valued at £477,397 net.

Other estates include (net, before tax paid):
**Bowlby**, Mrs Judith Ann, of Mortlake, London ........ £336,251
**Davis**, Mr Bernard, of Cadogan Square, London ........ £435,039
**Edge**, Mrs Dorothy Alice, of Hopwood, Alvechurch ........ £243,514
**Ferris**, Mr Alexander Sydney, late of Seaton, Devon, ........ £201,554

## *Latest appointments*

Latest appoiotmeots include:
**Mr Prakash Mehrotra**, Governor of Assam, to be High Commissioner to the United Kingdom. He will succeed Mr R. A. V. Sayid.

**Lord Tonypandy, the former Speaker of the House of Commons, and Sir Roy Strong, director of the Victoria and Albert Museum, who are to receive honorary degrees from Keele University. Lord Tonypandy is to be awarded the degree of Doctor of Laws, while Sir Roy is to receive the degree of Doctor of Letters.**

## Memorial service

**Sir James Robertson**
The Queen was represented by Lord Maclean at a memorial service for Sir James Wilson Robertson held at St Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, yesterday. Princess Alexandra was represented by Major Peter Clark. The Very Rev Dr R. L. Small officiated. Lord Robertson, QC, (brother) and Mr James Robertsoo (son) read the lessons and the Right Rev C. J. Patterson gave an address. The Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs was represented by Sir Edwin Arrowsmith and the Diplomatic Service by Sir Mervyn Brown. Lord Home of the Hirsel represented the Order of the Thistle. Among others present were:
Lady Robertson (widow), Mrs Carol Alexander (daughter), Mrs James Robertson (daughter-in-law), Mrs Anne Robertson, Mr and Mrs Lindsay Robertson, Lady Robertson, Mr and Mrs Guy Crowther, Mr Douglas Miller, Dr Donald Miller, Mr and Mrs William Crowther, Miss Ann Crowther, Mr and Mrs Gordon Downey, Miss Elizabeth Crowther, Mr and Mrs Michael Pugh, Mrs C McNab, Mr and Mrs Graham Wilkinson, Mrs S Kuensberg, Mr Andrew Ainley.
The Nigerian High Commissioner, the Ambassador of Sudan, the Deputy High Commissioner for Nigeria in Edinburgh, the Earl of Selkirk, QC, the Earl and Countess of Listowel, Lord Inchyra, Lord Grey of Naunton (Royal Over-Seas League) and Lady Grey with Captain J B Rumble, RN, (Director-General), the Hon Isabel Catto, Sir John and Lady Gilmour, Sir John Moreton (representing the Order of St Michael and St George), Lady Arrowsmith (Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind).
Sir Bernard de Bunsen (Council for Aid to African to African Students) and Lady de Bunsen, Sir Donald Hawley, Sir Stafford Foster-Sutton, QC, Sir Robert and Lady Fowler, Lady Sharwood-Smith, Sir John and Lady Martin, Sir James and Lady Harford, Sir John Tilney, Sir John Rankine, Sir Anthony Abell, Sir Douglas and Lady Dodds-Parker, Sir Derek Riches, Sir Rex Niven, Sir John Paul, Sir Gawain and Lady Bell.
Dr Anthony Kenny (Master of Balliol College, Oxford), Mr Ralph Anderson (Balliol 1919/20 Club), Mr L A Thomas (Gordon Boys' School), Mr A H M Kirk-Greene (Oxford Colonial Records Project) and Mrs Kirk-Greene, Mr Robert Linsley (Carlton Club), Mr Douglas Brown, Mr John Thomson, Major-General and Mrs Norman Foster, Dr and Mrs Ian Simpson, Mrs M Lacey, Mrs Margaret Walsh-Atkins (Women's Corona Society), Mr F R Goodenough (representing the chairman and directors, Barclays Bank), Brigadier O W Jackson, Mr P H Balmer (Britain-Nigeria Association) and Mrs Balmer, Mr C O Stenion and Mr J Rea (Overseas Service Pensioners Association), Mrs R R Duthie (representing the chairman, West African Research Trust), Mr David Williams (director, West African Magazine), Mr Peter Kilner (Anglo-Sudanese Association), Mr Patrick Lindsay (Sudan Defence Forces Dinner Club), Dr and Mrs Robert Niven, Mrs David Hardman, Mr and Mrs David Spawforth, Mr R Thwaites, Mr C J Treadwell, Mr John Hunter, Mr and Mrs Maurice Lush and Mr Martin Parr.

## Services tomorrow: Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity

WESTMINSTER ABBEY: HC 8; M 10.30, Britten in E. Justorum animae (Byrd), Rt Rev E. G. Knapp-Fisher; HC 11.40; E 3 Wesley in E. Blessed be the God and Father (SS Wesley), Rev D Campbell; Organ recital 5.55; ES 6.30, The Dean.
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: HC 8; M 10.30, Jub TD, Collegium Regale (Howells), Rev Dr S Van Culin; HC 11.30 Missa Brevis (Palestrina). Int. O come, everyone that thirsteth (Mendelssohn); E 3.15, Mag and Nunc dimittis. Stanford in C. A. Bring us, O Lord God (Harris), Rev Dr D Webster.
SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL: HC 9; Cathedral Eucharist 11, Darke in F. A. Justorum animae (Byrd), Beati quorum (Stanford), Canon I Smith-Cameron; Cathedral Evensong 3, Rubbra in A flat. A. The spirit of the Lord (Elgar), The Provost.
WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL: Capitular Mass 10.30, Missa in hon Sancti Dominici (Rubbra), Let all the world (Vaughan Williams), like as the hart (Howells); Vespers 3.30, Magnificat secundi toni (Incerto), Sicut cervus (Palestrina).
THE CHAPEL ROYAL AT ST. JAMES'S: HC 8.30; Sung Eucharist 11.15, Mass in five parts (Byrd), Ven C W Bayrett.
THE QUEEN'S CHAPEL OF THE SAVOY (public welcomed): Sung Eucharist, 11.15, Ireland in F, Rev J White; HC 12.30.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL Greenwich (public welcomed): HC 8.30, 11, Int. Cast thy burden (Mendelssohn), A Ecce sacerdos magnus (Bruckner), The Chaplain.
GUARDS CHAPEL, Wellington Barracks: Sung Eucharist, 11, The Chaplain.

LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL (public invited, entry via Lincoln's Inn Gateway): MP and S, 11.30, TD, A. We wait for thy loving kindness, O God (Elvey), Dean of King's College, London, Organ voluntary.

TOWER OF LONDON (public welcomed): HC, 9.15, M, 11, Jub (Blow) A. O Lord God of hosts (Purcell), The Chaplain.
TEMPLE CHURCH, Fleet Street (public welcomed): HC, 8.30; MP, 11.15, TD Laudamus, Jub Deo (Smart in F). A. Doubt not thy Father's Care (Elgar), The Master: Organ voluntary.
ST CLEMENT DANES (RAF Church) (public welcomed): HC, 8.30; Choral Eucharist, 11, Darke in F. Justorum animae (Byrd), The Chaplain.
CHAPEL ROYAL, Hampton Court Palace: HC, 8.30; Sung Eucharist, 11, Aeterna Christi Munera (Palestrina), Ave verum corpus (Byrd), Very Rev R Muzika; E, 3.30, Lord thou hast told us (Bax), Noble in B minor, Faire is the heaven (Harris).

ALL HALLOWS BY THE TOWER: Sung Eucharist, 11, Deaconess K Richetts.
ALL SOULS Church, Langham Place: HC, 9.30; 11, Mr D Turner; HC, 6.30, Mr Os Guinness.
ALL SAINTS, Margaret Street: LM, 8 and 5.15; M, 10.20; Procession and HM, 11, Messe Solennelle (Jean Langlais), Rector of Liverpool Parish Church; Solemn E, 6 and Solemn Benediction 6, Stanford in A, Canon C J Hill.
CHELSEA OLD CHURCH: HC, 8; Children's Service, 10; Parish Communion, 11, Rev C E L Thomson; 6, Rev C E L Thomson.

GROSVENOR CHAPEL, South Audley Street: HC, 8.15; Sung Eucharist, 11, Missa O Quam gloriosum (Victoria), Justorum animae (Byrd), Rev Dr A W Marks.

HOLY TRINITY, Brompton: HC 8; HC sung, 11, Rev S Miller; ES, 6.30, Rev P Whitworth.

HOLY TRINITY, Prince Consort Rd, SW7: HC, 8.30; Choral Eucharist, 11, Rev Dr M Israel.

HOLY TRINITY, Sloane St (Sloane Sq Tube): HC 8.30, HC 10.30, Canon Roberts HC 12.10.

ST BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT PRIORY, (AD 1123): HC, 9; Choral eucharist with Baptism, 11, Missa pro Defunctis (Palestrina), A. Faire is the Heaven (Harris); E 6.30, Farrant in A minor A. Almighty God, the fountain of all wisdom (Tomkins), The Rector.
ST BRIDE'S, Fleet Street: HC 8.30; Choral Mattins and Eucharist, 11, Batten Short Service, Jub, Stow in A, The Rector; Choral Evensong, 6.30, Radcliffe, Mag and Nunc dimittis, Stanford in F. A. Let the bright Seraphim (Handel), Organ recital, Rev W. Boulton.
ST GEORGE'S Hanover Square: HC 8.30; Sung Eucharist 11 Darke in A minor, A. Souls of the Righteous (Murrill), The Rector.
ST JAMES'S, Garlickhill (City): HC Sung 10.30, Prebendary D. C. Mossman.
ST JAMES'S, Piccadilly: HC 8.30; Sung Eucharist 11.00, EP 6.
ST MARGARET'S, Westminster: Sung Eucharist, 11, Canon T. Beeson.
ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS: Family Communion 9.45, Norman Ingram-Smith; MS 11.30, RT Rev G. Baker; HC 12.30; ES 6.30, Bishop of St Germans; HC 7.30.

ST MARY ABBOTS, Kensington: HC 8 and 12.30; Sung Eucharist 9.30, Rev P. M. Arnold; M, 11.15, Rev M. J. Thompson; E. 6.30, The Vicar.

ST MARY'S, Bourne Street: LM, 8, 9.45, 7; HM, 11, Missa Brevis (Palestrina), D quam gloriosum (Vaet), Justorum Animae (Stanford), Fr. T. Bagley; E and Solemn Benediction 6.15.
ST MARYLEBONE PARISH CHURCH: HC 8 and 11, Mass (Monteverdi), Beatus Vir (Monteverdi), Rev C. K. Hamel Cooke; 6.30 Ministry of Healing, Laying on of Hands, Rev D. Duncan.
ST MICHAEL'S, Chester Square: HC 8.15 Family Service, 11, Rev E. Saunders; HC 6.30, Rev J Mumford.
ST PAUL'S, Wilton Place, Knightsbridge: HC 8 and 9; Solemn Eucharist, 11, Bishop of Fulham.
ST PAUL'S, Robert Adam Street: HC 11, Dr K. Nunn; 6.30 Rev G Cassidy.

ST SIMON ZELOTES, Chelsea: HC 8; MP 11, Canon Hammer; EP 6.30, Rev O. R. Clarke.
ST STEPHEN'S, Gloucester Road: LM 8, 9; HM 11, Mass in D (Leighton), Prebendary H. Moore; E and Benediction 6, Rev Dr P. Butler.

ST COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland) Pont Street: (Baptisms) 11, Very Rev R. L. Small; 6.30, Rev I. A. M. Wright.
CROWN COURT CHURCH (Church of Scotland) Russell Street, Covent Garden: 11.15, Rev M. Cuthbertson; HC, 12.20; 6.30, Rev J. Miller Scott.

THE ORATORY, SW7 LM, 7, 8, 9, 10; Hm. 11, Mass Ut Re Mi (Palestrina), D sacrum convivium (Messiaen); LM, 12.30, 4.30, 7; Vespers, 3.30, Lauda Sion (Palestrina).
ST ANSELM AND CECILIA, Kingsway: SM 11, Missa Gregoriana (Mortelmans), Beati Mortui (Mendelssohn).
ST ETHELDREDA'S, Ely Place (Holborn Circus): SM, 11, Mass op St John (Nibelle), Super Flumina Babylonis (De Lassus).
THE ASSUMPTION, Warwick St (Regent's St), W1, LM, 8, 10, 11 (sung) Missa Brevis "Rorate Coeli desuper" (Haydn), O Lord God of my salvation (Blow), O vos omnes (Gesualdo); LM, noon, 4, 6.
THE JESUIT CHURCH, Farm Street, 7.30, 8.30, 10, 11, (Sung Latin Mass), Missa Laudis (Peeters), Recordare (De Klerk), organ recital: 12.15, 4.15, 6.15.
REGENT SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: (United Reformed) Tavistock Place, 11 Rev W Workman; 6.30, Dr F. Kenes.
ST JOHN'S WOOD UNITED REFORMED CHURCH (Presbyterian/Congregationalist) Lord's Roundabout, NW8: 9.30am Rev J Miller.
CENTRAL HALL, WESTMINSTER: 11 and 6.30 (Martin Luther Celebrations) Rev Dr R. J Tudor.
WEST LONDON MISSION, Hinde Street Methodist Church, W1: 11 Rev J Newton; 6.30, Rev K Howcroft.
WESTMINSTER CHAPEL, Buckingham Gate: 11 and 6.30 Rev Dr R T Kendall.
WESLEY'S CHAPEL, City Road: 11 Rev Dr R C Gibbins.


TO ADVERTISE YOUR
PROPERTY
in The Times
COSTS ONLY
£3.25 per line or £20 per centimetre


**Science report**

# Unveiling Venus

**By Clive Cookson, Technology Correspondent**

**The first detailed pictures of Venus under its dense mantle of cloud are emerging from current radar observations by a giant American radiotelescope and two Soviet spacecraft orbiting the planet.**

**The surface looks very rough, with large volcanoes, folded mountain ranges like some on Earth, deep canyons, plains and plateaus.**

**Images from the Arecibo radiotelescope on the US island of Puerto Rico distinguish features a mile across from a distance of many million miles.**

**That matches the resolution apparently achieved by the Soviet Venera 15 and 16 craft now in orbit around Venus. But it is impossible yet to compare the two countries' images directly because the Arecibo team has published its pictures while the Soviet scientists have only described theirs verbally.**

**One of the detailed American images shows a giant volcano 125 miles wide, which has poured lava into a canyon up to 8,000 feet deep – one of the largest rifts discovered anywhere in the solar system. It might have been pulled apart by movements in Venus's crust, like the East African Rift Valley on Earth.**

**Another area of Venus is covered with long ridges that could be faults or folded mountains, perhaps comparable with the Appalachian range in the United States.**

**The Soviet observers have describd an image showing a mountain plateau reminiscent of Tibet, surrounded by Himalayan-type mountains.**

**The dense clouds covering Venus make it impossible to view the surface directly, and until this year it was the only planet in the inner solar system whose detailed terrain was not known. However the American Pioneer Venus mission in 1978 did reveal in general terms that the planet had an uneven surface.**

**Another American mission to Venus, scheduled for 1988, is due to map the surface in more detail.**

*Aviation Week & Space Technology*, pp 18-20, October 31, 1983.

# OBITUARY

## COUNTESS STERNBERG
### Chronicler of a vanished Europe

**Richard Ollard writes:**
Cecilia Sternberg, who died in London on November 1, has told her own story with a rare self-appraising candour in an autobiograpy, *The Journey* (1977) that won a memorable *review* from Sybille Bedford in the *TLS*.

Unlike most autobiographers she neither admired nor deplored herself but she did find the extraordinary contrasts of ber life interesting, not least in the effect these ups-and-downs had on her own mentality and character.

She did not regard herself as in any way remarkable – wrongly, for she certainly was, both in her powers of detachment and observation and in her talents as a writer and an artist. But she knew that few people had seen so much of Europe in so many different facets as she.

Her childhood in Holstein (later evoked in her novel *Masquerade*), her debutante seasoo in Vienna, her marriage to a fabulously rich Bohemian nobleman with all Europe as her playground; her own and her husband's dangerous refusal to have any truck with the Nazis that meant lying very low in Prague from 1939 to 1945; the sudden, unreal return to the seigneurial round of castles and shooting parties until, forewarned of the Communist *coup d'etat*, they and their daughter got out with a couple of suitcases to shift for themselves in the west: here was rich material for a writer.

Free as her book is both from self-pity and from moralizing, readers will remember that they had a rough time. Yet in private conversatioo she was emphatic that she had, for herself, no regrets. She thought the life she described vapid and useless, though she was too honest to deny that it was often extremely enjoyable. She was grateful for having been stripped of privileges and possessions, not from any religious or moral belief in the virtue of self-denial, but because it enlarged her experience of life to an undreamed of extent.

She was a generous and great-hearted person whose intense individuality was untinged by a grain of egotism.

## MRS HILDA LEES

Mrs Hilda Frances Lees, the musicologist, died on October 31 at Louth, in Lincolnshire at the age of 83.

Born on July 27, 1900, in Birmingham, Hilda Andrews was a pupil at King Edward's School and studied music at Birmingham University. With Aileen Brown she was the first music student under Professor Granville Bantock, the first Professor of Music.

Following research at the British Museum, she published the second volume of the catalogue of the King's Music Library as well as editing a number of early music texts including *The Musicall Grammarian* by Roger North and William Byrd's *My Lady Nevell's Book*.

In 1931 Hilda Andrews married Dr George Martin Lees, the geologist. During the following two decades her publications included an analysis of modern harmony, and translations of Cortot's *French Piano Music* and de Marliave's work on Beethoven's Quartets.

*Westminster Retrospect*, a biography of Sir Richard Terry, the Director of Music at Westminster Cathedral, published in 1948, was the culmination of extensive work done with and for him before her marriage.

In her later years Hilda Lees devoted much time and energy to the activities of the SSAFA.

She will be remembered by her many friends in Essex as a keen and talented gardener who joined them io opening her garden to the public as part of the National Gardens Scheme.

She is survived by her only son, Robin Lees.

## MR JOHN ELTON

J. R. B. S. writes:
John Elton, who was Senior Master of the Queen's Bench Division and Queen's Remembrancer, died on Octo ber 9.

He was born 67 years ago of a happy blend of Lancastrian and Cornish stock. He was brought up in Yarmouth and went np to Brasenose, Oxford, as a Scholar in 1934. He took a first class in law and – despite some divergence of political views – was a favourite pupil of the great Dr. Stallybrass.

It was through the latter's help and encouragement that he obtained a further scholarship and decided to go to the Bar. He was called to the Bar in 1938 by the Inner Temple.

The last war was for him a crusade and be took vigorous steps to join it; he qualified as a radio operator at his own expense and after working as a civilian in signals interception, forced his way into naval uniform and to very active service at sea.

His service in the Navy confirmed his love for the sea. Many are the frieods who joined his yacht for voyages from the Hamble.

After the War he returned to the Bar and acquired a sound *practice on the* south eastern Circuit. He also exercised his zeal for legal reform io the Haldane Society in a tumultuous period of its history.

John Elton was appointed a Queen's Bench Master by Lord Parker in 1966 and became Senior Master in 1982. That same year he was elected a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He brought to these offices gaiety, energy and an unquenchable desire for justice.

He leaves a widow, Sonia, whom he had met at Oxford, and 3 daughters.

## MR PETER CARTER

Sir Richard Southern writes:

Mr Peter Carter, the senior history master at Marlborough College, who died on October 12 at the age of 54, was a man with remarkable gifts both as a historian and a teacher. His main interests lay in the Middle Ages and in this area he combined wide erudition with remarkable imaginative power, which enabled him to recreate the personalities and thoughts of the period with startling clarity and unexpected persuasiveness.

During his twenty-eight years at Marlborough – he went there as his first job in 1955 and never thought of moving – he inspired a long succession of pupils at every level of academic ability with an intense urge to retain and develop the images of the past which he had created for them.

His powers of communication owed much to his artistic ability. He had a remarkable knowledge, and a flair for recognising, minor works of art of every kind and period, and he was himself a caricaturist of charm and humour. But the spoken word was his main artistic medium. He could discourse endlessly, and with the most unlikely illustrations, on all kinds of historical subjects.

He wrote little. In 1961 he obtained a DPhil at Oxford with an edition of a twelfth-century collectioo of Miracles of the Virgin Mary by William of Malmesbury. This required a great amount of work in establishing the text, tracking down sources, and providing a historical setting for a large collection of miscellaneous stories. It was a work of notable scholarship, but it remained in typescript. This was partly because it was on a subject much less highly regarded by historians twenty-five years ago than it is now. But the main reason was that Peter Carter had no interest in gaining a scholarly reputation. He seldom mentioned the research he had done.

## DR BILL MARSHALL

Dr William Courtney Marshall died suddenly on October 23 at the age of 54.

Bill, known to some in his home city of Sydney as Herbie, came to London in 1958 and after making his mark in junior posts, mostly at The Hospital for Sick Children, became Wellcome Trust Research Fellow in Professor Alastair Dudgeon's department of microbiology in the Institute of Child Health.

From then on he worked with Professor Dudgeon on clinical and laboratory studies of the rubella vaccine and it is largely on this work that our present knowledge of the value and effects of the vaccine is based.

He was appointed to The Hospital for Sick Children, as physician with an interest in infectious disease, in 1977, and became the accepted authority on a wide variety of infectious diseases in childhood and as he was an excellent teacher attracted a large oumber of overseas students to work with him. His eminence in this subject was recognised by his receiving honorary membership of the American Academy of Pediatrics and being nominated Vice-President of the European Society for Infectious Disease.

It was however for his own sake that he will be remembered best by his many friends. An enthusiastic medical officer at one time to the Arsenal and later the Chelsea football club, he threw himself into everything with gusto.

## MR JOHN BIRD

Mr John Bird, joint managing director of Cable and Wireless plc, who died aged 54 on October 31, had had a major influence on the group's development over the past eight years. He joined the company in 1975 after a successful career in the electronics industry and was given the task of broadening the base of the group's business.

Bird was the architect of the entry by Cable and Wireless into the United States market during the mid-1970s, a move about which there was initial scepticism, but in which his judgment was totally vindicated.

He was also a prime mover in the establishment of Mercury Communications Ltd, the company which has been licensed as the alternative telecommunications carrier in the United Kingdom.

Bird, who travelled extensively in his search for new markets, possessed enormous vitality. He had many friends in the telecommunications industry all over the world, including the Middle East where he was responsible for a major contract involving the Saudi Arabian National Guard.

هكذا من الأصل


**10 PAGES OF NEWS AND VIEWS TO HELP YOU PLAN THE WEEK**

12,13
**Travel:** a Smith-hunt in Sri Lanka; fun on the fat farm; climbing high at 73; **Gardening:** the thorny problems of roses

14,15,16
**Values:** Christmas cards: **Review:** Rock and jazz records; **Eating Out; Drink; Theatre; Dance; Galleries and Image of the Week**

17,19,20
**Films; Music; Opera; Bridge; Chess; Family Life; Out and About; Country Diary; Software; Collecting and The Week Ahead**



THE TIMES
# Saturday

5-11 NOVEMBER 1983 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS


Why does anyone swim the Channel three times, run the Himalayas or climb Everest alone? "For those who do not believe, no explanation is possible." **Ronald Faux** catches up with four of the believers

# A race of men apart

Brian Harris

Rare feet: Adrian Crane (left) and his brother Richard keep in peak condition after returning to Britain from their 101-day run along the Himalayas in the spring

It is hard work to become a distinguished adventurer these days. With Cape Horn rounded on a wind surfer, the great oceans crossed or attempted in ever smaller, more vulnerable craft, the length of the Himalayas jogged along, the Greenwich meridian orbited across ocean and ice cap, the 19,000 miles from Tierra del Fuego to Alaska covered in one 7½-year walk, and mere marathons extending to super-marathons and quadrathons, the dividing line between possible and impossible is under constant review. One ultimate achievement leads to another.

Certainly there is no greater sporting adversary than the wilderness of ocean and mountain range, no greater challenge than sheer distance; where competition is without written rules against the raw force of the elements or exhaustion. It is an arena where an individual may find that the real competition is with himself in conditions that threaten life. The adventurers who enter that arena and survive are the single-minded, the eccentric, the egocentric and the super-performers.

What they achieve has made even the most cautious non-adventurers, the "dizzy on a thick carpet" types, draw positive lines around what they are prepared to be impressed by. It is no longer an historic achievement to reach the top of Everest. To have any chance of being classed as impressive, the ascent must be by a new and difficult route, Alpine-style and, of course without help from cylinders of oxygen. The same applies to other expeditions. The experience may satisfy those taking part but will be judged a non-event by the critical record unless it has some unique challenge.

The world has a finite number of adventurous "firsts" to offer which means that new feats tend to be ever more risk-ridden nr are old achievements repeated more dramatically in a faster time with less back-up. Throughout, with the ultra-adventurers, there is an unremitting attempt to drive the boundary beyond what a normal expedition or individual would be satisfied with.

Dr Glin Bennet, a consultant psychiatrist and psychotherapist, analyzed survival at the extremes in his book *Beyond Endurance*. He found that most people embarking on an adventure were dominated by it and had their imagination and mental energy seized by it for months or years in advance. They became convinced that the adventure would transform their lives. Sometimes it did but, he warned, there was always a moment when reality shattered the fantasy, when the individual came hard up against danger, fear and stress.

He advised would-be adventurers to examine their armchair fantasies and expectations, to see to what extent they could realistically be met. They should also check their personal qualities, skills and the equipment they intended to use to see if they were up to the challenge. And then they should ask for a second opinion.

"The great athletes, adventurers and other high achievers have supreme technical mastery, but technical mastery is merely the launching point for real attainment. These people work on themselves. They recognize that in order to enhance what they can do, they have to discover more about what they *are*. This essentially inward exploration does not come easily to everyone, but the inward state determines the quality of the outward behaviour", Dr Bennet writes.

The question of why mountaineers, yachtsmen and adventurers are prepared to push themselves to the limit and risk their lives is commonly answered in George Mallory's words: "Because it is there." But that response is more complex than it appears. In his day Mallory was one of Dr Bennet's high achievers and in *Everest*, the definitive record of the conquest of the peak, the author, Walt Unsworth, questions what Mallory really meant. He habitually used the word "there" to indicate anything with a mystical quality that he could not put exactly into words. As the poet Franz Wefel elegantly expressed it: "For those who believe, no explanation is necessary; for those who do not believe, no explanation is possible." Modern adventurers who are less restrained with their feelings make it plain that experiencing a supreme goal is quite as important as the goal itself.

In the cold, wallowing world of the long-distance swimmer the achievement may be less spectacular but the isolation, fear and pain are no less intense. The pace is luguhrious but the effort far more prolonged than running a marathon. Unlike the mountaineer, who is helped by developments in technology, the long-distance swimmer obeys rules that have not changed since Captain Matthew Webb became the first man to swim the Channel in August 1875.

Hat, goggles, trunks and an embalming coat of grease are all the swimmer is allowed. Kevin Murphy, aged 34, a radio journalist and one of the leading distance swimmers in Britain, explains: "That is the nearest they can get to setting 'us' against 'it' without any artificial aids. It is fair enough. To have aids would be like playing tennis with an outsize racquet or football with a 40ft goal."

Recently he was standing by to make yet another attempt at a triple crossing of the Channel but strong winds and threatening seas prevented him. He has already made two double and 11 single crossings and in 1975 he was ordered out of the water by his escort when he was only half a "length" from making the first triple. "I was simply in the wrong position at the wrong state of the tide. Another 12 hours in the water and I would have been even further away from the finish. I had already been in the water 52 hours", he recalls.

He is a stocky man with a barrel chest and immensely powerful arms and shoulders. In common with other ultra-athletes his pulse rate is low, 48 beats a minute, and recovers rapidly after strong exercise. He has a high tolerance to cold. "My body temperature goes down to the verge of hypothermia on a long swim", he says. "That is the way it has to be. My body does not realize how cold it is but if I eat or touch anything the slightest bit warm it starts shivering like mad."

Three times he has ended up in hospital after lapsing into unconsciousness in the water. Once his heart began fibrillating and he was given electric shock treatment to get it going properly again. He admits that he is anxious about what he might be doing to himself every time he starts a marathon swim. Considering that, his progress has been remarkably brave.

He ploughs along, implacable as a tug, on record-breaking swims around the Isle of Wight, Loch Ness, the Irish Channel and the length of Lake Balaton in Hungary – the longest inland lake in Europe.

In 1970 he became the first Briton to swim the Channel two ways and the hat-trick remains his great ambition. It has been done once before by Jon Erikson, a physical training instructor from Chicago. He took 38 hours 27 minutes and vowed he would never swim anywhere ever again when he crawled out of the water.

Kevin Murphy has a slower style and he expects that a triple crossing would take him nearer 60 hours. He believes the next generation of long-distance swimmers will be able to combine the qualities of speed with endurance. He admits that he may find it impossible but he will continue to try. Although he swims about 20 miles in training each week, he sets more store by mental adjustment than physical ability. In the end it was the will to achieve that had to take control.

"It is one of the loneliest marathons. You can't talk to anyone. You can't see much. You're alone with your doubts, with your muscles screaming at you to stop. The salt water and the swell make you feel ill and the cold creeps through you. Without a very strong will to go on, you just wouldn't do it", he says.

The support team try to help by cajoling him along but it is hard to judge when a swimmer really has had enough and has reached that critical hypothermic cliff edge. "The usual way is to watch the eyes. When they start rolling you know he's in real trouble. My problem is that I swim with my eyes shut", he added gloomily.

Why go on? "Well, I reckon with all these endurance sports and with people like the Crane brothers and Messner, they go on because that is what gives them a buzz, a sense of achieving a goal. Apart from that anyone who's good at something likes doing it."

Richard and Adrian Crane, brothers from Cockermouth in Cumbria, drew up a list on their kitchen table of the challenges that remained in the world. They had saved up enough to pay for a prolonged expedition, they had the free time but they lacked an objective.

"We put everything into the hat for consideration, even things we knew nothing about. We talked about cycling or running round the world, rowing, driving, hang-gliding, canoeing, climbing, sailing and walking. It was like a word game, but we were searching for something to catch the imagination and the public eye – something that would demand endurance yet not be so prolonged as cycling around the world, which has been done anyway", Richard Crane says. Eventually they linked together the fastest-growing sport, running, with the greatest mountains, the Himalayas, and had their answer – run the entire length of the Himalayas.

The idea was conceived last October and full-scale planning began in January. "It astonishes us that a year ago we had not even thought of the idea", Adrian says. The imagination of the media was harder to excite. No one had heard of the Cranes outside Cockermouth. They had no track record as adventurous athletes. News desks are daily bombarded with pleas for publicity from theoretical explorers. They had never seen the Himalayas let alone suffered the crippling effects of high altitude or "Katmandu revenge".

But the Cranes went ahead without any sponsorship. They simply arrived in Darjeeling and began running in the belief that the further they got the more publicity they would attract. In turn they hoped that publicity would translate into financial help for the Intermediate Technology Development Group, a charity which helps people in the Third World. In that way, each of the six million footsteps along the way was of potential benefit for the villages through which they were running and an extra incentive to keep going.

Experience as fell runners, cyclists and climbers had over the years conditioned them to endure a fairly masochistic level of ache, pain and discomfort. For 101 days they ran an average of 21 miles a day, climbed 300,000 feet and covered 2,027 miles. Richard Crane went on to win the world's first "quadrathon" – a race of unequalled torment consisting of a two-mile swim, 31 mile race walk, 100 miles on a bicycle and a full 26-mile marathon run.

The Crane brothers' achievement caused a change of yardstick at the Exhibition Advisory Centre of the Royal Geographical Society. Mr Nigel Winser, expeditions officer, admits. "We turned them down when they approached us because frankly we thought what they planned to do was impossible. We were very happy to be proved wrong". The centre is ready to help any explorers and adventurers with advice but Mr Winser has counted an increasing number of Walter Mitty characters approaching his doorstep. "If we think the idea is dotty then we tell them so very clearly, but everything really depends on how determined they are to succeed."

Eric Jones, a 46-year-old climber from North Wales has specialized over the years in tackling difficult mountaineering routes alone. He was the first British climber to solo the 10,000ft high North Wall of the Eiger. "It was my greatest dream and just my style; not too technically difficult in good conditions and a real challenge. Unfortunately when I did it the conditions were bad."

In fact he almost fell off rounding a bulge of powdery snow near the second ice field, with thousands of feet of empty space beneath his boot heels and nothing to protect him. He was in a weird frame of mind, he recalls, when he committed himself to the moves. He understood fully all the implications, yet remained quite cool and mentally detached. He could not retreat because he could not have lived with failure, having thought about the climb for so long.

Eric Jones preferred to climb alone. Ropes, belays and the responsibilities of a partner slowed down progress and the less time spent on a climb like the Eigerwand, the safer the climber would be. The Eiger was his last big solo climb and he now concentrates on sky diving. He returned briefly to the cliffs of Llanberis recently for a solo attempt on a notoriously severe route called Cemetery Gates. The rock was greasy but he drifted up, giving a television commentary in English and Welsh as he went.

The highest demonstration of what determination and meticulous planning can achieve lies in the mountaineering record of Reinhold Messner from the Italian Tyrol, indisputably the world's most accomplished climber. He is set to become the first man to climb all 14 of the world's peaks higher than 8,000 metres. He has already topped 10 of them, including two ascents of Everest – the first without supplemtary oxygen and the first solo.

His ascent earlier this year to the top of Cho Oyu (8,153 metres) adds to an extraordinary record that has often brought him to the limit of survival. His success relies on intensive training, the ability to move quickly over dangerous, avalanche-prone ground and to remain calm and resourceful in situations where most men would be overwhelmed by panic. To this he must add extraordinarily good luck.

Most mountaineers, marathon runners and long-distance specialists share a recognition of the "Wall", a hand of suffering reached when the body's supply of glycogen in the muscles and liver gives out, usually after about two hours' intense effort. The phase usually fades as the system switches to fats and fatty acids for its energy. This threshold is always a painful lowpoint which an athlete learns to recognize and force himself through. Add the thinness of the Himalayan air and the technical demands of steep, dangerous slopes, and the mental determination required to keep going becomes near super-human.

Messner's success has led him to lengthy self-analysis and he quotes with interest medical studies which suggest that in situations of great danger, with death a fraction away, the body is able to generate something akin to heroin. This subdued all pain, took away fear and allowed absolute concentration and awareness. "If a climber gets this often, he has to get it again, like a man who is addicted to drugs", he says.

This same elation and heightened sensation is the reward of penetrating the "Wall".

Richard Crane says: "It is a strong exhilaration. Your brain becomes very clear and your thoughts very neat and precise. You feel fantastic and move fast, yet an hour earlier you were begging yourself to stop, looking for any excuse to stop, praying for a broken leg or anything that would mean stopping".

So where will it end? With the young acting as an inspiration to the not-so-young, and the not-so-young improving their athletic performance as "Walls" collapse with understanding, could we be approaching the age of the elderly ultra-sportsman or even the first ascent of Everest by a team of doughty pensioners?

*Beyond Endurance* (Secker and Warburg, £9.50); *Everest* (Allen Lane, £14.95)

*The Saturday section of* The Times *has won the 1983 Gray Prize for outstanding merit in the advancement of hang-gliding following an article by Ronald Faux published on August 27. Mr Faux is the author of* High Amhiôon, *the biography of Reinhold Messner (Gollancz, £9.95).*

Numbers game: Kevin Murphy (above) has made 11 single and two double Channel crossings, but the hat trick still eludes him; Rheinhold Messner has scaled 10 of the world's 14 highest peaks

## Triumph of the will when scaling the 'Wall'

Sir Roger Bannister, specialist in neurology and the first man to run a four-minute mile, believes that the mental strength to survive and overcome the physical effects of the "Wall" is what sets athletes apart.

"Ironically, it is more difficult for men than for women to do, which is why women appear to be better survivors at very long distances than men. Some predict that they will equal men in performance if not beat them. A woman has 12 per cent less cardio-thoracic power than a man, but that becomes less important than efficiency and the capacity to tap some greater supply of energy."

Women did not hit the "Wall" in quite the same sense as men, perhaps because men were biologically the hunters and chasers with the ability to move fast and catch prey and recover. Women were the herb gatherers, built to survive for longer and to endure more pain.

For marathon runners, Sir Roger believes that mental adjustment and strength are something you are likely to be born with or without. Training is something you can achieve by practice."

He adds, perhaps encouragingly, that a "lack of age" could be a handicap in endurance activities. Provided a runner was prepared to keep up the training, long-distance performance did not necessarily fail with age and a 40-plus marathon runner could still turn in a time of less than two-and-a-half hours – far better than many younger men who were not specifically trained.


HIGHLAND PARK®
*fine old Orkney single malt whisky.*

*Still malting by hand.*

At Highland Park, we don't believe you can make fine old single malt whisky by new-fangled methods.

Which is why we still distil in the traditional way. Still malting by hand, still drawing the water from our own ancient spring, still using rich Orkney peat to stoke the kiln.

Highland Park.

The 12-year-old malt that's centuries old.

*We don't let progress get in the way of anything*

Edited by Shona Crawford Poole



FOR EVER ENGLAND

In a new series, **Michael Watkins** reflects on those corners of a foreign field, expected and unexpected, which keep a strong link with an adventurous past

# Lost along the wandering path to Buddhism and Bob Smith

Richard and Sally Greenhill

Four faces of Sri Lanka: Children with their ever-present smiles (top); tea-pickers at work (left); a lone walker among the palms near Beatota on the west coast (centre); and Buddhist monks in Colombo

From the Speaker's Gallery of Sri Lanka's Parliament, the Minister of Finance looked prophetic. He wore an immaculate white *ariya*, traditional Sinhala costume; and the words he used were traditional too, snaring me in a web of *déja vu*. I have been here before, I thought; we have all been here before. "Recession, inflation, unemployment and uncertainty." The tyrics are the same everywhere, there is a kind of international plagiarism; only the tune was original, orchestrating the minister's sixth and most stringent budget.

At four o'clock the Speaker called an adjournment and I followed a steward to the minister's rooms, where the air-conditioning purred contentedly. The minister, the Hon Ronnie de Mel, offered tea, sweet in the Sri Lankan way.

"You're asking me", he repeated my question, "if I am sensitive to the contagions of tourism – envy, drugs, pornography and so on. My answer is that we're less vulnerable because of our natural defences. In a word: Buddhism. We experienced 500 years of foreign rule, first by the Portuguese at the time of the Spanish Inquisition, then the Dutch, finally the British – yet only 10 per cent of the population converted to Christianity. Buddhism is our self-protecting agency: we do not adopt foreign habits readily.

"But of course there is a danger from pollution. There is some drug-traffic, pornographic literature is here, there is a drift towards consumerism. Our economy is based on tea, rubber, coconut, remittance from workers living abroad, precious stones – and tourism. Even the strongest defences capitulate when it comes to cash. Can beggars be choosers?"

Only twice in the years since leaving school have I run into Bertie Blackler, both times in Sri Lanka. D. J. M. Blackler, that is, of Mr Gibbon's house. He went out as a tea-broker at a time when there were 3,000 European businessmen on the island. Of the "old-stagers", there are no more than half a dozen left. Blackler is the last of the brokers.

I ran into him, by appointment, on this recent trip. He faced me over a desk marginally smaller than Horse Guards Parade; the walls of his office were teak-panelled; he wore starched white ducks.

"Bob Smith", he said. "You should meet Bob Smith. He's the last, the very last, of 2,000 European planters. He's on the Waitalawa Estate, not far from Kandy. It's the Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka today, the Raj has gone forever. We need to tread a delicate pattern.

"In '59 a Buddhist priest shot S. W. R. D. Bandaranaike. It was the beginning of the black years – today there is a gradual relaxation. I remember the old Garden Club, it had 25 tennis courts; you weren't allowed to play singles, yet every court was booked days ahead. There was the Queen's Club, that's gone too. There's only the Gymkhana Club left . . ."

As I listened I could see that he loved the place; not just sentimentally, but with muscle too: "Britain has become over-civilized. There's a parking-meter paranoia, double yellow line mentality. If you forget your car they tow it away, insensibly, to outer Mongolia, just to be difficult.

"The Ceylonese may make a mess of things, but they're still unprogrammed, they haven't been fed into the computer yet."

My driver, Gunapala, took me back to the Galle Face Hotel. (It is one of the country's wholesome anomalies that a car with a driver is cheaper than self-drive.) I wanted to get my things together for an early morning start. I had decided on a Smith-hunt. Besides which I was tiring of Colombo, noisy as any city, shabbier than most. There are the Harijan colonies where the "untouchables" cling to survival: there are still a few rickshaws – which means there are still rickshaw coolies; there are superannuated London letter-boxes, some still bearing the royal cypher. And there is the Galle Face, statuesquely threadbare, hanging grimly on to its reputation.

The food is what I would call so-so minus – staff elders address you as "master"; strange insects waddle across the bathroom floor – yet there is nowhere else I would rather stay in Colombo. "This is Sri Lanka", the Galle Face implies; which is good enough for me.

We set off, Gunapala and I, heading north to Negombo, Wennappuwa; at Puttalam we turned inland to reach Anuradhapura, founded as the capital by King Pandukabbaya in 380BC. For a thousand years the jungle claimed it until rediscovery in 1817.

Today Anuradhapura is an enchanted forest where woodcutters toil; where children bring you temple lilies; where shrines like Ruvanweli Dagaba, Jetavanaramaya, Isurumuniya Vihara are tongue-teasing names brought to life.

That weekend I spent near by at Habarana, at The Lodge, with Blackler and his wife, Jennifer. We ate *lamprai*, dry curry wrapped in banana leaf; we could have drunk local palm toddy, but close not to: we scaled the Fortress in the Sky at Sigiriya to admire the frescoes of the topless Sigiriya women. No one knows exactly who they were. Temple maidens? Ladies of the Court?

At Polonnaruwa we explored ruins belonging almost exclusively to the reigns of two kings, Parakrama Bahu I and Nissanka Malla, twelfth century monarchs who raised their metropolis to rival Anuradhapura itself. The holiest shrine here is Gal Vihare, where perfectly preserved Buddha images are carved from living rock, one standing, one sitting, one recumbent.

We struggled through glue-eyed heat to the Rest House on the lake at Polonnaruwa; we drank lime juice on the verandah, watching as the lake itself was transformed into the Great Bathroom, with hawking and spitting, the scent of Pepsodent on the limpid air.

Next morning Gunapala drove me to Kandy, through a landscape of paddy, rubber, climbing then towards tea plantations. Blackler had said that the Queen's Hotel would be a good starting place for the Smith-hunt, so I headed for the vaulted lobby where fans stirred the mulligatawny air. "Reception" directed me to the bookstall whose manager was thought to know Smith well. Yes, said the manager, he comes in every morning at midday to collect his mail. So I waited.

Midday came and went; and with it a train of soothsayers, a senate of wisdom, conferring on the movements of Smith. One vowed that he did not come to the Queen's every day, but on alternate days and that it was not to collect mail but to order a pot of tea. Another said he came in once a week, to go to the bank. Someone else maintained that it was a monthly visit, while yet another told me that he used to play rugger with Smith. The bookshop manager continued to smile and point to his watch. "Any moment master will come, just you wait and see." But he never did turn up, happier no doubt on some distant slope, among his precious tea leaves.

At 6.30pm I attended the *pooja* (the Buddhist equivalent of evensong) at the Dala Maligawa, Temple of the Holy Tooth Relic of Buddha. I padded bare foot, listening to the drums and pipes, offering a lotus in thanksgiving. Then I walked the Kandyan streets on the banks of the lake, aware of the hiss of acetylene from stallholders' lamps, buying papaya I didn't really want, savouring smells we don't get on our Suffolk plough-land.

That night I slept at the Hotel Suisse, the mosquitoes boning their mandibles the other side of my net. Intending no disrespect, I clobbered one with a bound edition of the *Teachings of Buddha*. The corpse was about the size of a dachsund.

After breakfast I returned to the Queen's. Just in case. I met someone who said he'd known a chap called Smith once; and I met someone else who thought *my* Smith might have gone up to the Hill Club at Nuwara-Eliya. So we set off, climbing all the way, through tea plantations, past a people who smiled and waved at every turn of the road. If smiling is a condition of happiness, the Sinhalese cannot suffer too harshly. Then, at 6,000ft or so, we emerged into Bagshot, Joan Hunter-Dunn country. Or so it seemed.

The Hill Club is Home Counties circa 1876, from those days of pre-history when we British were still lords of creation. You can tell as much from the Complaints Book: "April 1892 – I should be glad to know if it is the correct thing for a member to dine with his shooting cap on". "May 1900 – the billiard room is alive with fleas – caught 13". "October 1903 – ordered rickshaw at 10.30 pm. Coolies refused to turn out". "September 1902 – Would suggest Bronco in closets instead of present stuff which feels like cardboard". "February 1914 – Management deserve credit for excellent dinner tonight". Same date: "I don't recall an excellent dinner". "April 1956 – Flies troublesome: are they members?" Lords of creation we were indeed, concerned with the eternal verities, no less.

I strolled through the garden, all hollybacks and roses, past the tennis court where a brave rally was in progress. "Well played, sir!" someone called – unless I imagined it, so sensitive had I become to echoes. Near the race course is the Post Office, a Hansel and Gretel fantasy where a notice implored "May peace prevail on earth". Amen to that, but first things first and they'd run out of stamps.

Over morning bacon and eggs, the club secretary told me about World's End, a precipice the other side of Horton Plains believed by locals to mark the spot where earth and firmament become one. I'd tracked Smith so far, I might as well take things to their ultimate conclusion. "Your car's useless", the secretary said. "I'll lend you a Land-Rover."

The road gave up after an hour, turning into a boulder-strewn track which itself degenerated into a dried stream bed. The higher we climbed the more desolate it became. Once we glimpsed Adam's Peak, where there is a footprint believed by Buddhists to be the print of Buddha, by Muslims that of Adam, by Hindus that of God Siva and by Christians the print of the apostle St Thomas.

Gunapala had fallen silent, his face impassive. We passed the last sign of habitation, Farr Rest House, not far from where we finally abandoned the Land-Rover. Gunapala hung back. "Come on", I said. "I need you." "People kill themselves there", he said, following all the same. He followed me to the very edge, where the rock face drops sheerly for 3,000ft; and when I asked him to hold on to my ankles so that I could have a better view, he did so.

There was a massive, swirling silence, broken occasionally by monkey calls magnified into low booming sounds. The noise you get by blowing into an empty bottle. Well, I thought, wherever Smith's got to, he's not down there.

**Travel notes**

**Fares:** Return fares on British Airways flights from Heathrow to Colombo are £2,104 first class; £1,128 Club Class; £880 Excursion (minimum of 28 days stay, maximum of 90 days); and £556 Apex, stay of 14 to 90 days, booked one month in advance.

**Accommodation:** Galle Face Hotel; Double room from £38 – à la carte menu. The Lodge, Habarana: Double room, full board, £38 for two. Suisse Hotel, Kandy: Double room, full board, £26 for two. Hill Club, Nuwara-Eliya: Double room, full board, £26.62 for two.

**Government rest houses:** £10-12, dinner-bed-breakfast for two.

**When you're there:** Two people can dine at many reasonable restaurants from £4 to £8 for two. Service of 10 per cent is generally included. Beer and toddy inexpensive, but avoid wines and spirits (room service gin at Galle Face Hotel £48 a bottle). Best times January-March. Car with driver for 7 days inc. 500 miles approx £90. Walkers Tours, PO Box 1048, 130 Glennie Street, Colombo 2, will tailor individual tours, for example by chauffeur driven car to customers' requirements.


NILE CRUISES

For over twenty years we have been taking people to Egypt's ancient past. On each 8 night cruise, you travel 600 miles up the Nile from Cairo to Assuan by way of Luxor and the Valley of the Kings. All cabins are air-conditioned with private facilities. Fares from £1,076. Accommodation still available May-June 1984. For a brochure or immediate booking, phone 01-247 7332 or see your ABTA travel agent. SWAN HELLENIC A Division of P&O Cruises. ATOL 2018

A Very Different Spain

Naturally, we feature an attractive choice of holidays to popular beach resorts, but as Spain's leading tour operator, we also offer a superb selection of year-round holidays to less well-known areas — to the authentic Spain, the Spain of the Spaniards. Andalucia, for example, either by coach or self-drive car. Famous cities; Madrid, Barcelona, Seville. The unique Paradores, those remarkable hotels which epitomise the tradition of Spain. Our colourful summer or winter brochures set it out in detail.

Ask your Travel Agent for a copy or phone 01-688 2185.

ATOL 1998 ABTA MUNDI COLOR HOLIDAYS. 276 VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON SW1V 1BE


# The spirit was willing but the flesh is weak

I bought a Mars Bar on the way to my first health farm. I don't even like Mars Bars very much, but I was convinced that three days of yogurt and yoga would be the end of me. I am not into deprivation.

So I was somewhat nonplussed to find that the worst thing that happened to me at Henlow Grange was having my rather too visible assets relentlessly recorded by the resident weights and measures officer, a disconcertingly slender beautician.

But nobody scolded, nobody insisted on fasting or fitness regimes. I began to wonder whether perhaps the headmistress was off sick, because I did find my three-day break a little like going back to school – a delightful, utopian academy where all the thinking is done for you and your timetable is filled with curious subjects such as *parafango*, which is not Latin American dancing but hot volcanic mud.

The Grange at Henlow is a beautiful Georgian house, slightly west of nowhere in Bedfordshire (turn right at the newsagent and cross the cattle grid, were the instructions). It is built on the site of three of five manors mentioned in the Domesday survey. Where Cistercian monks once kept strictly to their vows, visitors are now fulfilling the prophecy made by a Victorian owner of the estate "that grace and charm and beautiful women would once again return to the Grange".

The house was restored in 1961 after years of neglect and was turned into what was then known as a beauty farm, with all the pointless pampering that implies. Now, under the direction of the Purdew family, the cossetting is still there, but there is more emphasis on relaxation and relief from stress.

"The days of the middle-aged woman who thinks she can be made to look 20 years younger are over", says Dorothy Purdew. "We cater for busy businesswomen and men who lead a full life and need a place which will make them feel refreshed. They look better because they feel better."

Quite true. From the moment you arrive the only decision you need to make is which main course to have for supper. Everyone is given the same choice, but "light dieters" get 600 calories a day, "normal" eaters get 1,000. None of this lemon juice nonsense.

Built into the price for a three-day stay are three body massages, three facials, three saunas, three infra-red sessions, three exercise classes, one sunbed and one skin care or make-up class.

Yoga, aerobics and jazz ballet classes are usually available on successive days, and there is a gym and swimming pool for use any time. There are lots of extra treatments, but no one makes you feel inadequate if you don't take them. If you do have an extra £15 I would recommend aromatherapy, a most soothing massage with oils chosen specially to treat your particular stresses.

Just one word of caution. Some treatments do involve considerable heat and there is no resident medical attention, although a doctor is readily available. This is a health rather than an ill-health farm and visitors are expected to know what their blood pressure and heart can stand.

Evenings are somewhat uneventful, but when you have been busy doing nothing it is surprising how glad you are to go to bed early. Still, if your threshold of boredom is low, you could always try a mini-break – arrive Saturday 11am and leave Sunday 4.30pm (one massage, facial, infra red, exercise class, sunbed and two saunas included).

You might even lose some weight. At the end of a day and a half I had shed 2¼lb and the overall statistics were half an inch less vital. I felt a bit like a salad, having been massaged with oils of fennel and lemon and mint, but the skin was smooth and the spirits high.

I know, and you know, that all I had lost was fluid and it takes a deal more effort to lose fat, but if the flesh wasn't firmer, the resolve was. I daresay that by January I shall need another fix, but what more enjoyable way to recover from festive over-indulgence?

**Beryl Downing**

**Travel notes**

Henlow Grange, Bedfordshire (0462 811111). At London to Baldock, through Stotfold and Arlesey to Henlow. Three-day breaks, arrive Sun or Wed, from £120 to £175 (less for shared rooms, extra days pro rata). Mini-breaks Sat/Sun £45.50. Weekends, Fri 2pm to Sun 4.30pm, from £80 to £120. A brochure giving details of weekly terms is available.


WEEKEND BREAKS

WINTER SURVIVAL KIT

SHADES OF THE EAST IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

TUNISIA

INSTRUCTIONS

1 Take pen, fill in coupon or dial 01-499 2234.

2 While ink dries/phone rings, close eyes.

3 Imagine winter spent under a warm African sun just 2½ hours away.

4 Picture a million palm trees swaying in jasmine scented breeze.

5 Wander into local souk.

6 Barter over antique kelims.

7 Reflect happily on how little you have spent. (One week from £103).

8 Wake up. It's time to post coupon/speak into the phone.

To: Tunisian National Tourist Office, 7a Stafford Street, London W1. I'd like an exotic winter. Please send me some brochures.

Name: _____

Address: _____

T/3

FREE COLOUR BROCHURE

We know SOUTH AFRICA

ATOL No. 488

* SUN * SEA * SAND * SAFARI * SIGHTSEEING HOLIDAYS.

On the spot service by Pelturs own offices in Durban, Johannesburg, Cape Town

pelturs

Mappin House, 156/162 Oxford St, London W1. Tel: 01-637 4773

Kandersteg

Bernese Oberland

50km crosscountry ski tracks, skilifts, skischool, ice rink, curling, tobogganrun, lovely walks for non skiers.

HOTEL VICTORIA****

The friendly Hotel with a nice atmosphere. Restaurant, Bar, first-class cooking, swimming pool. Please ask for brochure.

C. Platzer and family

Tel: 0104133751444

Telex 922141


هكذا من الأصل

TRAVEL/2

# Aged adventurers who stay on top

About 10 years ago I started a special hiking tour in the Arctic for Cooks. I wrote up the brochure to make it sound really hairy-chested in the hope of attracting the adventurous young man. Imagine my surprise (and the quizzical looks I received from my wife) when the clients turned out to be eight tweedy English ladies of the rambling variety! Some were far from young. Indeed the oldest shamed us by swimming in the frigid Greenland water and generally walking us off our feet.

I had learnt one of the basic lessons of leading adventure tours: age of itself does not mean a thing.

Although it might appear paradoxical, it is the elderly rather than the young who are most attracted to the adventure tour. The youngsters cannot afford them and they mostly prefer the DIY approach, carrying a heavy rucksack and a light purse, and travelling in Third World public transport with the peasants and chickens. The elderly feel the pull of adventure just as much as the young but prefer to pay for a modicum of comfort.

It is all very well to have an adventurous spirit but how about your legs and wind: will they match up? This applies particularly to that most deservedly popular form of adventure holiday, the trek. Destinations could be Nepal and a view of Everest or the Inca Trail to the fabled ruins of Machu Picchu in the Andes. Here special hazards lurk for the elderly.

On the face of it the treks do not appear to be over-demanding. The marches are not long and you have all day at your own pace to complete them. The danger is in the altitude. The lack of oxygen in the atmosphere puts a heavy strain on the heart and lungs which both pump away at up to twice the normal rate. If there is a physical weakness, altitude will find it.

### When it's wisest to take the low road

A prudent rule for the over-55s therefore would be not to go over 15,000ft unless you know that you are in superb physical condition and have been given the green light by your doctor. If in doubt, stay low. Remember that age tends to show in the legs first. Avoid big ascents of more than 2,000ft or so. There are plenty of treks or walking tours that keep to the valleys.

One baleful fact I have discovered: the travel agent takes the money and passes the problem on to the tour leader! In other words the travel salesman might well accept an unsuitable client knowing that someone else will have to take the responsibility.

For example, I took a small cosmopolitan party to Iceland to cross the great central ice-cap, the Vatnajökull, by snow tractor. One American lady was to meet us in Iceland. I walked into her hotel, saw a very fat, white-haired lady sitting in the lobby, and asked at the counter for Mrs X. Guess who stood up! She had been given completely misleading, indeed dishonest, information about the tour by her travel agent. In fact Mrs X turned out to be pure gold. She survived four days of blizzard with robust good humour and kept the butter warm by tucking it away somewhere in her voluminous middle. At the end she said it was the most amazing holiday she had ever had and she still sends us a postcard each year.

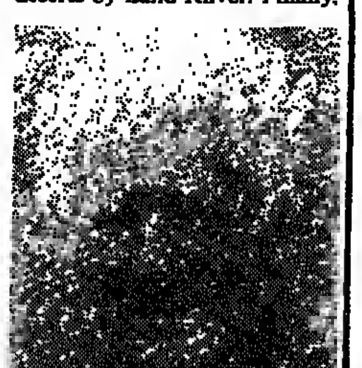
A happy ending? Yes. But what if the snow tractor had broken down and we had been forced to ski out? She would never have made it.

Elderly people also go on holidays for oblique reasons: perhaps to escape from unhappiness caused by bereavement or family break-up. An idle beach holiday is no good: it leaves too much time to dwell on troubles. The busy, tiring, absorbing adventure holiday seems much better therapy, and this is fine if you really intend to work the misery out of your system, but sometimes it misfires.

On a trek I led to Annapurna, I noticed that a lady of mature years was not eating. I delved and discovered she was in a high state of nerves and living on coffee and valium. In vain I explained that an engine must have fuel. After three days she ran out of strength and had to be carried out piggy-back by the poor, sweating Sherpas.

I also have memories of redoubtable old people who have even overcome disabilities to sample a heady adventure. There was the British doctor with an arthritic hip who asked if he might come on one of my dog-sledging journeys with the Greenland Eskimoes. I said we would treat him as very special cargo and he made the journey of some 180 miles in tremendous spirit. Then there was the New York publisher in his seventies, blind in one eye and with his neck and shoulder rigid with arthritis. We had to stuff him into his sleeping bag every night but he was uncomplaining and impervious to the Arctic cold.

If you find that hiking is becoming too toilsome, remember that there are adventures which are easy on the legs but still exciting and tiring: river running, sailing or crossing deserts by Land-Rover. Finally,



Lord Hunt: Still trekking

if you are still attracted to the wilderness areas of the world but have frankly run out of puff, there are still genuinely empty tracts to visit, from Antarctica to the headwaters of the Amazon, in the luxurious comfort of the custom made "explorer" ship. You can then have it both ways – at a price.

The adventure holiday is eminently well suited to the person who has remained active into his or her mature years. In fact, when I take American groups on walking tours of Britain, our guide in the Lakes is a fleet-footed 76-year-old. I have climbed a sheer 300ft granite cliff in Lundy (graded "severe") with a 79-year-old retired admiral. And this summer I was trekking and mountaineering in the Andes with Lord Hunt, leader of the 1953 Everest expedition. We crossed some six high passes of about 16,000 feet. John Hunt is now in his seventy-fourth year – and still going like an express train!

The key to these activities is an honest self-assessment of your true physical ability in your mature years. If, like Tennyson's ageing Ulysses you "cannot rest from travel" then also take heed of his further advice: "We are not now that strength which in old days moved earth and heaven".

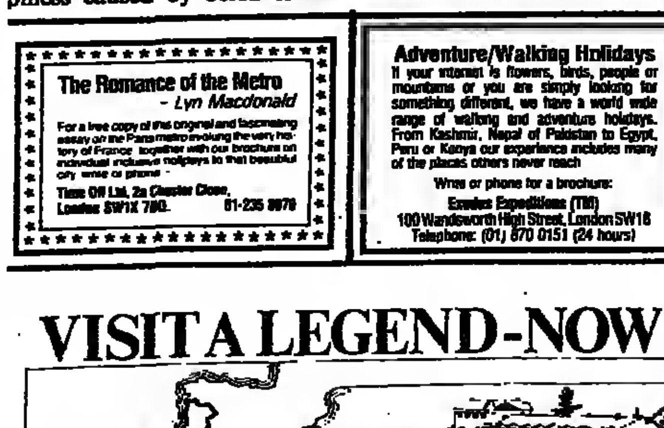
**Mike Banks**

NEXT WEEK
Saturday takes to the snow with the latest on skiing as a holiday and as a sport


**The Romance of the Metro** - *Lyn Macdonald*
For a free copy of this original and fascinating essay on the Paris metro evoking the very history of France together with our brochure on individual inclusive holidays to that beautiful city write or phone -
Time Off Ltd, 2a Chester Close, London SW1X 7BQ. 01-235 8070

**Adventure/Walking Holidays**
If your interest is flowers, birds, people or mountains or you are simply looking for something different, we have a world wide range of walking and adventure holidays. From Kashmir, Nepal of Pakistan to Egypt, Peru or Kenya our experience includes many of the places others never reach
Write or phone for a brochure:
Exodus Expeditions (TIM)
100 Wandsworth High Street, London SW18
Telephone: (01) 870 0151 (24 hours)

# VISIT A LEGEND - NOW



# at REID'S MADEIRA

Madeira is Europe's tropical island and for many visitors the legendary Reid's Hotel *is* Madeira.

Why not escape from the grips of winter to this island's warm and gentle climate or see Madeira and Reid's fine gardens in full bloom – always at their best in April and May. But be warned, visit us once and it may well become a habit.

Without leaving the hotel you can sail, windsurf, skin dive, play tennis, have a sauna, swim in our heated sea water pools; or you can walk in the magnificent scenery of this enchanted island.

With some 350 staff for a maximum of 300 guests you will experience a standard of service matched by few hotels. Crisp linen sheets are changed daily in the comfortable air conditioned rooms, and depending on *your* mood you can dine in traditional or informal surroundings offering French, Italian, Madeiran and Portuguese cuisine.

Yes, perhaps you should make this legend a reality – now.

FOR IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS:
● Georges Hangartner, (General Manager), Reid's Hotel P.O. Box 401, P 9006, Funchal Codex, Madeira, Portugal. Tel: Funchal 23001 Telex: 72139 Reid's P or ● H.R.I. – The Leading Hotels of the World – Tel: 01 583 3050 or ● Your Travel Agent

If you would like our brochure and further information please send the coupon to:

Reid's Hotel MADEIRA

Reid's Hotel, c/o 10 Frier Street, London EC4V 5DT
NAME ____
ADDRESS ____
TT/5/11/83


# XMAS AUTUMN BREAKS


**CHRISTMAS IN THE COUNTRY AT GLENEAGLES HOTEL.**
Enjoy a truly memorable Christmas at Gleneagles. Scotland's only five star hotel.
Traditional Scottish hospitality at its best – a champagne welcome, candlelit dinner, carols, and a full programme of entertainment over three days. Plus full use of the Country Club, including a Jacuzzi, pool and sauna.
Write or phone for full details of Gleneagles' Christmas or New Year Breaks. Please quote reference 4).
GLENEAGLES HOTEL Auchterarder, Perthshire PH3 1NF. Tel: 07646 2231.

**GIVE YOUR WIFE TURNBERRY FOR CHRISTMAS AND HOGMANAY.**
*Give her the unique style of a renowned hotel. Pamper her with dances, cocktail parties, superb cuisine. And delight your children with our fun, games, magicians and more. Minimum stay is 3 days, between Friday 23 Dec and Mon 2 Jan. For prices, special children's rates, all details, telephone 06553 202.*
Turnberry
*Ayrshire KA26 9LT Scotland*

**SPEND CHRISTMAS IN STYLE IN THE WARMTH OF HILTON INTERNATIONAL STRATFORD-UPON-AVON**
Our Christmas programme includes three or four nights accommodation, superb meals and entertainment for all ages.
Why not join our New Year's Eve celebrations and stay overnight for our special rate – from £73.00 per person.
Places are limited – ask now for our full programme and prices.
Hilton International, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire. Tel: 0789-67511

**The Springs — WELCOME TO A COUNTRY HOUSE CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR**
Comfort and luxury the hallmark for our traditional country house. Christmas in the heart of the beautiful Thames Valley. Open log fires, mince pies, Christmas trees, hot punch and very seasonal fayre that makes Christmas at The Springs a most memorable occasion. or welcome in 1984 with a gourmet dinner in the Lakeview Restaurant and enjoy a relaxing weekend to start the New Year
We are offering free accommodation only for those who wish to join our Christmas programme with our New Year programme.
For full details telephone now (0491) 38887. Springs Hotel, North Stoke, Wallingford, Oxon.

**CHRISTMAS OFFER BARROWFIELD HOTEL** Newquay, Cornwall
AA★★★ RAC★★★
Michelin recommended
Super 4-day Christmas offer. From £98–£148 + VAT. Star prize of a Free Holiday for 2. Full entertainment, star cabaret act. Morning Tea – Breakfast – Lunch – Afternoon Tea – 6 Course Dinner. 2 heated swimming pools, indoor & out at 90°. Deluxe rooms available with luxury bathroom, colour TV, Hairdryer, teamaker (slight additional charge). Free use of all facilities: sauna, solarium, spa bath, games room, laundry room. Sea or country view (some rooms).
For col brochure write: Hillgrove Rd, Newquay, Cornwall. Ring (06373) 71434 or 2560 for reservations.

**GOWER COAST SOUTH WALES**
*The Old School House Hotel + Restaurant, Mumbles, Swansea*
Enjoy a relaxing break at this charming hotel converted from the village school house. Excellent cuisine, private facilities in all rooms. Sauna & Spa bath also available. Beautiful countryside & within easy reach of the City of Swansea. Terms WEEKEND BREAK £40 per person, 2 nights B & B incl dinner & Sunday lunch. WEEKLY £140 single including B & B. £270 double For further information & Brochure tel
SWANSEA (0792) 61541

**13th CENTURY HOOPS INN** A.A.**
Ashley Courtenay – Egon Ronay Signpost Recommended
See the New Year in at one of North Devon's most famous old thatched coaching hotels. From £25 daily D.B. & B. 2 day Autumn & Winter breaks from £38.50
Hoops Inn is a family run hotel set in superb coastal countryside and is world renowned for its food, comfort and atmosphere
Details from.
Hoops Inn, Horns Cross, NORTH DEVON Tel: (02375) 222

**THE MANOR HOUSE HOTEL CENTRAL DEVON**
5 day/4 night Xmas £125; 3 night New Year £75 – Lively 30 bedrm private hotel. Full houseparty programme, dancing and entertainment. Heated indoor pool, sauna, solarium, games rooms, log fires. (Full CH) ½ price children
0837 3063

**ROYAL DORNOCH CARLINGBANK HOTEL**
NEW YEAR IN THE HIGHLANDS
4 days. Fine food and comfort, £98 incl. FREE golf.
Tel: 0862-810335
Access/Barclay card accepted

**CORNISH COUNTRY COTTAGES OF CHARACTER & DISTINCTION**
Set in heart of countryside. Generous heating, TV, linen, garages and more. True luxury combined with old world charm. Also cosy 1 bedroom cottage lovingly restored and cared for by John and Nancy Jolliff
Tremaine Green, Looe, Cornwall 0503 20333.

**SUPER KENT FAMILY HOTEL**
Seafront AA** In & outdoor heated swim pools, squash, sauna, massage, snooker (full size), play games room, dancing, babysitting. Split family suites + bath TV £22 day Sept to May child free Nov to May (midweek) 2 child free Spec Autumn New Yr Breaks
Brochure IVYSIDE HOTEL, Westgate-on-sea. Tel: (0843) 33475/34828/31165.

**THE RIVERSIDE HOTEL** BOSCASTLE, NORTH CORNWALL
Christmas at the Riverside Hotel. Five nights of comfort, log fires and Cordon Bleu cooking with traditional 8 course Christmas dinner and superb Boxing Day buffet £120 per person
The Riverside Hotel was built around 1584 and has been extended to provide heated en suite accommodation
Write or telephone.
LIZA or JEFFREY LAWRENCE Boscastle 216

**GRANTS HOTEL**
A.A. *** Swan Road *** R.A.C.
HARROGATE
Luxury accommodation, intimate atmosphere, walking distance shops, theatre, etc. Handy for Yorkshire Dales & North Yorkshire Moors. AUTUMN/WINTER BREAKS £21.80 D B & B
Tel.: (0423) 60666.

**EXFORD**
In the heart of Glorious Exmoor. Licensed country house hotel, accommodating 12 guests in elegance & comfort. Livery & stabling facilities. Free transport to the Meets of 4 packs. Special weekend breaks, (Friday p.m. Monday a.m.) ½ board £49 per person. Special package price for Christmas Break. Write or phone Michael Orpen-Palmer Stockleigh Lodge, Exford. Near Minehead, Somerset
Tel Exford (064 383) 500

**COASTAL COTTAGES LOOE, CORNWALL**
A cluster of beautifully furnished cottages of rare and superior quality, only 350 yards from beach and coastal footpath. Country lanes, fishing and golf. Colour T.V. and linen provided. Available all seasons. Colour brochure.
Tel: (05036) 2736

**COUNTRY LOVERS RETREAT**
Private hamlet surrounded by 10 acres garden, woodland. Warm, cosy stone cottages for 2-6 people. Linen, col. tv, log burning stoves. Open all year. Xmas vacancies. Base for Ludlow, Malverns, Brecons, Wye Valley. Brochure
056 882 643
DOCKLOW MANOR, LEOMINSTER, HEREFORDSHIRE

**EAST COAST, NORTH YORK MOORS & YORK**
Over 200 quality self-catering cottages on the coast and in quiet villages throughout "Herriot" country
For brochure write to Susan Scott
Coast & Cottage Holidays, Railsbone House, High Street, Gargrave (22), Skipton, North Yorkshire
Tel: 075-678-8101

**THE CROWN HOTEL** Lynton
☆☆ AA RAC ☆☆
We invite you to spend Christmas in a former 18th Century Coaching Inn situated quietly in "Old Lynton" offering warm hospitality in a relaxed and peaceful atmosphere. Excellent food and fine wines. All rooms with private bath, most with colour TV. Five four-poster beds. Bargain breaks available for Autumn, Winter and spring. Write or telephone for brochure.
Lynton (059 85) 2253

**CHRISTMAS and NEW YEAR**
At one of Britain's finest privately owned Hotels
Not an "organised" affair, we offer you a Christmas of quiet luxury, star-rated food and personal hospitality
PLUS
A glittering New Year dinner and dance featuring the romantic sound of the famous trio "Ragtime Plus."
THE CASTLE HOTEL
Taunton, Somerset
Telephone (0823) 72671

**CORMORANT HOTEL GOLANT FOWEY**
2 FOR ALMOST THE PRICE OF 1
Ride, golf, fish or relax in superb surroundings. All rooms with bath. Unique heated indoor/outdoor swimming pool. Superb food. Write/tel: brochure/tariff Fowey 3426. Egon Ronay. AA. RAC recommended

**ARMATHWAITE HALL HOTEL**
BASSENTHWAITE, KESWICK
Lake District's only 4 star country house hotel, stands in 133 acres of parkland with lake frontage. Squash, tennis, pitch & putt, snooker, pool tables, table tennis. Golf & horse-riding nearby. From £18 per person B & B per day. Winter weekend breaks £52/£55 p.p. beginning November. Christmas & New Year programme. Conference Brochure, ring 059681 551

**ROSEMULLION HOTEL**
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON
A A R.A.C. ☆ ☆ ☆
Fully licensed. Tel: (03954) 2288
Beautiful cliff-top position overlooking bay, near golf course. All bedrooms have private bathrooms, telephones, some with television. Lift to both floors. Restaurant open to non-residents

**ALSTON HALL** (Plymouth 10 mls, Newton Ferrers 3 mls) An exclusive Country House Hotel, set in its own grounds, in an area of outstanding natural beauty. Our Oak panelled Great Hall with its minstrels' gallery & log fire, offers a unique welcome. Ideally situated between Dartmoor & the sea and for visiting Dartmouth, Salcombe & Kingsbridge. We have a few vacancies for a quiet but very special Christmas. Winter breaks available. Tel Holbeton (075530) 259

**WELCOME TO COCKBURY!** Holiday cottages in Cotswold Hills, facilities, standards of first class hotel but not at hotel prices. Nothing to bring, no cleaning. CH, Col TV, log fires, home made bread. Any 2 nights from £48 plus VAT – 2 persons, £68 4 persons. Cockbury Court, Winchcombe, Glos. (0242) 674153.

**XMAS TENNIS HOLIDAY.** Enjoy a great Xmas Tennis Holiday while we improve your tennis. Book now 18th-24th December, 27th-3rd Jan Beginners · Intermediate · Advanced. Free colour brochure. Windmill Hill Place Tennis Centre (Dept ST) Windmill Hill Nr Hailsham, E. Sussex. Tel: (0323) 832552 (24 hrs)

**COTSWOLD.** Courtyard cottages, superb s/catering in comfort. 18 acres rambling grounds. Beautiful village, tennis, swimming, lake, fishing, riding, gourmet meals available. Also 4 poster rooms / breakfast in manor. Brochure. 038689-351. Upper Court, Kemerton, Glos GL20 7HY

**BEAUTIFUL** Country & coastal cottages, Hampshire, Wiltshire, Dorset, Somerset, N & S Devon, N & S Cornwall. All personally inspected. Comfortable, clean and cosy. For your Autumn, Christmas & 1984 holidays. Cottages in all areas available for those Winter Breaks from £50pw. Tel for details. 080428 394

**GUERNSEY** - Special Offers Fly from Gatwick, 7 days car hire, 7 nights accomodation, inclusive Hotel from £106. A grade self catering from £80.75. Many other alternatives available from La Barbarie Hotel, Saints Bay Road, St Martins, Guernsey Tel. 0481 36633

**LAKE DISTRICT.** Thornship House, 9 mls south of Penrith. Farmhouse accom, log fires, c.h. etc. Our trout fishery is open all year round. 200 acres for rough shooting. Also ideal for walking. B & b £7. 4 course dinner £5. Give us a ring! (09316) 366

**ALLANDALE HOTEL,** 3 Devonshire Terrace, W2, nr Hyde Park, West End. From singles £11.00 dble £18.50 inc English brdkfst (low season). Many private showers/wc. Write for brochure. 01-723 8311/7807

**COURTHOUSE HOTEL.** this beautiful 12th cent manor house, in a peaceful sailing centre, is set in extensive gardens & features log fires & candle light dining. W/end breaks & holiday bookings avail. NOW Phone Newton Ferrers (0752) 872324

**GRAND SLAM BRIDGE WEEKENDS** at the deluxe Hotel Bristol. Details and reservations from Hotel Bristol, Corner Berkeley Street/Piccadilly, London, W1. Tel: 01-493 8282

**S. CORNWALL.** Cottage in magnificent show gardens, fully equipped, newly decorated; with or without service. Available all year round. Phone. Falmouth (0326) 250541

**PEAK PARK,** close Dovedale 17th cen. old hall on farm. Superbly mod. own bath 4 poster, b&b. From £8. Christmas & New Year 3 day festive prog £95. Tel (0298884) 481

**YORKSHIRE'S** most luxurious country house hotel and restaurant, Kildwick Hall, Kildwick, Yorks BD20 9AE. (0535) 32244 for brochure and tariff

**ENJOY LAKE LAND** in Autumn · Winter. Self catering Danish Pine Chalets 3 mls Ullswater. Close M6 and Penrith. Tel: Helen Woods, Penrith 62494.

**XMAS, NEW YEAR & WINTER** breaks. Superb apartments & cottages for 2-9 to historic Salkeld Hall, Little Salkeld, Cumbria (076 881) 618.

**HOUSE.** Own beach, peaceful, pub, warm, comfort. Now, Xmas, Watson, Restronguet, near Falmouth. 0326 72722

**EXCITING** self-drive holidays afloat. Free colour brochure: Alvechurch Boat Centre, Freepost, Birmingham B48 7BR (021 445 2909).

**CAPE CORNWALL.** Homely Country Hotel, coastal setting, super food. Christmas/New Year breaks. Tel: (0736) 788733.

**N/MID WALES.** Secluded cottages/farmhouses. All dates. Log fires. Ideal honeymoons. Pengelly, Conwy, Gwynedd. 0492 82492.

**BOSCASTLE.** Delightful warm harbour cottage. Avail Xmas, N Year and 1984. 0506 62418.

**DELIGHTFUL** Country Cottage, bargain break. 2 days £16 BB & EM. Ludlow 890638

**EDINBURGH.** Nr Prince's St. Luxury s/c aparts. Slp 2/4. Brochure phone 031-343 2766.

**HELFORD RIVER.** Select cottages. Nat Trust area. Some waterside. Austen 0326 250339.

**NEAR BRIDPORT.** Snug, fully modernized cottage in pretty village. Xmas/New Year. 01-399 9699.

**TORQUAY.** – Normount. Self-catering flats for luxurious peace and quiet. (0803) 24649

**A.A.** Listed Cottages, Caernarvon Bay: stream, own beach. Peace all year round. 051-929 2209

**POLRUAN.** Luxury adjoining houses, lovely estuary views, free now & including Christmas. Col TV. w/machine, dryer. Each sleep 8+. Brochure Westerly, 17 Stratton Street, London, W1. Ring: 01-493 8824.

**DALES, BARGAIN BREAKS!** An Old Character Coaching Inn featuring in BBC Herriot Films. Antiques and Ancestral portraits. All rooms col. TV, most en suite. Kings Arms Hotel, Askrigg, Leyburn, N. Yorks. Tel. Wensleydale 50258.

**THAMES VALLEY,** Chilterns and Cotswolds. Winter Break in one of 35 self catering cottages from £20 for 3 nights. Warm, comfortable, log fires, colour TV. Ring Nigel Billington today on 0235 32217 (Thames & Chilterns Tourist Board).

**2 PERIOD STONE COTTAGES,** easy reach Burford, Bourton Stow. ch. log fires, tv, children/pets welcome. Sleeping 4/6. Car parking. Short/long winter bookings considered. 0993 830 183.

**10% OFF PGL ADVENTURE HOLIDAYS*** if you book by Dec. 31st. 1984 brochure out soon. phone 0989 64211: PGL, 242 Station St., Ross on Wye, HR9 7AH. (*Summer 1984 Individuals Programme)

**POLRUAN,** probably the finest self-catering accommodation in Cornwall. Central heating, colour TV, superb views, cove at bottom of garden. Available Christmas and New Year. Bodmin (0208) 872175.

**THE WINTERS TALE HOTEL** at Burford, Oxford invites you to take a mid-week winter break for only £36 per night including bed, breakfast, evening meal and VAT. Tel: Burford (099382) 3176 for reservations.

**CHRISTMAS** At Fairlawns Hotel. Lic., C.H., happy atmosphere. 4 days Festive Fayre. Coach trip & theatre. £90 incl. Ray Creswell, 10 Elmsleigh Park, Paignton. 0803 558735.

**YORKSHIRE DALES.** S.C cottages plus many in Lake District, Northumbria, N Yorks moors and coast, Isle of Man. Brochure. Country Holidays, High Street, Gargrave 22, Skipton, N Yorks. Tel (075678) 776

**HAWKSHEAD.** 17c farmhouse and cottages. Cent. heating, comfortable, well equipd. Slp 8, 5, 4 and 2. Quiet spot, own grnds, lovely views. Illus. Brochure Prestbury (0625) 828624 evgs.

**MID WALES** Holidays. Newtown, Powys SY16 2LW. 250 self-catering cottages, farmhouses, etc. Write or phone (09745 320) for our free illustrated brochure

**LUNDY ISLAND**

Far out in the approaches to the Bristol Channel, Lundy (The property of the National Trust) is a little over 3 miles long, commanding a tremendous view of England, Wales and the Atlantic. There are no 'attractions': but the sea, the space, the silence, and the life of the island and the natural world, make a stay a rare experience, which all who find their way here share and treasure – whether they come for field studies, or simply to refresh their spirits.
There are some 16 places in which you can stay, ranging from Millcombe House, a plain classical building of about 1836, which provides full board and lodging for up to twelve people; through various cottages and other converted buildings in which you look after yourself; to the Barn and The Quarters for parties of about 12 people each. It is also possible to camp
We have greatly reduced the cost of both travel and accommodation over the winter. For more information, telephone Littlewick Green (062 882) 3431, or write to the Landmark Trust, Shottesbrooke, Nr. Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 3SW

# U.K. HOLIDAYS

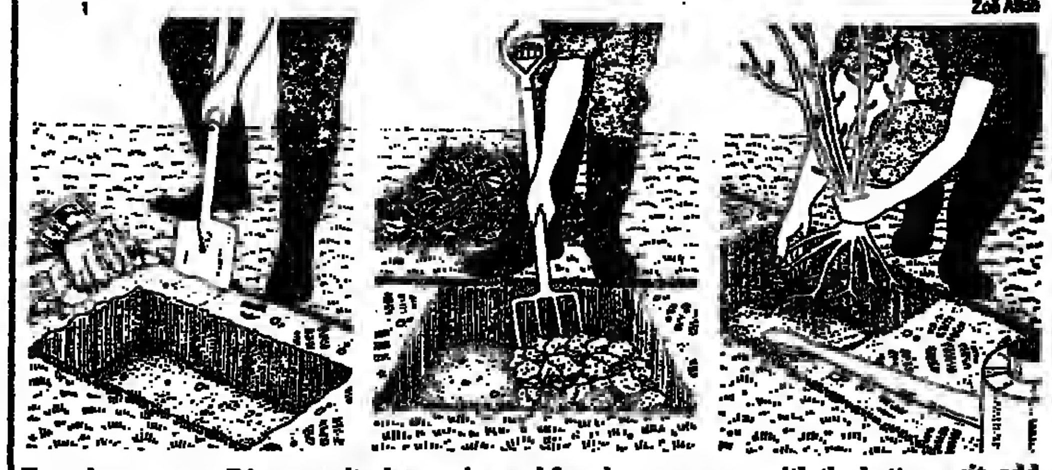
**XMAS!**
Country estate in Snowdonia. 2 houses, 2/5 bedrms. for rent including Xmas week. C.H.. Log fires. new kitchens.
01-580 5115 for Brochure

**NORTH DEVON** cosy and warm house in own grounds by the sea to let until April. Fully modernised could sleep 11. Max £38 pw 050 844 250 or 01 219 4468/5252.

**The best place to spend this year**
If you are looking for the ideal place to put your holiday advertisement, look no further than . . .
**The Times**
. . . the leading quality newspaper.
Please Telephone: 01-837-0648/3741 quickly.


IN THE GARDEN

# Risks and rewards in tackling the prickly problems of roses



Zoë Atkin

**From boot to root: Dig two spits deep, mix good farmhouse manure with the bottom spit, add bonemeal, and plant the rose firmly with the roots all facing one way**

Roses are deciduous plants and are dormant during the winter, so in theory, roses can be planted at any time over this period. Nurserymen begin lifting roses from November onwards and orders are sent out to customers as and when the weather is suitable.

Make sure if you have roses on order there is a place either outside or under cover where they can be heeled in should you not be in a position to plant them straight away. Have a good look at the plants, a practice which is necessary no matter when they are delivered. The roots should be moist and it is most important that there are small roots developing along the main roots.

Secondly, check the branches above the roots; the leaves will have been shed and, depending on the variety and quality, there should be a number of shoots. Make sure there is no wrinkling of the wood; if there is, the plants may well have been allowed to dry out before they were delivered to you. These will be risky to plant and the nursery should be informed. Preparation of the ground is vital: it is no use just digging a hole and planting a rose as the chances of success are then greatly reduced. Make sure the ground is well dug and there has been ample, good quality farmyard manure added.

If you are replanting roses because of disease it is best that the soil is changed as well as manure added. If the beds have been down to roses for many years the soil may have become sick and again it would be better changed. Do not take chances with the roses as they may be *in situ* for 10 years or more.

To prepare for roses the site should be double dug, as I described last week, which means digging two spits deep. This will ensure the roses have the best start possible. Manure should be added to the bottom spit and mixed in. Be as generous as the pocket will allow, leaving a top dressing of about four inches thick. Never leave manure in a layer, it must always be mixed with the soil.

Bonemeal (about four ounces to the square yard) should be applied to the top spit and, again, mixed with this soil. Make sure the bonemeal has been treated. Although it is rare today to come across untreated bonemeal, it is as well to ask as some of it comes from overseas and may not be as clean as it should be.

Once the ground is prepared, it should be trodden before planting. This is done by standing on the ground and taking short steps sideways, using your body weight to press down the soil sufficiently.

Planting can take place whenever the ground is suitable over the dormant season. Do not plant if the ground is either frozen or so wet that the soil is really unmanageable; the soil should run free when planting. If you have very wet soil it is advisable to keep a supply of dry soil to place round the roots.

Plant the rose slightly deeper than it was in the nursery bed, and plant firmly, using the heel first to ensure you do no damage to the rose roots. The roots are usually to one side, so when planting try to make sure they all face one way. You are then unlikely to do any damage as you progress through the bed. Spread the roots out so there is no cramping.

It may be necessary to water if the ground is dry; the plant may need a little moisture to get it over its transplant. November is the best month to plant roses but any time up to mid-March is usually all right.

**Ashley Stephenson**

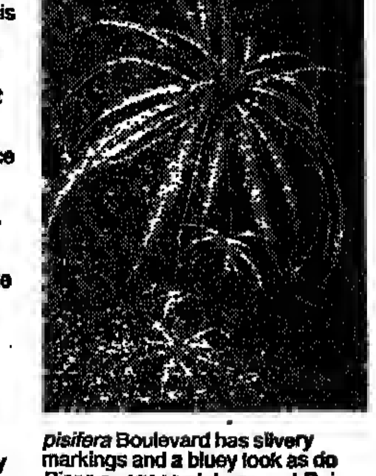
## Getting the best out of the greedy spider

One of the best of indoor plants is Chlorophytum, (right). It is very attractive and will tolerate a wide range of conditions in the home. It does, however, need to be properly grown to give of its best.

Commonly called the spider plant (its proper name is *Chlorophytum comosum variegatum*) it has strap-shaped leaves with a yellow band or variable stripe down the centre of each leaf. It is a gross feeder and should never be starved. Regular feeding and repotting is called for if this plant is to come up to expectations.

It has a vigorous root system which appears as elongated, intertwined fleshy roots. Once the pot becomes full of roots it should be placed in a larger pot. Big plants may need this doing twice a year. As a rule, though, a repot in the spring is all that is needed.

During the summer keep the plant moist and feed with Baby Bio or Phostrogen every two or three weeks, at regular intervals. Reduce feeding in winter but do keep the plant moist at the roots. Dryness turns the tips of the leaves brown. Although the flowers are not unattractive they do not enhance the plant for me. I do, however, like the plantlets which form from the flowers. These can be used to propagate the plant or they can remain on the flower stalks and then become another attractive feature.



## Colourful conifers

Country areas have always been able to grow dwarf or slow-growing conifers but only since the introduction of the Clean Air Act have we in the big cities been able to grow them effectively.

Conifers are for the most part container-grown now, so they can be planted over the greater part of the year rather than only in the spring or the autumn. But bare root plants should still be planted during these months.

Ground preparation is as important for these as for any plant. Add organic matter and, for initial plantings, dig two spits deep. As they are slow-growing plants it is important they should not have to struggle too much for a root hold in the soil.

Conifers prefer open ground and do not like their foliage covered by the autumn leaf fall, so plant them well away from deciduous trees. It is also important to make sure these slow-growing plants do not have too much competition from ground cover plants or weeds.

There are many plants to choose from: *Juniperus horizontalis glauca* is a ground hugger with bluey foliage and often called the carpet juniper. *J communis Repanda* is a spreader that produces a dense mat which blots out all weeds. *J x media* Old Gold has horizontal branches, and grows gold in the winter. *J sabina tamariscifolia* is well worth adding to any list; the branches spread but ascend slightly.

*Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana* Blue Nantais forms a dwarf pyramid, *C pisifera* Boulevard has silvery markings and a bluey look as do *Picea pungens globosa* and *P hoopsii*.

*Taxus baccata* Standishii is a slow-growing upright yew with yellow foliage, as has *T b accata* Summergold. *Thuja occidentalis* Rheingold is a golden pyramid.

Most of the plants can be obtained from Bressingham Gardens, Diss, Norfolk, for about £2.50 each.

## Headache tree

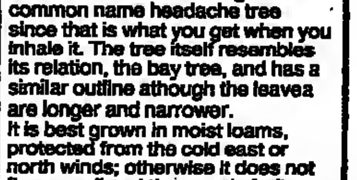
Evergreens have a place in the garden and unusual shrubs or small trees which come into this category are of importance. The one to look for is the shrub *Umbellularia californica*, which has a number of names: Californian laurel, Oregon myrtle or the headache tree. It is not easy to find and it is hardy only in the South or South-west.

The foliage is aromatic when crushed, and from this it gets its common name headache tree since that is what you get when you inhale it. The tree itself resembles its relation, the bay tree, and has a similar outline although the leaves are longer and narrower.

It is best grown in moist loams, protected from the cold east or north winds; otherwise it does not flower well and thus rarely fruits. Good plants are hard to obtain, and a small one will cost at least £10.


THOUSANDS OF TREES, SHRUBS, fruits, roses, hardy perennial and alpine plants in Hillier's free 80-page plant and price list. (16pp in colour) 20p stamp towards postage appreciated.
Hillier Nurseries (Winchester) Limited, Dept T, Ampfield House, Ampfield, Romsey, Hants SO5 9PA.

**Old English Victoriana**



Splendid cell pot grown plants for Autumn planting. These are true old time favourites. The garden hardy perennial Polyanthus. Given reasonable growing conditions they will last year after year unlike many new F1 Hybrid types that have no scent or winter hardiness. Old English Polyanthus have a superb perfume and come in a range of fabulous colours that include Cream and Gold, Grey shades of Red, Orange and Crimson, even shades of Deep Wine to Purple. Plant 10 ins apart. Will improve year after year. In Victorian England Polyanthus similar to these were used for scenting pot pourri.
10–£2.95; 20–£5.50; 50–£13.00; 100–£24.00 70p towards p&p appreciated.

TRADITIONAL FAVOURITES FROM YESTERYEAR
Mr Russells Old English Lupins, superb mixed colours 5 for £2.95. Chinese Lantern Plants (Physalis) 5 for £2.95. Old Fashioned Foxgloves 10 for £2.95, 20 for £5.55. Chalkhill Sweet Lavender 5 for £2.50. Helianthemums 5 for £2.50, 10 for £4.25. Scented Indoor Windowsill Pelargoniums 5 for £5.00. Mind Your Own Business! (Helxine Soleirolii) Always found in Victorian conservatories and gardens. A mat like evergreen creeping plant. 3 – generous clumps £1.60. Grandma's Bonnets (Aquilegia or Columbine) 5 for £1.50, 10 for £2.75.
Request "Gardenmania" for all your Autumn plant and shrub requirements (60p appreciated). Callers welcome. Open 7 days a week.
KENT COUNTRY NURSERIES LTD. ☎ 023374 256
CHALLOCK 23VP45, NR. ASHFORD, KENT.

# Gardeners' answer time.

Once again, Suttons' panel of experts bring you the answers to your gardening questions.

You'll find them all in our free full-colour 1984 catalogue.

As well as our famous foil-packed seeds for over 1,200 varieties of flowers, vegetables and herbs, you'll find charts, hints, advice – and some special offers on garden accessories (if you order early) which will suit you down to the ground.

For your FREE 128 page full colour catalogue, simply post the coupon to:
SUTTONS SEEDS LTD., (272), TORQUAY TQ2 7QJ.
Name ____
Address ____
Postcode ____
SUTTONS SEEDS
Nothing Succeeds like Suttons Seeds
24 HOUR CATALOGUE APPLICATION SERVICE, PHONE 0803 615561.
IF YOU ORDERED SUTTONS SEEDS DIRECT FROM TORQUAY IN '82 OR '83 YOUR NEW EDITION WILL BE SENT AUTOMATICALLY. ALL SEEDS SENT POST FREE.

VALUES

Lindsey Bareham chooses seasonal greetings for Scrooges and Santas, to salve consciences and to suit special friends

# WINNING CARDS

Sir Henry Cole must be turning in his grave at the repercussions of his idea. It was the famous philanthropist and founder of the Victoria & Albert Museum who commissioned what is thought to be the first Christmas card in 1843: a non-religious triptych featuring a prosperous and inebriated Victorian family with the smaller panels depicting starvation and suffering. Not very festive, perhaps, but now 140 years later there are Christmas cards on sale to suit every mood, style, age, sense of humour, religious and philosophical leaning, view of Christmas, fashion, cult and pocket.

In these hard times, it would seem that we would be sending fewer cards. In fact, the latest trend is to dispense with gifts and buy a special card that can either be kept or framed like a piece of art. It is hard not to get caught on the consumer treadmill of "well so-and-so sent us a card so we'd better buy one for him".

Most of us are part Scrooge and part Father Christmas: almost-forgotten friends whom we have not seen from one year to the next will get the least innocuous and cheapest possible cards; while our nearest and dearest need to be impressed by our outstanding style and good taste. Charity cards have always been a good option; there is always the excuse that it was the charity and not you which chose the card. You also emerge as a wonderful and virtuous soul to boot.

With prices ranging from around 90p for a hand-painted, designer card to 5p for the robin on a log effort, it is difficult to talk about value for money. Like everything else, you get what you pay for.

## Cheap and cheerful

The cheapest cards come in packs of five or more – the larger the pack the cheaper the cards. The cheapest we found came from Woolworths and are in such bad taste that they are almost delightful. Twenty cards cost 49p and include the delights of two Bambis with a robin; a decanter of indistinguishable frothy brown liquid in a still-life with fruits, nuts, a candle and wonky goblet; and a drawing of a drunk-looking St Bernard. At 2½p each you can afford to remember everyone you've met in your entire life.

Marks & Spencer did so well last year with their first attempt at Christmas cards that this year they have produced several different packs of 24 cards at £1.25. They are printed to a high standard in full colour on glossy paper and are very good value at just over 5p each. Each pack has six different designs, all verging on the traditional. Nicest of all is the range of 1920s *Vogue* covers and Victorian children collecting holly.

W. H. Smith also specialize in boxed cards and the quality of their paper and printing is very good. Most tasteful are the Victorian cards, two each of ten designs which work out at approximately 5p each. Their famous artists range (16 cards, £1.25) are not particularly festive, but they have the same mock canvas finish as the Victorian cards and are pleasant enough.

Moving slightly upmarket, the large well-known card companies offer several packs at reasonable prices; the cheapest are small cards, approximately 4½in by 2½in. From Gordon Fraser there is a tasteful reproduction of a V & A painting of two little Victorian girls in the snow (six cards, 60p). From Medici, six similarly sized cards cost 72p and one of the most pleasant is a robin on a spray of holly with a border of mistletoe and dog roses.

## Charitable tidings

Charity Christmas cards have the reputation of being shoddy and middle of the road in subject; nor are they necessarily cheap. They do have the advantage of being painlessly available by mail order and more importantly salve the buyer's conscience with the thought that most of the card's price goes direct to the cause. Unfortunately, BBC radio's *You and Yours* programme produced some variable figures last month. The British Heart Foundation make only 10 per cent, or 10p, on a £1 pack of cards; Dr Barnardo's make 100 per cent; the World Wildlife Fund 50p on every pound's worth of cards; Cancer Relief, 25p; Save The Children about 30p; and the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 40p.

To help charities maximize their income from cards and gifts, the Charities Advisory Trust was set up with a grant from the Home Office. The trust's Charity Christmas Card Scheme is brilliantly simple: charities pool their print orders and are therefore able to achieve a better financial deal with the printer. Still in its infancy, the scheme has already helped turn a loss of £17,000 into a profit of £15,000. Next year all members of the scheme will be identified by a little Christmas tree on their cards.

The Charity Christmas Card Council (CCCC) is a cooperatively-run body which lobbies support for charity Christmas cards. It currently has about 80 members who are all listed in a small directory with details of their work and Christmas card range. The CCCC also commandeers strategically placed London shops that are between lets and available over the Christmas period in which all members can sell their cards.

Most charities offer the same or very similar cards. The cheapest is a Help the Aged pack of 1982 cards at £1.75 for 40. Similarly the NSPCC, Missions to Seamen, Imperial Cancer Research, Cancer Research Campaign, British Diabetic Association and British Heart Foundation all do bumper packs (40 cards, £1.85)

Only a few designs stand out for style and these are in the middle-price range. The Lifeboat Association's Giles cartoon in full colour costs £1.55 for 10; the Royal Academy with Save the Children have three cards by contemporary artists – Geese by Isobel Ward, Figgy Pudding by Tess Stone and Christmas Roses by Lorraine Penchion (10 cards, £1.50). MIND has a pretty Three King's card (five cards, 60p) and Dr Barnardo's do a full colour picture of five small children in a big bed (10 cards, 75p). The Intermediate Technology Development Group sell a very attractive country cottage in the snow (10 cards, 1.25). The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament has opted for five popular designs – four traditional and quite tasteful and the white bird of peace carrying mistletoe – and will make a 100 per cent profit (six cards, £1.30).

Stand up and be counted: From left, seasonal greetings from Bezique (55p); a self-supporting tree from Millimetre; and Anderson Leadley's Father Christmas in a deckchair

## Something different

Over the past 10 years the fashion for specialist cards has been a stimulus for the British card industry. Like many fashions it began in the United States and now this country is peppered with small Paperchase and Scribbler-type shops. In the beginning Gordon Fraser used to corner the market for interesting cards, then Gallery 5 with its lovely bold designs in strong colours inspired a wave of new card companies. Elgin Court, Camden Graphics and more recently Millimetre are now familiar names.

The latest trend is for individuals to go into the card and gift wrap trade almost by accident and they find it hard to produce their work competitively even though there is always a demand for anything different. Cards now stand up, pop up, involve complicated printing techniques and in some cases are hand finished. Cards of this calibre cost around 50p and typical of them is the three-colour palm trees in the snow designed by Chrissy Leffler (45p); Santa on top of a Christmas cake, hand coloured on black graphic card from Heroes (35p); a screen printed and hand finished cheerful Santa dispensing his gifts from Albert Duplock (39p) and the hand printed silver on white snow scene by Susan Reed (46p). Two-Can Design do a lovely witty and colourful range like the outsize fairy on the tree (five cards, £1.05) while Roger laBorde has designed a superb range of colourful bold image cards which sell for 55p.

Humour is much in evidence this year. Anderson Leadley has designed a range of Father Christmas in an erectible deck chair (86p) while Reginald Widdas takes the biscuit with his Job Centre card (42p), Reagan dressed up as Santa (40p) and his huge rude snowmen (£1.05). Gray Jolliffe, a cartoonist and advertising man, has designed a range of cards with Jewish jokes – male angel to woman: "And there's just one thing Tracy. God would like you to change your name to Mary".

Free-standing cards are popular too. Dawn Publications have designed a cut-out Santa who can be dressed and assembled (55p); Elgin Court a delightful nativity house (45p) and the American firm, Rainbow World Inc, has a range of animals such as penguins with Christmas hats (65p). The Winslow Papers produce a delightful Victorian Santa (95p) but the most stunning (and bizarre) is the Stocking Up For Christmas card by Paper Moon, the American company; a glossy glamour picture of a female leg in stockings and suspenders which unfolds to 6¾in by 23⅛in. Quite the most sophisticated stand-up cards come from Millimetre: a 6in free-standing tree simply decorated (95p to £1.25) and their card within a card (85p to £1.10) are my favourites.

Best of the whole lot, though, is the huge range of cards designed for Conran and sold in all 43 branches of Habitat. Bold, colourful designs (approximately 6in by 4in), they come in packs of five and cost 40p. He must have a very big print run to sell cards of such quality for 8p each. Rudest cards are the Rockshots range which are American and cost from 65p to £2 at Knutz. Finally, if you would like a copy of that original card, it costs 20p at the V & A's bookshop and is available by mail order.

Mass appeal: From left, the Intermediate Technology Development Groop's country cottage in the snow; one of Marks & Spencer's 1920s Vogue covers; a still-life in delightfully bad taste from Woolworths; W. H. Smith's Victorian children and Medici's robin

## . . . and where to get them

The following shops are all specialist stationery stores and stock a wide range of humorous, imported, and designer cards. Bargain packs are not their speciality.

BATH: Foolscap, 1 Argyle Street (0225 60063).
BIRMINGHAM: Packages, 7 Great Western Arcade, Colmore Row (021 236 9917).
BRIGHTON: Paper Capers, 3-4 Market Street (0273 721429).
BRISTOL: Artworks, 6 Upper Maudlean Street (0272 294 803); Clifton Image, 5 Princess Victoria Street, Clifton (0272 735140); and Foolscap, 68 Park Street (0272 214012).
EDINBURGH: Swalk, Teviot Place (031 225 3027); Studio One, 10 Stafford Street (031 226 5812).
GLASGOW: Aquarius, 134 Byres Road (041 339 1840).
KENT: Chislehurst Stationery Company, Royal Parade, Chislehurst (01 457 4036).
LONDON: Brats, 624c Fulham Road, SW6 (01 731 6915); Christopher Strangeways, 3 Holland Street, W8 (01 937 8462), and Piazza, Covent Garden, WC2 (01 379 7675), and Annexe (opposite) (01 379 7981); Covent Garden General Store, 111 Long Acre, WC2 (01 240 0331); Department Stores, Harrods, Heals, John Lewis and Peter Jones, Selfridge and Barkers all have huge areas devoted to Christmas cards; Doodles, 3 Gees Court, W1 (01 499 1444); Knutz, 1 Russell Street, WC2 (01 836 117); Paperchase, 213 Tottenham Court Road, W1 (01 580 8496 and 167 Fulham Road, SW3; Pen to Paper Shop, 53 Long Acre, WC2; Practical Styling, St Giles High Street, WC1 (01 240 3711); Scribbler, 170 King's Road, SW3 (01 351 1173); and 29 James Street, WC1 (01 240 7640).
MANCHESTER: Ultima, Royal Exchange Shopping Centre (061 834 3486).
NOTTINGHAM: Concoctions, 38-40 Carlton Street (0602 411156).
OXFORD: Post Box, 123 High Street.
SOUTHAMPTON: Foolscap, 73 Above Bar (0703 28837); Wrappitz, 1 Civic Centre Road (0703 332300).
SWINDON: Foolscap, Unit 4, 45A Regent Street (0793 615490).
WARWICKSHIRE: Ritz, 62 Warwick Street, Leamington Spa.
WINCHESTER: Write Up, 22 The Square (0962 5111).
YORK: Jotters, 4 Kings Court (0904 38797).
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES: Victoria and Albert Museum Bookshop, Brompton Road, London SW7 (01 589 6371), mail order list on request; Tate Gallery, Millbank, SW1 (01 821 1313). No Christmas cards but reproductions of paintings in gallery with greetings message, 20p and 30p each.

### Sweet charity

CHARITY CHRISTMAS CARD COUNCIL: 49 Lamb's Conduit Street, London WC1 (01 242 0546) for leaflet with addresses of 80 member charities and glossy business card catalogue. CCCC shops: Bishopsgate Institute, 230 Bishopsgate, London EC2, open until Christmas, Mon-Fri, 10am-5.30pm; Congress House, 23 Great Russell Street, London WC1, open from Mon until Christmas, Mon-Fri, 9am-5pm; 152 Fleet Street, London EC4, open Mon-Fri, 10am-6pm; Sat 10am-1pm.
CHARITY CHRISTMAS CARD SHOP: At Intermediate Technology Bookshop, 9 King Street, Covent Garden, London WC2 (01 836 9434), open Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, Sat 10.am-6pm.
CHARITY CHRISTMAS CARD SCHEME: 9 Mansfield Place, London NW3 (01 794 9835), for details of charities in the scheme and a nationwide list of shops.

All the fun of the feast: Cut-out-and-dress Santa from Dawn Publications (top), one of Roger laBorde's bold designs (left), and an example of Conran's impressive range for Habitat


# Christmas Gift Guide

FOR HER

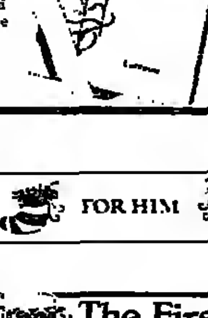
'Love' – the gift for someone special

Ideal for Christmas

LOVE, A CELEBRATION, £4.95. Everyone who handles this book says it is exquisite. Some of the best love poems of all ages, from Burns and Byron to Ogden Nash and D H Lawrence are sensitively illustrated with fine photograms and prev screened photographs. And to enhance the collection the book is bound in rich wine-red suedel and finished with gold tooling. If you want to say a simple "Thank you, I love you" to someone, there could be no nicer gift. "Enchanting" (Wilts & Glos Standard); "Beautifully bound" (Daily Express); "Sumptuously produced" (Bolton Evening News).

Personalised for the one you love. Wrapped in red ribbon and golden thread and sealed with real wax embossed with a tiny red rose, it's a super gift. And as a final touch we will, if you wish, gold block your loved one's name (60p extra).

Send to: Exley Ltd, Dept T2, 16 Chalk Hill, Watford WD1 4BN. Add 50p p&p. Refund if not delighted.



MAGGIE CLARKE

We design and produce a complete mix and match collection of undies and lingerie. Soft, gently feminine colours in pure silks, cottons and polyesters at affordable prices. Personal attention, friendly service and advice awaits you at our shops at:

7 High Street, Uxbridge, Middx. UB8 1JN and 3 Church Street, Staines, Middx TW18 4EN.

Alternatively, send £1.50 for colour catalogue and details of nearest stockist.

DESIGNER KNITS, suits, dresses, sweaters, etc. Unusual gifts, tableware, traditional toys, all contained in our new "series" full colour catalogue. Send £1 (refundable on first order) to Series Ltd, 15 Cowbridge Road East, Canton Bridge, Cardiff, South Glamorgan.

Sara Fermi Christmas Collection

Beautifully made clothes in natural fabrics. Tunics, shirts, dresses and nightwear in harmonious styles with a pleasing Shakespearean resonance. Most excellent for Christmas giving and wearing. For illustrations and swatches send long S.A.E. to Fermi, 25 Gwydir Street, Cambridge CB1 2LG

SWEET DREAMS are made at Christmas ... our lovely shop is packed with mouth watering lingerie, swim and dance wear. We specialise in silks, cottons and smiling service. Visit us at Sweet Dreams, 12 Chertsey St, Guildford, Surrey. Tel Guildford 37123 or send sae for our 1984 brochure.

DOLLS HOUSES and handmade miniature furniture. Catalogue £1. The Dolls House, 29 The Market, Covent Garden, London WC2. 01 379 7243 (open 10am – 8pm)

FOR CHILDREN

BUY YOUR CHILD A SUPER PLAYHOUSE FOR UNDER £15!!*

*£14.95 plus postage & packing.
Made from tough, brightly coloured 'correx' plastic. Supplied with stickers and easy assembly instructions (no tools needed). Suitable for children 3 to 7 years. Helicopter, boat, train, and aeroplane also available. Send SAE for FREE colour leaflet to:
Drastic Plastic Designs Dept. T3
FREEPOST (No stamp needed)
Portland St. Newark NG24 4BR.
Or telephone 0636 77082

PLAYPAK THE BIG PACK!

Special Gift for Children

Enjoy choosing from our personalised range of bed linen and play clothes. Original designs – stunning colourways, colour brochure 50p. Freepost from The Linen Orchard, Crowcombe, Taunton, Somerset TA4 4BR.

ALRESFORD softest of soft toys. Alresford Collectors' porcelain dolls. For brochures & stockists list send 21p in stamps to Alresford Crafts Ltd, The Town Mill, Alresford, Hants, SO24 9DE.

CANCELLATION allows rare opportunity. Victorian Style reproduction Large Rocking Horse. Dapple Grey. Hand carved by Suffolk Master Craftsman. Probably the oldest Establishment maker in the Country. Phone 0473 823344.

MOST pleasure for least cost. Times, sae catalogue. Beaver Toys, Marlboro, Wilts.

FOR HIM

The First Automatic Home BREWERY

This compact and economical machine produces quality beer every time.

Prices from £59 (plus VAT & p.p.)

For your free brochure contact: Bowmans Brewer Ltd (T) The Old Forge, Farnham, Saxmundham, Suffolk IP17 1JZ Tel. Sax (0728) 2481

BOWMANS BREWER

Jermyn Street quality at affordable prices

Gentlemen's shirts made in Britain from fine natural fabrics. Up to five sleeve lengths available in collar sizes 14-18. From £23.50. New range of ladies shirts from £19.00. Pure silk ties from £9.50. Free brochure and fabric samples from James Meade Shirts Ltd., Dept. TT08, FREEPOST, London SW9 8BR, or telephone 01-274 3100

JAMES MEADE SHIRTS

FOR EVERYONE

BOOKMARKER

The distinctive personal book embosser is the gift which always creates a good impression. The easy to use steel plier seal in its presentation wallet costs only £11.50

Actual size

Just write the wording you require – up to 42 letters & spaces in outer ring, and 4 initials in the centre. Cheque P.O. for £11.50 inc. p.p. to: Bookmarker, Dept T3, PO Box 465, London, NW11 6RF. Tel: 01-458 3024. Allow 14 days for delivery. Reg. Off. 124 Finchley Rd., London NW3

from BETHLEHEM

CHRISTMAS NATIVITY SET

Solid Olive Wood. Hand carved by village craftsmen. Traditional figures of Holy Family & Child, Kings, Shepherd with two sheep, Ox, Ass. Tallest figure c. 4 inches, others to scale. With explanatory leaflet.
Send £8.75 cheque P.O. to Dept T
HOLY LAND OLIVE WOOD
Canonbie, Dumfriesshire
Please send for our NEW FREE CATALOGUE

POSTERS AND PRINTS

RAINBOW (£2.75) Over 3 ft. in diameter, in full colour. DOOR POSTERS (£2.95) Giant 6ft. & wet posters, 6ftus. x 20cns. Choose from: Monroe, C. Gable, H. Bogart, J. Dean, E. Presley. RETURN OF THE JEDI (£9.70) Complete set of 5 official full colour prints, 35ins. x 25ins. "SNOOPY" CALENDARS (£5.25): 3 different colour wall calendars for 1984, 30ins. x 16ins. DESIDERATA (£1.55) 'Go Placidly amid...', 23ins. x 16ins.
ALL PRICES INCLUDE P. & P.
Or send just 60p for our full illustrated catalogue.
CAULDRON, 47 LANDSEER ROAD, LONDON, N19 4JG.

LIMITED EDITION PLATES

Heinrich/Villeroy Russian Fairytales, at Tsar Bernerdie, 27,800 world wide edition, UK allocation approx 3,000. Bradex Quote £41. Quantity available at £26 + £1.60 p&p. Kyntel, 68 Kynaston Rd, Enfield, Middlesex.

HO! HO! HO! This year deliver your Christmas gifts with a difference with our Mr Santa '83. Deliveries made all over London. Call 01-328 5940.

ENTIRELY NEW

Take advantage of the Xmas break. Do something positive about all those wayward shots. Practice indoors or out.
The COORDINATOR PUTTER is adjustable to make the ball go where you think it should and it can help improve your driving too.
An ideal gift
Mail Order Only
Send for details
ANDREW W GRAHAM LTD.
325a Hedon Road,
HULL HU9 1NU
or Telephone
0482 228228

DESIGNER KNITWEAR by post from PENNY PLAIN

full colour catalogue from PENNY PLAIN
7 St. Mary's Place, Newcastle/Tyne
0632 321124

ORIGINALS

PAINTINGS & DRAWINGS

A large collection by talented and well known artists at realistic prices on constant view in central London.

Tel: Charlotte on 352 1203

COMPUTERISED FORTUNE TELLING

Entertainment for all the family on the home computer. Your Fortune in the cards. A computer package of cards, mystical chart, instructions and cassette software. Available for Spectrum, BBC, Texas, Electron & Lynx computers, (state which) only £8.99 + 80p p & p. From Black Cat Software, 05 Folly Lane, Bewsey, Warrington.

FRESHLY PICKED DAFFODILS sent direct from farm for Christmas week. 30 lovely blooms with foliage £6.00 or 4 bunches gaily coloured Anemones £6.00. 10 Red Roses £9.00 or 20 beautiful Carnations £8.50. 2 Cornish Camellias 15-18" £9.50. Lovely gifts for family, friends and clients. Cornish Bulb Co., Freepost TR11 6BN, Little Greystones Farm, Passage Hill, Mylor, Falmouth. Phone 0326 72720

SNOOKER TABLES, 4ftx 2ft £49.50, 6ftx3ft £99.00. Complete with leas and accessories. Slate tables with mahogany fittings full sized balls and pockets, 6ftx3ft £225, 8ftx4ft £445, 12ftx6ft £1,250. All sizes available. Prices include VAT. Full details Tel. 0536 78542 (anytime).

FRAGRANT, heart shaped cushions in delightful prints. Other shapes and sizes 75p - £6.25. 09693 324.

FLINTLOCK PISTOL

Traditionally constructed full size reproduction C18th Duelling Pistol. Superb collectors wall piece with antique finish and working locks. An ideal present and a real investment.
For full list and brochure send sae – 25p stamps.
INCREDIBLE VALUE FOR MONEY! £21.50 inc. p&p.
Dept. G, Phoenix Arms Company, Little London Road, Horam, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 0BJ
Telephone Horam Road (04353) 2848

UNIQUE CHRISTMAS GIFT

A framed portrait drawing by a well know artist of an adult or child from life plus 100 christmas cards of same with quality matching envelopes in 14 days from £350.
Telephone 352 2474 or 87 36794
AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

ART NOUVEAU

This photoframe is sent FREE with both our new catalogues. The frames, jewellery, lamps and mirrors form the best range in the country. Send £3 (refund first order)
FIRST IMPRESSIONS
LEWIS ROAD,
FOREST ROW, E SUSSEX
RH18 5AZ

BIRTH – DATE NEWSPAPERS

The Ideal Christmas or Birthday Present. Choose from several titles 1840 – 1980. Order today, collect tomorrow or sent by smart postal tube. Orig. £12.50 plus 50p p&p. Free map and directions to Covent Garden with each order.
THE ANNIVERSARY PRESS
46 The Market, Covent Gdn., WC2 or
NEWSPOINT 104 - 106 Long Acre
01-836 5956 or 01-379 7779 (24 hrs)

MAKE SOMEONE dig you throughout 1984! 12 month Gift subscription to Popular Archaeology with Christmas card and message – £14 inc. Order from 24 Barton Street, Bath. Avon 0225 64794. Credit Cards accepted.

BORED WITH SCRABBLING ABOUT? This Christmas try Bangoes, the other word-making game £5 from Jo Re-hil, 62 Montpelier Road, Brighton, BN1 3BA

A LUXURIOUS bedspread in fur fabric adds distinct style and exciting glamour to your bedroom. For further details send large SAE to: Velth, 123 Lutterworth Road, Nuneaton CV11 6QA.

BEAUTIFULLY hand-made porcelain-headed dolls, individually dressed and in special presentation box. Brochure: Mollycoddlers, Tel 0522 810618 (24 hrs).

OIL PORTRAITS from photographs of family and pets. SAE for sample. Commission Portrait Service, 9 Robertson Close, Waddington, Lincoln.

GIFT OF THE CENTURY Armchair Cricket. Acclaimed as the most realistic card game. £4.95 + 55p from Norfolk House Enterprises (TT) Brandon, Suffolk.

SNOOKER TABLES at trade prices 6ft x 3ft slate £280. Full size £1,396. All sizes available. Prices include VAT & delivery. Telephone 0536 78542 anytime.

ORIGINAL GIFT

Solid Brass Poker dice 16mm cubes, polished and shaped. Hand Engraved and painted. Presented in a quality leather case. £17.50 inc p & p (allow 28 days for delivery). Cheque or P.O. accepted.
Kearney Promotions,
P.O. Box 8
124 Deansgate Bolton BL1 1XU

"GOOD HEALTH" with vintage wines from organically grown grapes. No artificials or nasties used whatsoever. Chateau bottled Appellation Controlee Bordeaux. Three bottle gift pack. 1 Red, 1 white, 1 Rose £11.80. Delivered UK mainland. Cheque or credit card. Lifeline, 8-10 Shad Thames, London, SE1 2NN.

BRIDGE CARD RANDOMISER – Increases the number of interesting Bridge hands – naturally. "An intriguing and worthwhile present for all players – rubber and Duplicate." – Sally Horton, Ladies World team champion. Nicely produced, folds flat, about as easy to use as dealing the cards, and costs only £5.75 inc p&p. By mail order from Acelon Products, Readers Account, 32 The Ropewalk, Nottingham NG1 5DW, also at Selfridges.

FIND DELIBERATE MISTAKE in Bookmarker ad. First correct answer with order wins £25. Winner's name published Dec 14th Times Announcements Col.

LUXURIOUS REAL SATIN sheets & pillowcases, many colours. Send s.a.e. for leaflet House of Flair Ltd TT2, 9 Bridge Rd, Romford RM7 0AE

The Times Newspaper (1841-1975). This Xmas, give him her an original issue of The Times dated the very day they were born. £15. 0492 31195

TOY/GIFT CATALOGUE most under £10. Send 12p stamp Grant Trading (T), 1 Morland Avenue, Croydon, Surrey CR0 6EA.

GIANT SCREEN TELEVISIONS latest Japanese products. Best prices. 021 354 2393 (24 hrs)

CHRISTMAS FARE

Wines of Westhorpe
– for more wine value
BULGARIA 12 bottle cases
Melnik White – Medium Dry ...... £19.30
Melnik Red – everyday red ...... £19.30
Riesling – strong on flavour ...... £20.60
Cabernet 1979 – full dark red ...... £21.90
Pinot Chardonnay – dry and fruity white ...... £21.90
Merlot 1979 – smooth dry red ...... £21.90
Mavrud 1977 – dry plummy red ...... £29.90
Mountain Cabernet 1976 – soft and elegant red ...... £29.90
BULGARIAN CASE – 2 Riesling, Chardonnay, Cabernet, Merlot, 1 each the others ...... £24.80
Freight £4.30 per delivery. No freight charge on orders of 5 or more cases. Cheque/P.O. with order to Wines of Westhorpe, 54 Boyn Hill Road, Maidenhead, Berks. SL6 4HJ.
Tel: (0628) 21385

SWISS Fair hampers and gifts to suit all pockets and tastes. Full colour catalogue: orders: Swiss Fair Ltd, Swiss Centre, 10 Wardour St, London W1V 3HG. 01-734 1291.

MALT WHISKY. S.a.e. for list. Handsome 12 min sampler, £19.50 inc. post. Hamart, Aviemore, Highland

DEVON OAK SMOKED HAM, Dartmouth, Devon. Send SAE

XMAS HAMPERS. Superb fare from £11 to £40 UK and abroad. Send for brochure: Grays of Worcester, PO Box 45, Worcester. Tel. (0905) 28496. Anytime.

FOOD AT CHRISTMAS

Superb Christmas hampers from Jenners, £12.25 to £67.30. Jenners Christmas puddings and (new this year) a delicious mince pie in a tin for easy posting.

Write for fee copy of a coloured brochure or telephone.

JENNERS,
Princes Street,
Edinburgh.
24-hour answer service
031 225 2442

SMOKED SCOTCH SALMON
FROM ONLY £9.26 PER SIDE
THE IDEAL GIFT

1½lb sides of our delicious smoked salmon vacuum packed and despatched to order (a) Standard Pack £9.25 (b) Sliced Pack £10.25 (c) De Luxe Pack – sliced and gift wrapped £11.25 and £1.00 per side for postage. Callers welcome.

CLEARWATER PRODUCTS (T)
East Hendred, Oxon OX12 8LN
Access: Tel (0235)88) 732

CHOCOLATES. Hand-made Windsor Chocolate House offer their handmade chocolates by post gift-wrapped £6.50 inc p&p for a 400gm box. Send cheque with order to 8-9 Church Street, Windsor, SL4 1PE. Tel Windsor 60157. Callers welcome. Open for cream teas and pastries 7 days a week. Nr Windsor Castle.

YOU often see two, you rarely see three.

SUCCULENT Scottish smoked salmon p & p paid (UK). Best buy 2½lb side – £15.80. 1½lb side – £10. Plus thinly sliced 1lb £11, 2lb £21. A. Thomson & Sons Ltd (T), 104 St Johns Road, Edinburgh 12. Tel: 031-334 4969. Deduct 6 per cent for cheque now.

BELGIAN CHOCOLATES. Luxury Corné Toison d'Or 1lb assortment, gift wrapped, £8.60 inc. p & p. Suella Ltd (T2) 72 Southover, Finchley, London N12 7HB. 01-445 8695 Access Visa

SMOKED SALMON (Direct by post) Prime Scottish wild – The finest obtainable. Send for leaflet & price list to: Berwick Salmon Fisheries, 1 Main St, Spittal, Berwick upon Tweed. 0289 307474

SMOKED SCOTCH SALMON £6.50 per lb. Delivered London area 01-586 3281.

HOME & GARDEN

PEAT FUEL

and Supalogs. We are offering our biggest and best range ever. Please write for details or send £5.60 for a 25kg bag of Peat Briquettes. Delivered free U.K. mainland.

Camelot Peat
Dept. 46-DE, Parlins, Bridgwater, Somerset, TA7 8BD

VISIT OUR HALF PRICE STOCK CLEARANCE SALE
Starting 1st November 1983
ORIENTAL CARPETS and RUGS
Sensational Bargains
SAMAD'S LTD. 33A Knightsbridge S.W.1.
Nr Hyde Park Corner. Tel: 01 235 5712


TO WIN

A CRATE OF WINE

SEE PAGE 30

هكذا من الأصل



**REVIEW** Rock records of the month

# Vulnerable women in need of the perfect soulmate

The divas of soul are a special breed within popular music. For all their power over the audience, these women are peculiarly vulnerable: it has always seemed that their triumphs have depended on their luck in finding a sympathetic and productive partnership with a producer, who is almost always a man and who, by virtue of his role in choosing material, arrangements and musicians, invariably seems to have the upper hand in the relationship.

There is nothing intrinsically wrong with this procedure. Should Dietrich have directed *The Blue Angel*, or Anna Karina *Alphaville?* Should Ronnie Spector, rather than Phil, have assumed control over "Baby I Love Yoo" and would the Supremes' string of hits io the Sixties have been achieved with Diana Ross, Florence Ballard and Mary Wilsoo at the controls rather than Eddie Holland, Brian Holland and Lamont Dozier?

*Two important new LPs* in particular sum up the predicament of the singer and the producer, and also that of the record company which is bankrolling the operation. The first is by Jennifer Holliday, a young singer who has made such an impact in the Broadway

Coming back: Inez and Charlie Foxx return in a collection of acknowledged classics

**Jennifer Holliday Feel My Soul (Geffen 25591)**
**Dionne Warwick How Many Times Can We Say Goodbye (Arista AL8-8104)**
**Randy Crawford Nightline (Warner Bros 92-3976-1)**
**Ashford and Simpson High-Rise (Capitol EST 7122821)**
**Maximum R & B (Sue ENSUC 3)**

productioo of *Dreamgirls*, a musical loosely based on the story of the Supremes.

Built more like Big Maybelle than Diana Ross, Miss Holliday has a voice straight out of the Holiness churches of the black South: big and uninhibited, with a penchant for emotional peaks. It is in a tradition, that of Lorraine Ellisoo and the late Linda Jooes, which has never had much luck oo the pop charts, where the subtler, more contained approaches of Gladys Knight, Candi Staton and Miss Ross have usually found greater favour. Her *Dreamgirls* success, however, has led the Geffen company tn take the natural step of seeing if Miss Holliday can emulate her Broadway success in a larger arena.

For *Feel My Soul*, her debut, Maurice White nf Earth, Wind and Fire, has beeo enlisted as producer: a clever choice. White is a state-of-the-art producer whose roots go deep into the post-war traditions of black popular music, and his problem has been to recoocile Miss Holliday's voice with material which will please radio programmers and disc jockeys.

Two of the album's best dance tracks, "Just Let Me Wait" and "My Sweet Delight", rest no the light, emphatic rhythms and blindingly fast horn licks which have propelled EW&F's career; the singer copes well with the style's demands, but ooe does not feel convinced at such moments that her full personality is being allowed to express itself. In a sense, White has resolved his dilemma by choosing to make her seem smaller than life, in the hope of satisfying a broad audience.

Tucked away at the end of the album are two tracks which may be truer to her real nature. On "Change is Gonna Come" (not the famous Sam Cooke song of that name) she is allowed to relax and sounds, as a result, something like the young Aretha Franklin – but without quite the glow or the edge of desperation which made Miss Franklin so extraordinary. "This Day", a billowing spiritual by Edwin Hawkins, sounds closest to Miss Holliday's real speed: while the productioo is perhaps a little too glossy to make a perfect fit with the material, the singer conquers it with ease, proving both the breadth of her vocal technique and the limitations of her emotional range.

A lot of people in America are waiting to see if Geffen Records, Maurice White and Miss Holliday have made a success of their venture. They may not quite have hit the target, but the arrival of a gifted singer is beyond dispute and her future directions will bear watching.

Dionne Warwick has been in a similar predicament for 15 years, ever since she ceased to be the mouthpiece for the songs and productions nf Burt Bacharach and Hal David, with whom she became closely identified – through "Anyone Who Had A Heart", "Walk on By" and the rest – in the early 1960s.

Since that time her list of producers has read like the nominaoons for a Hall of Fame: Thnm Bell, Hnlland-Dozier-Holland, Barry Manilow and Jerry Ragavoy have been some of them. Last year Barry Gibb of the Bee Gees took over, *coming up with the album titled Heartbreaker* and its series of brilliant hit singles.

*How Many Times Can We Say Goodbye* finds her in the care of Lnther Vandross, whose nwn first album was one of the best things about 1981 and who has subsequently performed a successful rejovenation oo Miss Franklin. Vandross has two approaches: his up-tempo songs are sharp and jumpy, and they do oot suit Miss Warwick, who is lost in the noisy syncopation of "Got a Date"; his ballads are suave and dreamy, and they suit her very well, as "So Amazing" proves.

Also worthy of attentioo are the title song, on which Vandross joins his leading lady for an attractive duet, and a genuinely moving versioo of "Will You Love Me Tomorrow" wherein Miss Warwick is accompanied by the Shirelles, who back in 1961 sang the original version of Carole King's and Gerry Goffin's timeless composition.

### Creative partnerships that deliver the goods

On the whole, however, one *imagines that this latest effort* will not come to rank among Miss Warwick's many great successes. Her admirers, among whom I cede commitment to oone, will know that she will be back, next year or the one after, at the peak of her ability, thanks to yet another inspiring partnership.

Both Miss Holliday's and Miss Warwick's albums might have benefited from a more cathnlic choice of material; this is the producer's responsibility. It is one which Tommy LiPuma has discharged with outstanding imaginatioo ou behalf of Randy

Sweet dreamer: Dionne Warwick, at her best with ballads

Crawford, particularly on the LP *Secret Combination*, with *which she came to prominence* three years ago.

*Windsong*, last year's effort, suffered slightly by comparison, but *Nightline* puts Miss Crawford's appealing delivery back where it belongs with an imaginative blend of songs emphasizing in particular the work of various members of the Womack family, whose most famous member is the solo star Bobby Womack. "Happy Feet", "This Ol' Heart nf Mine", "Lift Me Up" and "Ain't No Fooling", the work of Cecil and Linda Womack, are traditionally-styled soul songs of some substance – certainly enough for Miss Crawford to get her teeth into.

Valerie Simpson and Nickolas Ashford were for many years better known as producers and composers, principally for Marvin Gaye and Tammi Terrell, and also for Diana Ross. Recent years have found them carving a successful niche as a vocal duo with such dancefloor hits as "It Seems to Hang On" and "Love Don't Always Make It Right"; *High-Rise* may be their most consistent album to date, showcasing all their talents in a rounded package.

The title song, a driving dance tune, benefits from the partnership of Yogi Horton's solid beat with equally implacable bass lines by Francesco Centano, and from the felicitous intrusions of Ray Chew's vibraharp, although the key straight-faced lines "She wants *to live* io a *high-rise* ... in *high* society" may strike British ears as slightly odd. "It's Much Deeper" also gets the dancing urges flowing.

Lastly, a mention for a welcome vintage-soul reissue series which collects some of the outstanding material from the Sue label, so influeotial on young British musicians in the early 1960s. *Maximum R&B*, a cassette-only collection, contains 25 tracks, among which acknowledged classics (Inez and Charlie Foxx's "Mockingbird", Wilbert Harrison's "Let's Work Together", the Soul Sisters' "I Can't Stand It", Ike and Tina Turner's "It's Gonna Work Out Fine") rub shoulders with equally enjoyable obscurities, such as Tina Britt's "The Real Thing", Derek Martin's volcanic "Daddy Rolling Stone" and Jimmy McGriff's moody, funky instrumental, "The Last Minute".

Some of them have also been rearranged into a set of six four-track EPs. The Foxxes and the Turners get ooe EP each; others coocentrate on female singers, male singers and instrumentals. Perhaps the most surprising is the one devoted to the organist Hank Jacobs, who *fits* neatly into the shelf alongside Jimmy Smith, Booker T, Jack McDuff and the young Billy Preston.

**Richard Williams**

# Culture shock as Bob Dylan is outshone by the Boy Wonder

At a time when the more monotonous aspects of the disco beat are ubiquitous, and soul music of any hue is in short supply, it is gratifying to reflect on the success of Culture Club, whose second album, Colour By Numbers, went straight to the top of the charts.

It's worth reflecting, too, on the transformatioo of singer Boy George's image from that of asthmatic, asexual freak to the kind of nice, normal superstar with whom grandparents would be happy to take tea. While butch groups Spandau Ballet and Wham! are purveying an effete brand of pop, Culture Club occasionally stand comparison with Motown greats like Stevie Wonder and Marvin Gaye.

Colour By Numbers is a vivid collectioo of danceable, eminently memorable tunes, cootaining songs that concentrate on emotional quality rather than complex political issues. The material ranges widely within an understood formula, from the football terrace chant of the single "Karma Chameleon" (over a million satisfied customers), to the developed jazz scat of "Changing Every Day".

George has limitations as a vocalist, and the textural assistance of backing singer Helen Terry cannot be underestimated, but the slower tempos suit him admirably. "Mister Man", "Victims" and the powerful, churchy "Black Money" all benefit from high quality arrangements and restrained delivery. The album is quite an achievement.

After the fireworks of Culture Club, Bob Dylan's new album is rather a damp squib. In the past few years Dylan has seemed to change religions like most people change their socks, switching from natural Judaism to Born Again Christianity, and now to the ironically entitled *Infidels*. The presence nn the album of Sly and Robbie's veteran reggae rhythm sectioo and a song called "I and I" may be preparing him for a switch to the Rastafarian faith; meanwhile Dylan prefers to retread some more reliable themes.

Not being one of those who feel hooour bound to scour through the man's songs for the meaning of life I can only report that *Infidels* is neither brilliant nor bad. Dylan is unlikely now to recreate the glories of *Blonde On Blonde* or *Highway 61 Revisited*.

What yon get on *Infidels* (a reference to his critics, no doubt) is the usual amalgamation of self-parody in the indecipherable cartoon vocals of "Jokerman" and "Man Of Peace", mixed with some straightforward union and capitalist bashing on "Union Sundown". This is offset by the far more pertinent attack on machismo contained in

**Culture Club Colour By Numbers (Virgin V2285)**
**Bob Dylan Infidels (CBS 25539)**
**John Hiatt Riding With The King (Geffen GHS 4017 Import)**
**The Doors Alive, She Cried (Elektra K960269-I)**
**Paul Haig Rhythm Of Life (Crepescule ILPS 9742)**

"License To Kill". There is even a Stones-like vamp called "Neighbourhood Bully" wherein guitarist Mick Taylor provides some much-needed instrumental attack.

The album is again produced by Mark Knoffler of Dire Straits, and it shows. Whatever acidic wit is left in Dylan's pen is usually diluted by the sweet musical safety of the settings. Dylan fans will demur but they should be listening instead to the modern maestro John Hiatt, whose *Riding with The King* is substantial proof that its maker is the best white pop writer in America today, with a brief that exceeds the genre to take in echoes of Atlantic soul, Al Green and Percy Sledge.

*Riding With The King* is produced partly by Ron Nagle, that enigma of the 1960s, and partly by Englishman Nick Lowe, and the combination works well. Hiatt's songs have the quality of good short stories; his talent stretches from the compassionate but funny "You May Already Be A Winner" (*about the eternal optimists* who seek salvation in the pools, bingo, or *Reader's Digest* free gifts) to the very nasty true-life drama of "Death By Misadventure", in which an entire family dies in sordid circumstances.

Hiatt is also adept at writing sardonic non-love songs of the sort that brought him to the attentioo of Ry Cooder. Hence the self-explanatory "She Loves The Jerk" and the sublime "Lovers Will" which contains lines such as "If love is a healer, who'll be the first ones ill? Lovers will".

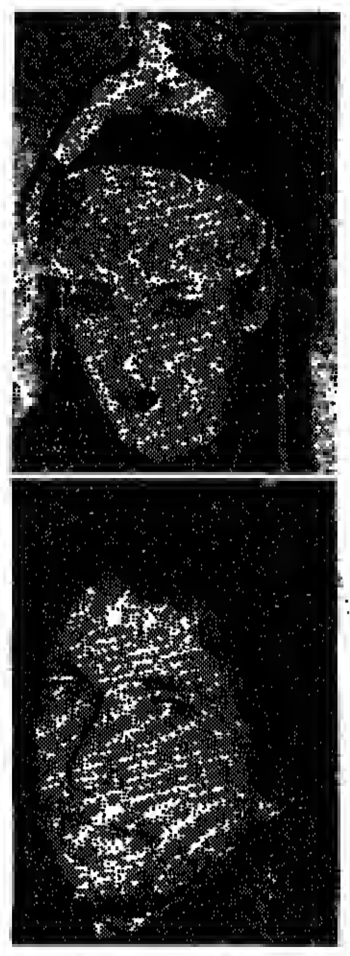
Uousually for an American artist Hiatt has incorporated the English vernacular in his writing. There are amusing references to "geezers" and "furry dice", which may add to the misconceptioo that he is a second-rate Costello, although personally I prefer Hiatt. He is certainly a far more versatile vocalist. Whatever the case, *Riding With The King* is unhesitatingly recommended, as is his forthcoming London show with Herbie Armstrong and Paul Brady (November 25).

The charismatic influence of The Doors' outrageous singer, *Jim Morrison*, who died 13 years ago, refuses to fade away. An Elektra album unearthed from the vaults called *Alive, She Cried* shows that Doors music is far from over; it is a feast of classic and danger performances from the sexiest rock star of the 1960s and his friends. Although the tapes date from 1968 their sound quality is excellent and the Doors' own playing is breathtaking. None of the tracks duplicate the previously issued *Absolutely Live*. Songs like "Gloria" and "Little Red Rooster" display Morrison's ability to be alternately crude and sophisticated with the blues. The hard rock tension of "You Make Me Real" is balanced by the mysteriously moody "Texas Radio (And The Big Beat)" and the timeless "Moonlight Drive".

Paul Haig, the Scottish artist, is probably a Doors fan. Formerly with Josef K. Haig his vocal style echoes Morrison's delivery without matching it for strength or depth. His *Rhythm of Life* makes fair use of the fashionable combination of energetic rock and sombre Euro-disco and the excellent singles "Heaven Sent", "Party Party" and "Justice" are all included.

Unfortunately Haig is too restricted by the trend to rise above it on album, perhaps the result of trying out material on the studio rather than the public.

**Max Bell**

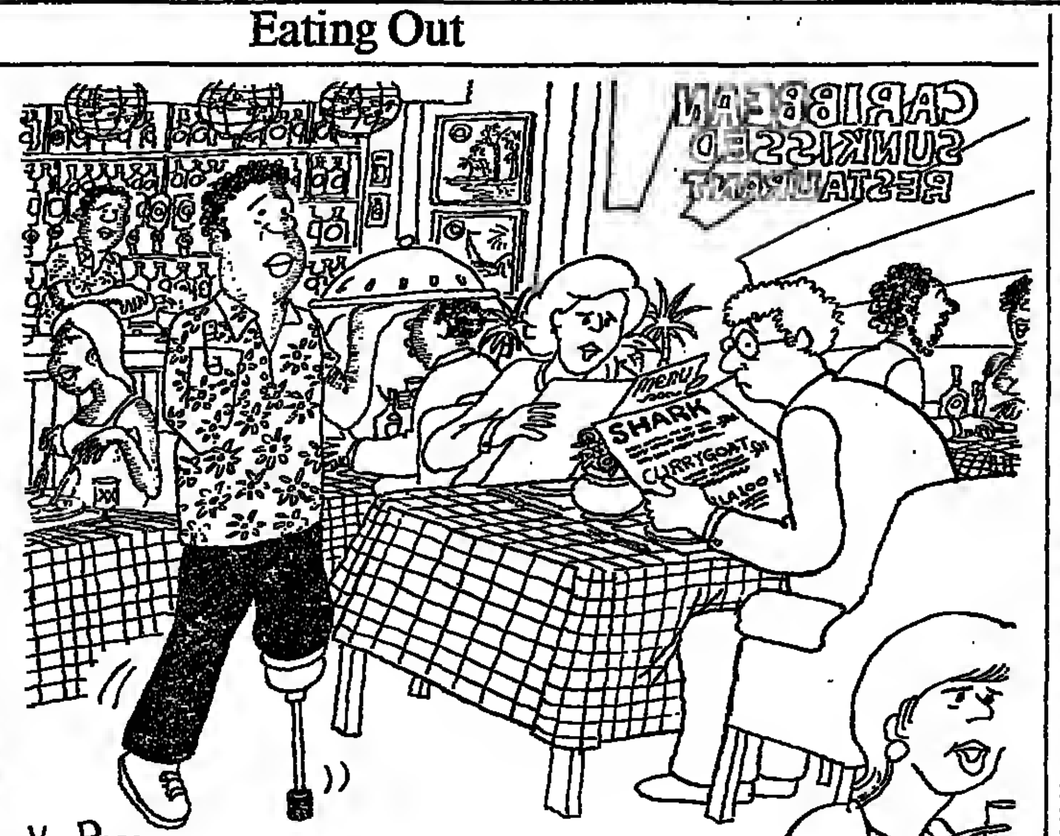


Switching tracks: Boy George (top), changing image, and Bob Dylan, changing faith

## Eating Out

# Sunkissed and rum soaked in Maida Vale

*In our continuing series on London's many ethnic restaurants, we look this week at two West Indian venues*




**CARIBBEAN SUNKISSED RESTAURANT**
**49 Chippenham Road, London W9 (286 3741)**
**Open: Noon-3pm and 6pm-midnight Mon-Sat**

If you think the name is a little optimistic for Maida Vale, wait until you see the exterior of this friendly, neighbourhood restaurant. The large dining-room widow is painted with bright orange sun-rays, considerably enlivening a bleak corner oear the Harrow Road.

Inside, the wedge-shaped building has been well-converted and pleasantly furnished and decorated. The food is just as stimulating and hospitable as the surroundings – a well-chosen range of Caribbean specials from currygoat (in fact mutton, £3.75) to deep-water shark (£4, but unavailable that night, perhaps out of respect for *Jaws II* on the box).

Starters include the picturesque avocado limbo dancer (£1.40), stuffed with prawns and dressed in vinaigrette, and the warming callaloo (green vegetable) soup (£1), though a strapping rum cocktail should really be the first hurdle to get under. After these, try the appetizing beef and vegetable stew (with peas, yams, chilli and coconut cream, £4.30) or the roast pork calypso (rum, ginger and lime juice, £3.75). A plate of accompanying mixed vegetables (yams, plantain, sweet potatoes, £1.30) looks dull but is essential to mop up the rum-soaked juices.

Whatever you do, leave room for the tremendous banana surprise dessert (£1.50). It won't spoil, or indeed be a surprise to reveal that there's more rum involved, and in the 20 minutes it takes to prepare, have a go at the almost-as-delicious Devil plantain with ice-cream (£1.60). Friendly service, pleasant reggaefied pop music and good French house wine (Cuvée du Patron, £4) complete a happy voyage into the sun.

**BEEWEES RESTAURANT,**
**96 Stroud Green Road, London N4 (263 4004)**
**Open: 12.30-4pm and 6-11pm Mon-Sat**

Another exotically painted window – palm trees and desert islands this time – announces the presence of this modest, slightly ramshackle but very welcoming West Indian restaurant just up from Finsbury Park. The proprietor, Sam Ramgoolie, is originally from Trinidad, and his menu here reflects the high proportinn of inhabitants of Indiao extraction there.

While there are familiar Jamaican-Caribbean dishes – ackee saltfish (ackee onions and salted cod, £2.20), crab callaloo (crab claw with a spinach-like sauce, £2.20) – there is also a range of curries (very good prawn and rice £2.80, goat and rice, £2.35), and most of the house's special stews (rice, peas, vegetables, salads and meat or poultry, £3.50) can be served curried or "plain".

Among the starters there's an excellent dhal soup (Indian lentils, 70p) and crisp, marinated sprats with a spicy coating (£1), competing with the more familiar avocado prawns (£1.50). The main courses are honestly intentiooed and well-cooked but can be rather charmless to look at, unless of course your senses have been previously unhinged by a glass of Mr Ramgoolie's insidious rum punch (95p). Equally combustible are the bottles of Encona West Indian pepper sauce which should be approached with a hose playing on your tongue.

**Stan Hey**

Sales and Marketing Appointments
are featured every
THURSDAY
for details please ring
01-278 9161/5

Personal Self-Adhesive Labels
MR I A M ABLE-LABEL
SIMILAR TYPEFACE
6, MY MAX NO OF LINES
I AM SELF-ADHESIVE
NO DAMPING
SIZE 19mm x 40mm
1,000 Labels Printed £2.50 £3.25
The leading little label with 1,000 uses at home and business. Sticks to glass, plastic, wood, metal, etc. Use for letterheads, cheques, forms, invoices, books, records, bottles, cards. Send CWO giving full details in capitals of pending requirements or sae for leaflet and samples UK only
DELIVERY 14-21 DAYS
BDMA Member
Tel: 0604 810781
Dept A T44 ABLE LABEL Steepleprint Ltd., Earls Barton Northampton NN6 0LS

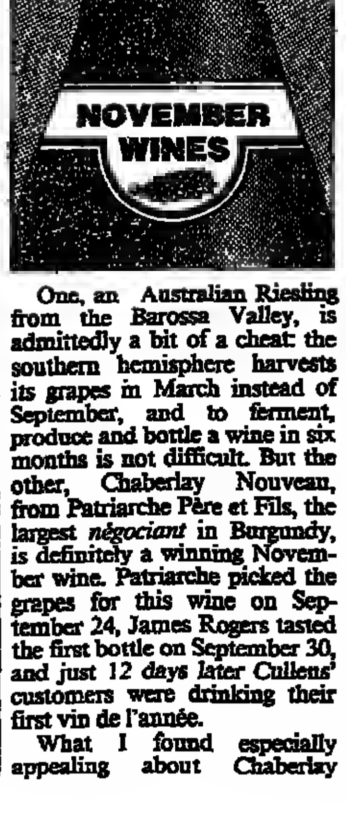
## Drink

# New step in art of nouveau one-upmanship

With just 10 days to go before the annual shenanigans surrounding the arrival of the Beaujolais Nouveau in Britain begin, the wine world's publicity machines are already in overdrive. It remains to be seen whether anyone this year can come up with a method of speedy importation as spectacular as last year when the Red Devils jumped into the Thames with bottles of Beaujolais strapped to their legs.

But it seems that the real art of one-upmanship now lies, oot in being the first with the Beaujnlais, but in getting all sorts of other vins de l'année into the shops long before Beaojolais Nouveau's official release date of midnight on November 14. A Vin Nouveau *des Pyrénées Orientales* has been pipping Beaujolais Nouveau to the post for some years now, and this year, Grants of St James's intend to bring over four different Vins Nouveaux, iocluding a Nouveao Muscadet which sounds horrid.

When all the fuss has died down, James Rogers, wine director for Cullens, may well prove to have pulled off the greatest coup by putting two Vins Nouveaux on sale as early as October 11.




One, an Australian Riesling from the Barossa Valley, is admittedly a bit of a cheat: the southern hemisphere harvests its grapes in March instead of September, and to ferment, produce and bottle a wine in six months is not difficult. But the other, Chaberlay Nouveau, from Patriarche Père et Fils, the largest *négociant* in Burgundy, is definitely a winning November wine. Patriarche picked the grapes for this wine on September 24, James Rogers tasted the first bottle on September 30, and just 12 days later Cullens' customers were drinking their first vin de l'année.

What I found especially appealing about Chaberlay Nouveau, with its full purple colour and zippy, spicy-fruity taste was a depth of fruit and flavour such as you rarely, if ever, find in a Beaujolais Nouveau. According to Mr Rogers, Chaberlay is made partly from the light, lively Gamay grape of Beaujolais and partly from the Rhône's spicy, hefty Syrah grape; the latter would certainly account for Chaberlay's spice and body.

Last year, when Chaberlay was launched in Paris, Patriarche sold 55,000 cases in one week. If Cullens only sell a fraction of that amount over here, they will still have managed to out-manoeuvre Beaujolais Nouveau. (Cullens, £2.49.)

Cullens also stock another excellent November wine, the 1978 Château Blaignan, a cru bourgeois claret from the Medoc. If you are already beginning to think aboot the menn for Christmas, this claret would be a perfect match for turkey and its spicy trimmings. As every claret connoisseur knows, 1978 was one of the best Bordeaux vintages in recent years, and even at the humble level of cru bourgeois, the 1978 class shines through. It has a pale garnet colour and a gloriously rich, strong and ripe cassis-like smell and taste. It is also a real bargain at £3.55.

### A warming winter red game for anything

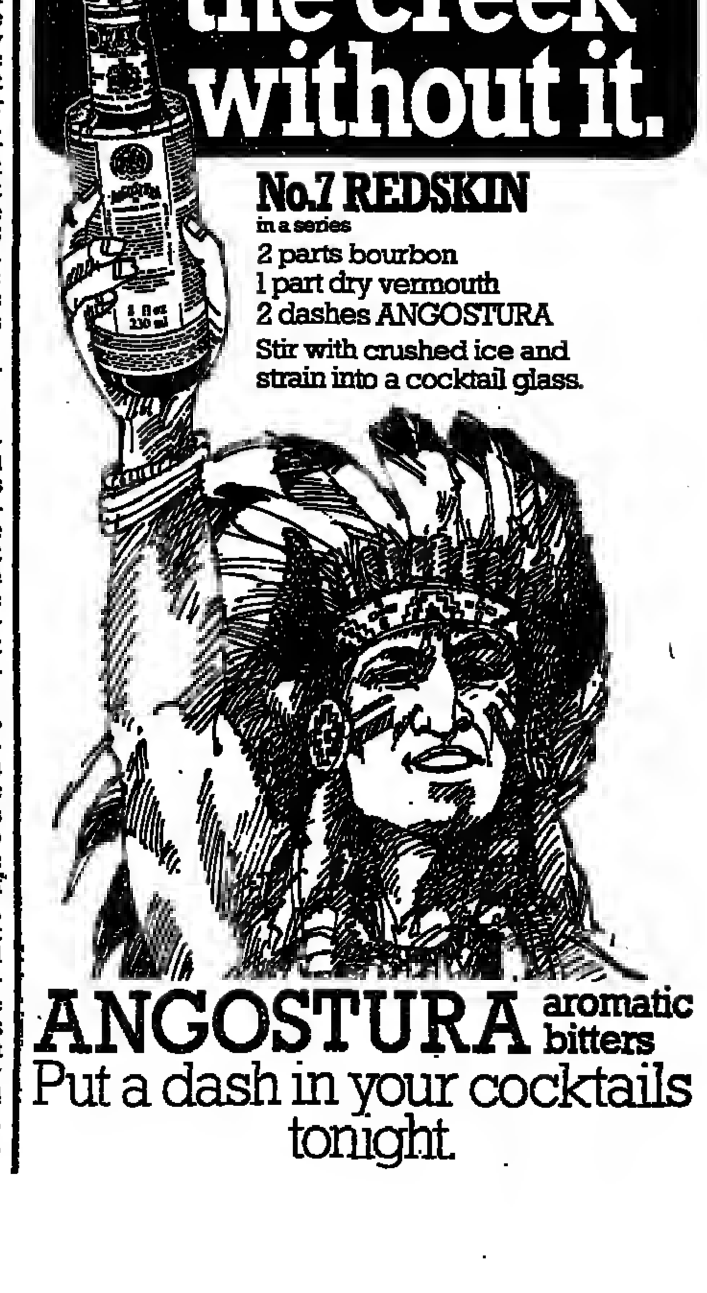
Another good November red is the 1982 Domaine de Flines Anjou Rouge from Vins Mottron (a new and inexpensive addition to Victoria Wine's list at only £2.49) This wine has a pale purple colour and the characteristic, lovely, soft redcurrant fruit of the Cabernet Franc grape. It is light, enjoyable and very easy to drink.

Fruity reds are all very well, but November is a cold month. For those who yearn for a warming winter red, those German and Rhôoe specialists O. W. Loeb have a superb southern Côte du Rhône, the 1976 Vacqueyras, from one of the finest Rhône merchants, Paul Jaboulet Aîné. In his part of the Rhône 1976 was a good year, and Vacqueyras is generally recognized as one of the best Côte du Rhône Villages wines. With its purple-garnet colour and rich, spicy, gamey taste, this wine will make a good partner for any game dish. (O. W. Loeb, 15 Jermyn Street, London W1, £6.52.)

Burgundy also makes a good marriage with game, and if yon are quick about it, you should still be able to get hold of a splendid 1980 Beaune stocked by Marks & Spencer at £4.75. This wine is in fact supplied by the Bordeaux shipper Cruse et Fils, which is a bit confusing, but its delicious, ripe, fragrant and elegant Pinot Noir finesse makes it a perfect November wine.

**Jane MacQuitty**

Next week: We choose the best of the wines from Madeira



# Anxious from Arkansas gets a musical answer

The resurgence of the musical reaches a peak this week with the opening of three new works – *Blondel* at the newly refurbished Old Vic; *Jean Seberg* at the National; and *Dear Anyone* at the Cambridge Theatre, which opens on Tuesday.

*Dear Anyone* is a British musical, set in New York. It is the result of a collaboration between Geoff Stephens, the song writer with a large number of Top 20 hits to his credit, and Don Black, the lyricist who wrote *Tell Me on a Sunday*.

It has taken about six years for the musical to reach the stage since Black went to Stephens with his idea for a musical about newspaper agony columns. The project started with a record album, one of the numbers on which, *I'll Put You Together Again*, became a big hit. Then Elaine Stritch sang the album in an evening show linked by the playwright Jack Rosenthal, author of *Bar Mitzvah Boy* and *Piang Yang Kipperbang*.

Black and Stephens went to the United States and asked several writers to flesh out the idea into a musical. It was not easy, Black recalls, because writers do not normally like working on someone else's idea, and both he and Stephens were dissatisfied with the results. The project lost momentum for a while, then they went back to Rosenthal, who has now written the book.

*Dear Anyone*, produced by David Taylor, is about an American journalist starting her first day as Pandora, the Agony Aunt of the Woman's Page. She has read the right books, including *A Study of Situations Situations*, and seen Woody Allen in *Manhattan* six times; she is a deeply warm and compassionate human being, and has she got problems!

The play is set in New York partly because Americans are obsessed with psychoanalysis, and agony aunts are big business there; and partly, Black admits, because as a lyricist he prefers the rhythm of anxious from Arkansas to worried of Wigan. Pandora is played by Jane Lapotaire, who starred in *Piaf*, and the cast also includes Stubby Kaye – making his return to the British stage after many years – Peter Blake and Stephanie Voss.

**Christopher Warman**

*Dear Anyone* is previewing at the Cambridge Theatre (379 5299) tonight at 5pm and 8pm and Mon at 7.30pm. It opens on Tues at 7pm. Then Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and 8pm; matinees Thurs at 2.30pm.

Zoë Dominic

Agonies of an aunt: Jane Lapotaire as the New York columnist and Peter Blake in Dear Anyone

Murderous intent: Simon Ward plays the husband and Hayley Mills the wealthy wife in the first West End revival of Frederick Knott's Dial M for Murder for 30 years. Directed by Allan Davis, at the Vaudeville Theatre (836 9988). Mon-Sat at 8pm

## Critics' choice

**ARDEN OF FAVERSHAM**
**The Pit (628 8795/638 8891)**
**Wed and Thurs at 7.30pm. In repertory with The Custom of the Country by Nicholas Wright (today at 2pm and 7.30pm) and Lear by Edward Bond**
Terry Hands's gripping and perceptive production of the anonymous Elizabethan murder drama, reveals it as s fascinating, enigmatic classic. Jenny Agutter and Robert O'Mahoney play the *adulterous couple* whose attempts to kill her stolid husband (Christopher Benjamin) combine pathos with agreeably black humour.

**GLENGARRY GLEN ROSS**
**Cottesloe (928 2252)**
**Thurs and Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory with Antigone by Sophocles (workshop production; today at 2.30pm and 7.30pm, Mon-Wed at 7.30pm)**
David Mamet's menacing account of the shark-eat-sprat world of US real-estate salesmen has a resonance that spreads wide; s cast including Jack Shepherd and Tony Haygarth in top form do it justice.

**HAPPY FAMILY**
**Duke of York's (836 5122)**
**Mon-Thurs at 8pm, Fri and Sat at 5.45pm and 8.30pm**
Giles Cooper's *clever, disturbing* 1960s comedy about three grown-up siblings imprisoned in childhood ritual is still theatrically gripping and full of psychological and political nuance. Excellent direction by Maria Aitken of an impressive cast led by Ian Ogilvy and Angela Thorne.

**THE HARD SHOULDER**
**Aldwych (836 6404)**
**Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 5.30pm and 8.30pm; matinées Wed at 2.30pm**
Enjoyable bitter comedy starring Stephen Moore as a fledgling property tycoon unexpectedly foiled by motorway plans. Witty and thoughtful, it combines well observed social satire with a sinister political perable.

**LEAR**
**The Pit (628 8795/638 8891)**
**Mon, Tues and Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory with Arden of Faversham**
Probably his greatest play, Edward Bond's grim prophetic fantasy on themes from *King Lear* is even more compelling in this close-quarters studio setting. Squeamish viewers need a torture warning: otherwise Bob Peck and the cast promise s provocative, very rewarding experience.

**MR CINDERS**
**Fortune (836 2238)**
**Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 5.30pm and 8.45pm; matinées Thurs at 3pm**
Packed with enchanting songs and boasting a witty performance by Denis Lawson of acrobatic brilliance, Vivian Ellis's 1929 musical recasts *Cinderella* in the anyone-for-tennis ags. Modest staging (originally at the King's Head); but the production's speed and sparkle make it an intoxicating evening.

**A MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN**
**Mermaid (236 5568)**
**Ends Nov 12, Mon-Sat at 7.45pm**
David Leveaux's delightful and very moving production of O'Neill's last play, s big success at the Riverside, transfers up east. Towering performances from Frances de la Tour and Ian Bannen make the most of the ripe Irish wit as well as the tragic romance.

**MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING**
**Barbican (628 8795/638 8891)**
**Mon, Tues and Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory with Maydays by David Edgar (today at 2pm and 7.30pm) and Macbeth (Wed at 7.30pm, Thurs at 2pm and 7.30pm)**
Terry Hands's production is s sheer delight and the outstanding success of the Royal Shakespeare company's current Barbican season. Derek Jacobi and Sinead Cusack make a Benedick and Beatrice of exceptional wit and charm.

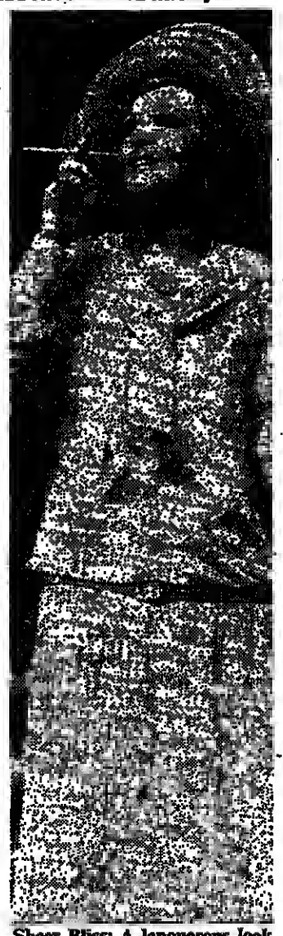
**NOISES OFF**
**Savoy (836 8888)**
**Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinées Wed at 3pm**
*The funniest farce for years.* Michael Frayn's brilliantly contrived complex of on-stage disasters and backstage dramas is still keeping houses full and audiences helpless with laughter. Phyllida Law, Benjamin Whitrow and the rest of Michael Blakemore's crack company give it the best of both worlds – the commercial hit and the connoisseur's classic.

**PACK OF LIES**
**Lyric (437 3686)**
**Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.15pm, matinée Wed at 3pm**
Hugh Whitemore's powerful study of s decent couple whose quiet suburban life is destroyed by s Kroger-style spy case. Judi Dench and Michael Williams find impressively tragic performances in the most humdrum surroundings.

**THE RELAPSE**
**Lyric, Hammersmith (741 2311)**
**Mon-Sat at 7.45pm; matinées Thurs at 2.30pm and Sat at 4pm**
Sir John Vanbrugh's classic comedy boasts the greatest of all Restoration fop parts. In William Gaskill's production, Foppington is played with relish, style and an astounding vowel repertoire by the *inimitable Simon Callow. A rather* uneven cast also includes Nicky Henson and Oliver Cotton.

**WOZA ALBERT!**
**Criterion (930 3216)**
**Mon-Fri at 8.30pm, Sat at 5.30pm and 8.30pm**
Black South Africa's *cry from* the heart. Virtuosos in multiple part doubling and storytelling on s bare stage, Percy Mtwa and Mbongeni Ngema enact the often funny, finally heartbreaking consequences of Christ's choice of Botha's Johannesburg for his *second coming: adoption as white* propaganda figure, arrest as s Communist agitator, and resurrection on the third day with Albert Luthuli and Steve Biko.

**YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU**
**Lyttelton (928 2252)**
***Today at 3pm and 7.45pm.* In repertory with A Midsummer Night's Dream (Mon-Wed at 7.45pm; matinée Wed at 3pm) and Inner Voices by Eduardo de Filippo (Thurs and Fri at 7.45pm)**
Once again the National strikes gold in America, this time with *Kaufman and Hart's endearing* 1936 comedy about a family of happy eccentrics. Jimmy Jewel as the genial, drop-out grandpa, Geraldine McEwan as the dotty authoress mother, Gaye Brown as alcoholic actress and Margaret Courtenay as a Russian grandee *turned waitress combine in a* gloriously funny, subversive hymn to independence.



*Sheer Bliss: A languorous look* from Penelope Keith as she prepares to quell yet another member of the Bliss family in Noel Coward's classic comedy Hay Fever. Queen's Theatre, Shaftesbury Avenue, London W1 (734 1166). Performances Mon-Fri, 7.30pm; Sat, 5pm and 8.15pm; matinées Wed at 3pm

## Out of Town

**BIRMINGHAM: Repertory Theatre (021 236 4455). The Devil's Disciple by George Bernard Shaw. Until Nov 12, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 8pm; matinées Thurs at 2.30pm, Sat at 4pm**
*Lewis Flander, Richard Easton,* Jeffry Wickham, Kay Stonham and Rosalind Boxall in Shaw's "melodrama" of one man's self-sacrifice during the American War of Independence.

**BRISTOL: Theatre Royal, Old Vic (0272 24388). The Beaux' Stratagem by George Farquhar. Until Nov 19, Mon-Wed at 7.15pm, Thurs-Sat at 7.45pm; matinées Thurs at 3pm, Sat at 4pm**
Clive Wood plays Archer, Louise Jameson is Mrs Sullen and Nigel Hughes is Aimwell in this *eighteenth-century comedy of* manners about two gentlemen seeking wives and a fortune. Directed by John David.

**BRISTOL: New Vic (0272 24388). Insignificance by Terry Johnson. Until Nov 19, Mon-Wed at 7.15pm, Thurs-Sat at 7.45pm. No perf Mon Nov 14**
Johnson won awards in 1982 after this play was premiered at the Royal Court. Four American legends meet in s hotel bedroom, New York 1953.

**EDINBURGH: Royal Lyceum (031 229 9697). Willie Rough by Bill Bryden. Until Nov 26, Tues-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 8pm; matinée Nov 26 at 4pm**
Benny Young and Russell Hunter in s revival of the play, set in Clydesdale 1914-16, which caused s sensation when first performed in 1972.

**FARNHAM: Redgrave (0252 7151301). Under Milk Wood by Dylan Thomas. Until Nov 12, Thurs-Sat at 8pm; matinées Thurs at 2.30pm, Sat at 4pm**
Full stage presentation of his masterpiece, a play for voices.

**GLASGOW: Citizens (041 429 5561). Juno and the Paycock by Sean O'Casey. Until Nov 12, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm**
Giles Havergal directs s cast including Sean Behan, Jane Bertish in Irish classic.

**GUILDFORD: Yvonne Arnaud (0483 60191). Candida by George Bernard Shaw. Until Nov 19, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 5pm and 8pm; matinées Thurs at 2.30pm**
Petula Clark heads the cast of Shaw's comedy about s woman who has to make s choice between her devoted husband and an adoring poet. Directed by Val May.

**LEATHERHEAD: Thorndike. (0372 377677). She Stoops to Conquer by Oliver Goldsmith. Until Nov 19, Mon, Tues, Thurs, Sat at 7.30pm, Wed and Fri at 8pm; matinées Sat at 4pm**
Still amusing 200-year-old comedy of love, greed and confusion.

**LEICESTER: Haymarket (0533 539797). Ghosts by Henrik Ibsen. Until Nov 19, Mon-Thurs at 7.30pm; Fri and Sat at 8pm; matinées Sat at 4pm**
Sylvia Syms and Bernard Archard lead in this production of this classic drama, translated by Michael Meyer, directed by Michael Meacham.

**LIVERPOOL: Playhouse (051 709 8363). Macbeth. Until Nov 26, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 4pm and 8pm**
Chris Bond, responsible for *Blood Brothers* and *Trafford Tanzi* recently, directs a radically reworked production.

**LIVERPOOL: Everyman (051 709 4776). Return to the Forbidden Planet by Bob Carlton. Until Nov 26, Tues-Sat at 8pm**
Directed by the author, this is a spoof science-fiction rock musical, combining Shakespearean blank verse and rock music with a fantasy plot.

**MANCHESTER: Royal Exchange (061 833 9833). Hamlet. Until Dec 17, Mon and Tues at 7.30pm, Wed-Sat at 8pm; matinées Wed at 2.30pm and Sat at 4.30pm**
Robert Lindsay plays the title role with Alison Fiske, Philip Madoc. Directed by Braham Murray.

**MOLD: Theatr Clwyd (0352 55114). The Cloggies by Bill Tidy, George Roman, with songs by Brian Jacques. Until Nov 12, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm**
Cartoonist Tidy's clog dance formation team, as seen in *Private Eye*, reach the stage in s new comedy musical which includes an appearance by "Mrs Thatcher".

**NOTTINGHAM: Playhouse (0602 419419). Repertory season. The Matchmaker by Thornton Wilder. Today at 7.15 pm**
Comedy which formed the basis for the musical *Hello Dolly!* With Carol Teitel, John Turner.
**Long Day's Journey into Night by Eugene O'Neill. Siddons Room, previews Mon and Thurs at 7.15 pm, opens Fri at 7.15 pm**
Carol Teitel, John Turner, Eric Allan, George Winter at the Tyrone parents and sons in O'Neill's autobiographical masterpiece.
**Coriolanus. Preview Tues at 7.15 pm, Royal Gala in presence of Princess Margaret on Wed at 7 pm, opens Thurs at 7.15 pm, also Fri at 7.15 pm**
Gregory Floy, Miriam Karlin, Philip Lowrie and Richard Mayes in Shakespeare's most "political" play.

**OXFORD: Playhouse (0865 247133). Clay by Peter Whelan. Until Nov 12, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 4pm and 8pm**
Regional premiere of s play first presented by the Royal Shakespeare Company at the Barbican earlier this year.

**SALISBURY: Playhouse (0722 20333). The School for Scandal by Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Until Nov 12, Mon-Wed and Fri at 7.15pm, Thurs at 8pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.15pm**
Michael Stroud, Julia Chambers, Keith Drinkel and Robert Aldous head the cast, directed by David Horlock.

**SCARBOROUGH: Stephen Joseph Theatre in the Round (0723 70541). She Stoops to Conquer by Oliver Goldsmith. Today and Tues-Fri at 7.30 pm. In repertory** Goldsmith's classic comedy of mistaken circumstances.

**STRATFORD: Royal Shakespeare (0789 295623). Measure for Measure. Today and Thurs at 7.30pm**
New production, directed by Adrian Noble, with Daniel Massey, Richard O'Callaghan, David Schofield.
***Julius Caesar*. Today, Mon, Thurs and Fri at 7.30pm**
Joseph O'Conor, Peter McEnery, Nigel Cooke, Gemma Jones; directed by Ron Daniels.
**The Comedy of Errors. Tues and Wed at 7.30pm**
New production by Adrian Noble.

**WINDSOR: Theatre Royal (07535 53888). Peril at End House by Agatha Christie. Until Nov 19, Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 4.45pm and 8pm; matinées Thurs at 2.30pm**
Hercule Poirot sleuthing in Cornwall.

**WORTHING: Connaught (0903 35333). A Doll's House by Henrik Ibsen. Until Nov 12, Mon-Thurs at 7.45pm, Fri and Sat at 8pm, matinées Wed at 2.30pm, Sat at 3pm**
Zelah Clarke, who played Jane Eyre on BBC Television, heads the cast as Nora in Keith Andrews's production.

## PREVIEW Galleries

**ARAB ART**
**Eyre and Hobhouse, 38 Duke Street, London SW1 (930 9308). Until Nov 11, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm**
Exhibition of about 50 plates depicting mosaics, glass and latticework of Islamic buildings, painted by Prisse d'Avennes. He travelled through nearly every Islamic country between India and Algeria and his publication in the 1870s of *L'Art Arabe*, containing 137 chromolithographed plates, reflected his deep knowledge of Islamic art and his ability as s draughtsman. Hs influenced French and British Victorian architects such as William Burges.

**PETALS FROM A LOTUS**
**Cliffe Castle, Keighley, West Yorkshire (0535 64184). Until July 1984, Tues-Sun 10am-5pm**
Miniature paintings, bronze and stone sculpture, jewelry and textiles spanning 2,000 years are among 300 exhibits demonstrating the highest achievements of Indian art. Many pieces ars lent by the Victoria and Albert Museum and have not been on public show since the mid-1950s.

**PAUL MAZE**
**Browse and Derby, 19 Cork Street, London W1 (734 7984). Until Nov 26, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm**
A sample of the work of an artist described recently as "the lost Impressionist". It shows us elegance and accomplishment, particularly in pastel and watercolour, with s distinctive feeling for light and texture in such conservative forms as the flower-piece, the still-life and the landscape.

**ROMAN BRITAIN ON DISPLAY**
***Room 40, British Museum*, Great Russell Street, London WC1 (636 1555). Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2.30pm-6pm**
The British Museum's rich collection of artifacts dating from AD43 to AD410, when Britain was a Roman province, set out in s new *permanent gallery*. Pieces on show for the first time include the Thetford Treasure of gold jewelry and silver inscribed spoons; the Vindolanda Latin tablets and the recently discovered lifesize stone head of the god Mercury found at Utley in Gloucestershire.

**WILLIAM DOBSON**
**National Portrait Gallery, St Martin's Place, London WC2 (930 1552). Until Jan 8, Mon-Fri 10am-5pm, Sat 10am-6pm, Sun 2-6pm**
Being the leading British-born portrait painter of the seventeenth century has not done William Dobson much good in the eyes of posterity, given the overwhelming competition here from Van Dyck, Lely and Kneller among others. But he had a distinct artistic personality of his own, showing s strong interest in allegorical details and a taste for dramatic compositions. This collection of his works inspired by the court of Charles I also shows his awareness of the Venetian school and the Caravaggesque movement.

**THE TRAVELS OF EDWARD LEAR**
**The Fine Art Society, 148 New Bond Street, London W1 (629 5116). Until Nov 11, Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-1pm**
Lear travelled almost constantly from 1837 to 1874, always with watercolours and paper to record the scenery of Europe or exotic views of Egypt, India and the Levant. Private collectors and public museums have lent 98 works for the exhibition and the catalogue links them to his smusing descriptive letters home.

**HENRI GAUDIER-BRZESKA**
**Kettle's Yard Gallery, Cambridge (0223 352124). Until Nov 20, Mon-Sat 12.30-5.30pm; Sun 2-5.30pm. Then on tour to Bristol and York**
A *retrospective* exhibition of works by the French sculptor who settled in England in 1911 but died prematurely four years later, aged 24. The influences of Rodin and, later, of primitive sculpture, Epstein, Modigliani and Archipenko are reflected in 50 sculptures and 70 related drawings.

**TASTE**
**Boilerhouse, Victoria & Albert Museum, London SW7 (581 5273). Until Nov 24, Mon-Thurs and Sat 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2.30-5.30pm**
A review of the history of taste in design during the last two *centuries. The show is divided* into eight case studies, dealing with such topics as the vogue for antiques, the romance of the machine and the s ffects of mass-consumption on public taste. It examines the meaning of "good design" and concludes with s *selection of the best-selling* products in Britain today.

**LUCIAN FREUD**
**Agnews, 43 Old Bond Street, London W1 (629 6176). Until Nov 18, Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, (7pm Thurs)**
One-picture show of Freud's latest work, his largest painting yet, *Large Interior, W11 (after Watteau)*. It is a rather gloomy group of four miscellaneous and mysterious adults and s child in s bare interior decorated only by a wildly overgrown plant. The composition is suggested by s small Watteau, *Pierrot Content*, but with the latter's meaning completely reversed.

**EDGAR DEGAS**
**David Carritt, 15 Duke Street, St James's, London SW1 (930 8733). Until Dec 9, Mon-Fri 10am-6pm**
Impressive show of paintings, *drawings, pastels and prints*, including s number of unfamiliar images as well as a few familiar ones. An important part of the show consists of the pick of the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. A loan show of early English drawings from Holbein to Fuseli, from the *Ashmolean*, is at nearby Morton Morris, 32 Bury Street, St James's, London SW1 (930 2825), until Dec 2.

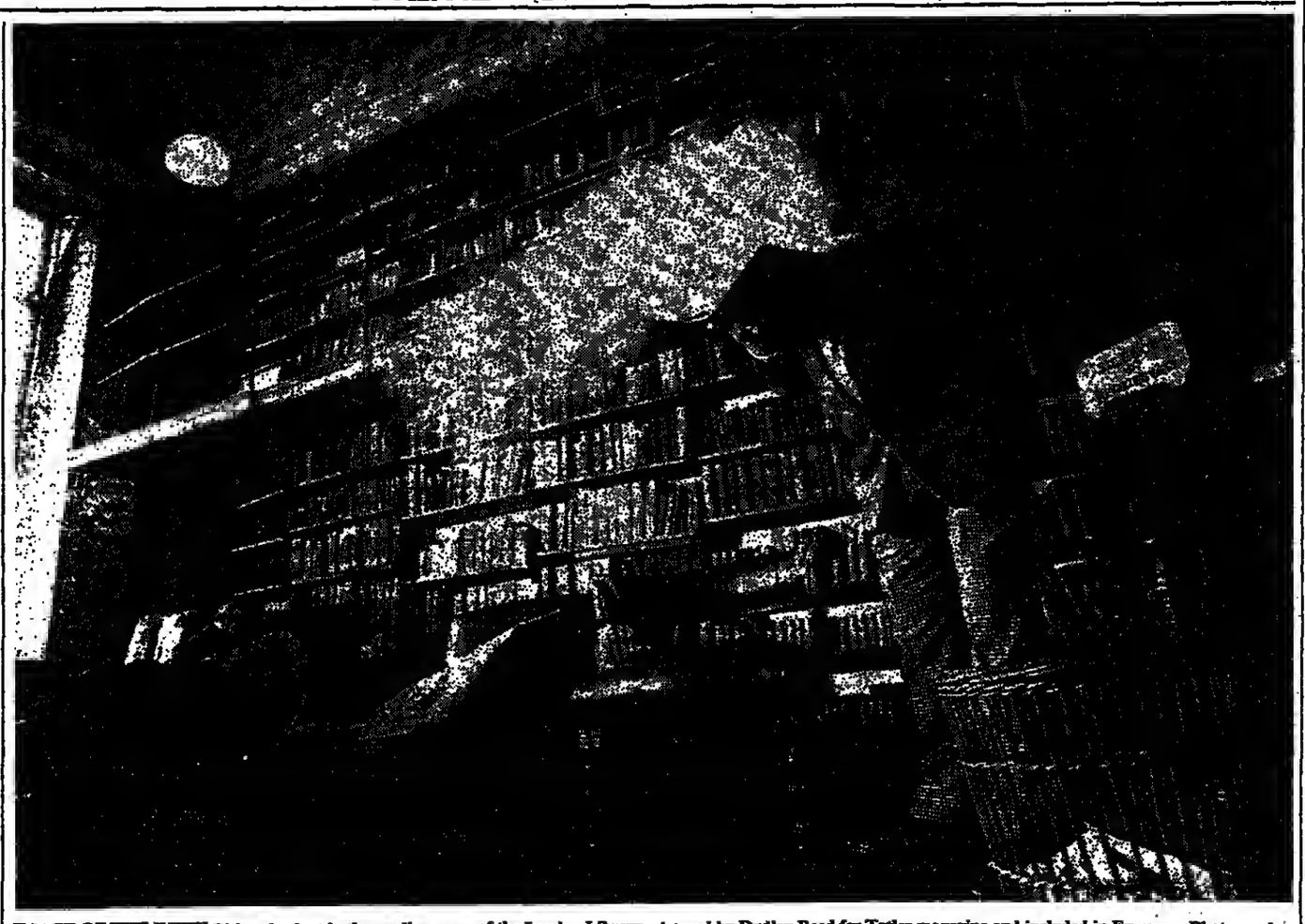


IMAGE OF THE WEEK: Biting the dust in the reading room of the London Library, pictured by Dudley Reed for Tatler magazine and included in European Photography. The camera was a Nikon and the film Tri X. Johnson's baby powder helped to create the effect of dust. A book of the exhibition is published by Columbus Books, £25

## Photography

**PORTRAITS FOR PRINT**
**Norwich School of Art, St George Street, Norwich (0603 610561). Mon – Dec 3, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm**
An exhibition of environment portraits by Philip Sayer which explores his relationship as a portrait photographer with the publications for whom he works, *including The Observer and The Times*. It attempts to show how compromises have to be made because of printing problems, cropping of prints to make them fit available space and fickle editors.

**HOCKNEY'S PHOTOGRAPHS**
**Hayward Gallery, South Bank, London SE1 (928 5708). Wed – Feb 5, Mon-Wed 10am-8pm, Thurs-Sat 10am-6pm, Sun noon 6pm**
Audacious, arrogant but wonderful composite colour constructions that seem to sprawl over acres of wall space. David Hockney expands the limit of traditional photography. Portraits, landscapes and intimate glimpses of the artist's friends and family.

**THE BIRTH OF THE ARK ROYAL**
**The Photographers' Gallery, 5 Great Newport Street, London WC2 (240 1969). Until Nov 27, Tues-Sat 11am-7pm**
A deliberately didactic show which takes as its starting point a photograph by Chambre Hardman of the Ark Royal under construction. Rob Powell, who researched the exhibition, uses the warship as s catalyst for a broader discussion of form, meaning and content. With additional photographs, showing unemployment in the northern shipyards.

**SHIPBUILDING ON THE TYNE**
***Side Gallery, 9 Side, Newcastle upon Tyne (0632 322208).* Until Nov 20, Tues-Fri 11am-6pm, Sat-Sun 11am-5pm**
Bruce Rae, s photographer of some sensitivity, was commissioned by the Side Gallery to document Tyneside Shipyards, where 84 per cent of the ships on order are due for completion by the end of 1983. After that the outlook is bleak for the workers with whom Rae worked closely for three months.

**DAVID BAILEY'S BLACK AND WHITE MEMORIES**
**Victoria and Albert Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 (589 6371). Until Nov 27, Mon-Thurs and Sat 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2.30pm-5.30pm.**
Portraits and fashion photography from 1948-1969 from s photographer who is synonymous with the swinging sixties.

**EUROPEAN PHOTOGRAPHY**
**Olivier Foyer, National Theatre, South Bank, London SE1 (928 2033). Nov 2-26, Mon-Sat 11am-10pm**
Colour and black and white photography, mainly commissioned work, from various sections of the media, described by the organizers as the best in Europe. High standards are indeed set here, although the rather absurd series "America on a Red Couch", by Clark and Wackerbarth seems self-indulgent and out of place alongside photographs by McCullin, Snowdon, Koudelka and a set by Bob Lubeck on *modern* Germany. The many other photographers include Brian Harris of *The Times*.

Theatre: Irving Wardle and Anthony Masters; Galleries: John Russell Taylor; Photography: Michael Young; Dance: John Percival

## Dance

**ROYAL BALLET**
**Covent Garden (240 1066). Today, Tues, Wed, Fri at 7.30pm**
Nureyev's *The Tempest* is revived tonight, Tues and Wed, with Anthony Dowell as Prospero. This programme also includes Ashton's *Monotones* and *Façade* and, today *and Wed, his Voices of Spring* duet for Merle Park and Wayne Eagling. On Tues that is replaced by *Chanson*, s duet by Derek Deane for Alessandra Ferri and David Wall. On Fri Jennifer Penney dances *Manon* with Dowell.

Springing: Merle Park

**DANCE UMBRELLA**
**Riverside (748 3647). Daily except Mon, times vary.**
**Bristol, Amotilni (0272 299191). Fri at 8pm.**
**Glasgow, Third Eye Centre (041 332 7521). Thurs at 8pm.**
**Manchester, Royal Northern College of Music (061 273 4504). Tues, Wed at 7.30pm.**
**Swindon, Thamesdown Studio (0793 26161). Today at 7.30pm**
The Canadian La La La troupe is at the Riverside tonight (8.30pm) and Sun (7.30), then at Manchester and Bristol. Trisha Brown's company from New York is at the Riverside Tues-Sat at 7.30pm with two programmes, both including *Set and Reset* with designs by Robert Rauschenberg, music by Laurie Anderson. American soloist Dana Reitz is at Swindon today and at the Riverside Thurs and Fri at 9.30pm. Michael Clark gives his new programme at the Riverside tonight, at 10pm, and in Glasgow on Thurs. "Made in Britain", works by independent choreographers, is at the Riverside on Sun at 9pm.

**ON TOUR**
Festival Ballet is at Birmingham Hippodrome (021 622 7846) today at 2.30pm and 7.30pm with Ben Stevenson's *Cinderella*. London Contemporary Dance Theatre is at the Northcott, Exeter (0392 54853), today, then at the New Theatre, Cardiff (0222 32446), Tues-Sat, with programmes including this season's new works. Ballet Rambert is at the Royal, Nottingham (0602 42328), Tues-Sat, with works by Alston, Ashton and Bruce until Thurs, and by Cunningham, North and Tetley on Fri and Nov 12.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



## PREVIEW Films

Heroine and heroin: Noni Hazlehurst and Colin Friels star in Monkey Grip; Rudolf Nureyev and Nastassia Kinski enjoy a passionate encounter in Exposed (see Critics' Choice); and Kim Novak meets Eleanor Parker in The man with the Golden Arm (see Films on TV)

# Monkey's grip on a downtrodden mouse

Close your eyes and think of an Australian film actress: Judy Davis, perhaps, standing up for culture in *My Brilliant Career*; Angela Punch McGregor, surviving the outback in *We of the Never Never*; Helen Morse in *Caddis*, prettily enduring hardship. Resplendent performances every one, and all in period settings. Think of a striking contemporary role and the mind may stall – until the arrival of *Monkey Grip*.

For here we find Noni Hazlehurst as Nora, a Melbourne divorcee in fraught love with a heroin addict. Voters for the 1982 Australian Film Awards gave Hazlehurst the Best Actress prize, and they knew what they were about.

*Monkey Grip* – produced by Patricia Lovell *(Gallipoli)* and directed by Ken Cameron – is not precisely contemporary. Its source novel by Helen Garner describes the Melbourne suburb of Carlton in the early 1970s, high season of the Pram Factory theatre collective and other bohemian blooms. But the subject still seemed contemporary – and seedy – enough to worry potential backers. The film was even steered from the Cannes festival's competition entries to the "Certain Regard" section, to safeguard Australia's image; a move both unnecessary and silly.

In fact, the people most at risk from *Monkey Grip* are devoted viewers of the Australian serial *The Sullivans*, in which Noni Hazlehurst portrayed downtrodden mouse Lil Duggan, to whom heroin probably meant the leading lady in a nice play. But she escaped soap opera's treadmill long before typecasting could set in; in Robyn Archer's political cabaret *Cut and Thrust* (currently at the Drill Hall, London), she effortlessly assumes roles ranging from Mrs Thatcher to Carmen Miranda.

For Ken Cameron, a former secondary-school teacher, *Monkey Grip* follows various short fiction films stamped with sympathy for the frustrated. *Out of It* (1976) followed unemployed youths on the run from a bungled robbery; *Temperament Unsuited* (1977) dealt with a trainee teacher kicking against the system.

Shooting took place principally in Sydney. Helen Garner followed the production through, daily rewriting morsels of dialogue. She also kept an eye on her daughter Alice – wonderfully cast as Nora's 10-year-old child, the still centre of the film's adult whirlpool.

**Geoff Brown**

*Monkey Grip* (18) opens in London on Fri at the Screen on the Hill (435 3366), Cinecenta Leicester Square (930 0631) and ABC Fulham Road (370 2110).

## Critics' choice

**BLOW TO THE HEART (no cert)**
**ICA Cinema, The Mall (930 3647, closed Mon). Extended until Nov 9**
Gianni Amelio's powerful film about the effects of terrorism on a university professor (Jean-Louis Trintignant) and his son (Fausto Rossi) won the Best Italian Film of the Year award at the 1982 Venice festival. It was made for Italian television, but the lethally quiet tone and long camera takes are far removed from the traditional style of television films. With Laura Marante, Sonia Gessner.

**THE COLOUR OF POMEGRANATES (U)**
**Camden Plaza (485 2443). Also at Arnolfini, Bristol (0272 299191) today – Thurs**
Sergo Paradjanov's cascade of bizarre images and sounds, recreating the life and poetic work of a seventeenth-century Armenian, Sayat Nova, is one of the world's most extraordinary films. Completed in 1969, it has previously been seen in Britain only in faded, pirate prints. Now that we can see an official Sovexport print, the colours and tableaux, the rituals and poetry, burn themselves into the spectator's mind. With Sofiko Chiaureli. Preceded by a short Russian animation film, *The Tale of Tales*, by Yuri Norstein.

**DANTON (PG)**
**Chelsea Cinema, King's Road (351 3742). Extended until Nov 16**
Too easy to assume that Wajda's magnificent film is an allegory about contemporary Poland, though it does examine the painful difficulties of revolutionary politics in action. Shot in austere colours, staged with unrelenting speed; Gérard Depardieu's sheggy Danton and Wojciech Pszoniak's meticulous Robespierre bring the historical conflicts into sharp human focus. Magnificent.

**EXPOSED**
**Classic Chelsea (352 5096)**
**Odeon Kensington (602 6644)**
**Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234)**
A provocative beauty from writer-director James Toback (famed for the cult hit *Fingers*), in which Nastassia Kinski's fashion model wades in wonderment through a sea of strange passions. Rudolf Nureyev, as a concert violinist and counter-tenor, provides the perfect partner. Outrageous, funny and extraordinary. With Harvey Keitel, Ian McShane.

**THE JUNGLE BOOK (U)/MICKEY'S CHRISTMAS CAROL (U)**
**Odeon Leicester Square (930 6111)**
Walt Disney's glorious cartoon treatment of Rudyard Kipling, made in 1967, with excellent jokes and songs. Also, Mickey Mouse's comeback film, derived from Charles Dickens. It is a measure of the potency of the characters created at the Disney studios that they can be put into dramatic roles just like other movie stars; and as with their human counterparts, their own star personalities modify the characters they play. It is this which gives *Mickey's Christmas Carol* the charm of irreverence. Donald plays Uncle Scrooge.

**LA TRAVIATA (U)**
**Odeon Haymarket (930 2738)**
Franco Zeffirelli's exhilarating film version of the Verdi opera filmed with pace, passion and gorgeous colours. Teresa Stratas, Placido Domingo and Cornel MacNeil sing; James Levina conducts.

**NOSTALGIA (15)**
**Lumiere, St Martin's Lane (836 0691)**
Expect no easy wallow in old times and fashions; the director is Andrei Tarkovsky, the Russian cinema's intellectual poet, responsible for *Solaris* and *Stalker*. Characters cluster in a Tuscan village to ponder their memories, emotions and perception of reality. Co-produced with Italy; winner of the Grand Prize for Creative Cinema at this year's Cannes festival. With Oleg Yankovsky, Domiziana Giordano, Erland Josephson.

**TOOTSIE (PG)/KRAMER v KRAMER (PG)**
**Scene Leicester Square (438 4470)**
**Times Centre Baker Street (935 9772)**
Expert comedy about desperate actor Dustin Hoffman finding financial success and emotional turmoil as a female soap-opera star. Larry Gelbart and Murray Schisgal's knowing, witty script never loses sight of the serious ramifications. Sydney Pollack directs with self-effacing skill, and Hoffman's performance is remarkable. With Jessica Lange, Charles Durning, Teri Garr. Plus Hoffman and Meryl Streep in the celebrated tug-of-love teer-jerker.

**ZELIG (PG)**
**ABC Fulham Road (370 2636)**
**Classic Oxford Street (636 0310)**
**Gate Bloomsbury (837 8402)**
**Screen on the Green (226 3520)**
**Warner West End (439 0791)**
There may be Woody Allen films with a bigger pile of laughs, but none can compare with this pseudo-documentary for bizarre imagination and technical brilliance. The history of Leonard Zelig, the human chameleon, prompts good jokes about modern neuroses and American society; but Allen's brightest achievement is the fabrication of a bogus – and completely believable – legend from authentic visual documents. Documentary portraits will never seem the same again. With Mia Farrow.

The information in this column was correct at the time of going to press. Late changes are often made and it is advisable to check, using the telephone numbers given.

# How the golden silence of Napoleon was broken by a wave of acclaim

## Films on TV

This weekend Channel 4 is devoting nearly six hours of screen time to a first television showing of Abel Gance's silent epic *Napoleon*. It is being given in two parts, the first today from 2.05pm to 5.10pm and the second tomorrow, 1.40pm to 4.25pm.

*Napoleon* had its premiere at the Theatre National de l'Opéra in Paris in 1927 but six months later sound came to the cinema and in the excitement silent films were simply pushed aside. Bitter and disillusioned, Gance destroyed many of the copies of *Napoleon* and turned his back on the project.

His daring camerawork and his three-screen process, Polyvision, which anticipated Cinerama by 30 years, were relegated to the history books and *Napoleon* came to enjoy the curious status of a classic of the cinema that few people had actually seen. Its subsequent resurrection is a story in itself and the main credit must go to the British film historian, Kevin Brownlow.

He first came across *Napoleon* as a schoolboy during the 1950s and just two reels of a 9.5mm print were enough to convince him that this was genius at work. He started an obsessive search for the rest of the film, a long and often frustrating sift of archives and private collections.

In 1967 Gance, now in his late seventies, was given a grant by the French ministry of the arts to put together a new version of *Napoleon* and this provided a decisive stimulus to Brownlow's efforts. With access to all the director's own material, and with help from the Royal Belgian Film Archive and the National Film Archive in Britain he was able to piece together several hours of footage.

The restored print, with a score by Carl Davis based on the music of Beethoven and other composers of the Napoleonic period, was first seen at the London Film Festival three years ago, and aroused tremendous interest. The few screenings since have been sell-outs but now television is making the film accessible to a much wider audience.

Since 1980 further sections of *Napoleon* have come to light and another 24 minutes were discovered only this year. There may be even more to come. Meanwhile the film can be appreciated as one of the supreme achievements of the silent cinema, a marvellously inventive use of the then comparatively infant medium.

Originally intended to be the first of six, the film covers the life of Bonaparte from early childhood and schooldays up to his emergence as a military commander at the start of the Italian campaign. Notable set pieces include the outbreak of the revolution in 1789, the siege of Toulon in 1793 and Napoleon's whirlwind courtship of Josephine de Beauharnais.

Napoleon is played by Wladimir Roudenko as a boy and by Albert Dieudonné as a man but among the more familiar names in the large cast are Annabella (later to marry Tyrone Power) and Antonin Artaud, the controversial French stage director who invented the "theatre of cruelty". Gance himself appears as St Just.

**Peter Waymark**

**Also recommended:**
**And God Created Woman*** (1956): The film that launched Brigitte Bardot as a sex symbol – a lot less daring than it seemed at the time (Channel 4, today, 8.10-9.50 pm).
**The Queen of Spades** (1948): Thorold Dickinson's stylish and haunting version of the Pushkin story, with a brilliant central performance from Edith Evans (Channel 4, Tues, 9-10.50 pm).
**Sunday Too Far Away** (1974): Ken Hannam's vividly observed film about rivalries among Australian sheepshearers, starring Jack Thompson and Phyllis Ophel (BBC1, Fri, 11.25pm-1am).
**The Man With the Golden Arm*** (1956): Frank Sinatra trying to kick the drug habit in Otto Preminger's skilful melodrama. (Channel 4, Fri 11.35 pm-1.45 am).

*First British television showing.

## PREVIEW Music

# Choral reformation of Luther

There will be three musical events at the Wren Church of St Anne and St Agnes, Gresham Street, London EC2, to commemorate the five hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther. He was born on November 10, 1483, at Eisleben, Saxony, died there in 1546, and, unlike many ecclesiastical reformers, always considered music to be of great importance.

On Monday at 1.10pm the Sine Nomine Singers and Players (brandishing cornetts, sackbuts, etc) will start with a lunchtime programme called "Music of the English Reformation". This will demonstrate the influence of Luther on English church music and will include part of the *Western Wind* Mass and the metrical version of *The Actes of the Apostles* by Christopher Tye (*c* 1505-72). Sections of the Mass *Per Arma Justiciae* by John Merbecke (c1505-85) and settings from *The Booke of Common Praier Noted* (1550) will also be sung. (Merbecke was at St George's, Windsor.)

Music by Luther and his contemporaries will be heard in an early evening concert on Wednesday at 6.30pm. Vocal and instrumental pieces by Georg Rhau (1488-1548) and Johann Walter (1496-1570) will be included, as will settings of hymns for choir and instruments by Luther himself. Again the performers will be the Sine Nomine Singers and Instrumentalists.

Luther's rarely presented *Formulae Missae*, an Order of Mass and Communion for the church at Wittenberg, 1523, will be used at the 11am service on Sunday, November 13. This adaptation of the Mass, in English, with parts in Latin, will follow the liturgical reforms suggested by Luther in this earliest Reformation order.

**Max Harrison**

## Concerts

**SZYMANOWSKI**
**Tonight, 7.30pm, Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 6544)**
Szymanowski's *Stabat Mater* is the centrepiece of the Bach Choir's programme, flanked by Walton's *Te Deum* and Howells's *Hymnus Paradisi*.

**NASH ENSEMBLE**
**Tonight, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 930 9232)**
Bainbridge's *Music for Mel and Nora* gets another airing from the Nash Ensemble, along with Dvořák's Piano Quartet Op 87 and the little-heard Novák *Trio quasi una ballata* and Tomášek's Goethe Songs.

**FLUTE EXTRAVAGANZA**
**Tonight, 7.30pm, Royal Northern College of Music, 124 Oxford Road, Manchester (061 273 4504)**
As part of a weekend-long British Flute Society Extravaganza, the RNCM Sinfonia plays flute concertos by C.P.E. Bach, Ibert and Drouet.

**VIGGO BENTZON**
**Tomorrow, 3pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 6544)**
The phenomenally prolific Niels Viggo Bentzon's rarely performed Piano Sonata No 4 is a main attraction of Dennis Lee's recital. He also plays Liszt, Chopin, Brahms and a Debussy group.

**FITZWILLIAM QUARTET**
**Tomorrow, 6.30pm, Conway Hall, Red Lion Square, London WC1 (242 8032)**
The Fitzwilliam Quartet play Haydn's Quartet Op 33 No 6 "on original instruments", and Tchaikovsky's early B Flat Quartet. Then Moray Welsh and his cello join in for Schubert's big C Major Quintet.

**VESPERO DE MORTI**
**Tomorrow, 7.30pm, St John's Smith Square, London SW1 (222 1061)**
The North East London Polytechnic Chorus and Nemano Orchestra perform Valiotti's *Vespero de Morti* of 1745 and Mozart's Requiem. Crispian Steele-Perkins plays the trumpet.

**TWO PIANOS**
**Mon, 1pm, St John's**
At two pianos, Anne Queffélec and Imogen Cooper offer Schumann's *Canonic Studies* arranged by Debussy, Debussy's *En Blanc et Noir* and Mozart's sparkling Sonata K 448.

**DEBUSSY, STRAVINSKY**
**Mon, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall**
Besides four Debussy *Préludes* and four Chopin Mazurkas, Dag Achatz interprets Soulima Stravinsky's piano solo arrangement of Igor Stravinsky's *Firebird* Suite and his own of *The Rite of Spring*.

**HAYDN'S JOKE**
**Tues, 6.30pm, Goldsmith's Hall, Foster Lane, London EC2**
The Tskacs Quartet play Haydn's "Joke" Quartet Op 33 No 2, Schumann's Op 41 No 1 and Bartók's No 4.

**VELOCITY SHELLS**
**Tues 7.30pm, Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 6544)**
Various artists congregate for Dlugodzewski's *Velocity Shells*, Arnold's *For Frank and Walter*, Reynolds's *Serpent-Snapping Eye*, Cowell's *Ritual of Wonder* and a quartet by Stefan Wolpe.

**OUR HUNTING FATHERS**
**Tues 7.30pm, Festival Hall**
An early Britten piece, *Our Hunting Fathers* is the central item in the Philharmonia's programme. It begins with Shostakovich's Festival Overture and ends with Elgar's Violin Concerto (soloist, Nigel Kennedy).

**SPOHR RARITY**
**Wed, 7.30pm, Philharmonic Hall, Hope Street, Liverpool (051 709 3789)**
Spohr's famous yet rarely played *Gesangscene* Violin Concerto (No 8) is performed by the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic under Michi Inoue, with Michael Stewart as soloist. Brahms's St Anthony Variations come first, Mendelssohn's "Scottish" Symphony (No 3) last.

**GREAT JOURNEY**
**Wed 7.30pm, Bloomsbury Theatre, 15 Gordon Street London WC1 (387 9629, credit cards 380 1435)**
Another concert in Contemporary Music Network's season starts with the Nash Ensemble giving the world premiere of Matthews's *Great Journey*. Bainbridge's *Voicing*, Janáček's *Mladi* are included, as is Constant Lambert's Piano Concerto (soloist, Ian Brown), a piece that makes an a specially perceptive use of jazz materials.

**LAWRENCE GLOVER**
**Wed, 7.30pm, Royal Scottish Academy of Music, Stevenson Hall, St George's Place, Glasgow (041 332 4101)**
Lawrence Glover's ambitious recital consists of Schubert's last piano sonata, D 960, Chopin's F Minor Fantasy, Ravel's *Gaspard de la nuit*, Liszt's *Gnomenreigen* and Transcendental Study No 10.

**RADZYNSKI'S CANTO**
**Thurs, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall**
After the Bach-Busoni Chaconne, Jeremy Brown gives the world premiere of Jan Radzynski's *Canto*. Then he plays Book 1 of Debussy's *Images* and Chopin's four Ballades.

**JOUBERT'S THRENOS**
**Thurs, 8pm, Malvern Festival Theatre, Grange Road, Malvern (06845 3377)**
The English String Orchestra provides a rare opportunity of hearing Joubert's *Threnos* (Melvyn Tan, harpsichord). They also perform Berkeley's Serenade, Tchaikovsky's *Souvenirs de Florence* and a Handel Concerto Grosso.

**SONYA'S LULLABY**
**Fri, 7.30pm, St John's**
The Resonance ensemble plays *Sonya's Lullaby* by Knussen, *Meeting Point* by Howard, and *Veni Sancte*, *Veni Creator* and *Anakreontika* by Maxwell Davies.

**SINFONIA STRETTA**
**Fri, 7.30pm, Festival Theatre, Sea Front, Paignton (0803 558641)**
Lucsin's *Sinfonia Stretta* is the most unusual item in the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra's programme. John Williams (guitar) solos in the rarely heard *Concierto de Aranjuez* of Rodrigo. Also on the programme are Brahms's St Anthony Variations and Ravel's *Bolero*.

**ROXBURGH'S TABLEAUX**
**Fri, 7.45pm, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (628 8795, credit cards 638 8891)**
Edwin Roxburgh conducts the Philharmonia in a discussion and performance of his *Seven Tableaux*.

Theologian and temptress: Martin Luther, born 500 years ago and Lucienne Camille ahead of the game in Tales of Hoffman

## Rock & Jazz

**MIKE GIBBS BAND**
**Tonight, St Donat's Castle, Llantwit Major (04465 2151/2162)**
The Mike Gibbs Band headlines an interesting Contemporary Music Network project with a multiracial line-up that boasts Tony Coe, Palle Mikkelborg and bassist Steve Swallow amongst its modern jazz luminaries.

**MEMPHIS SLIM**
**Tonight, 100 Club, 100 Oxford Street, London W1 (636 0933)**
Memphis (real name Peter Chatman) may be nearing 70, but his declamatory style of blues piano is still guaranteed to rouse youthful R&B fans.

**CLIFF RICHARD**
**Until end Nov, Apollo, Victoria, Wilton Road, London SW1 (828 8665)**
The Young One should be getting into the swing of this seasonal stint by now. He'll be mixing hits old and new with cabaret, comedy and Christianity. Bet he doesn't still do "Schoolboy Crush" though. Only ticket holders need bother turning up.

**BRASS CONSTRUCTION**
**Tomorrow, Hammersmith Odeon, Queen Caroline Street, London W6 (748 4081)**
Randy Muller's Brooklyn funksters spend the weekend showing our soul boys how to get down.

**DEXTER GORDON AND KIT HAIN**
**Mon-Fri, Ronnie Scott's, 47 Frith Street, London W1 (439 0747)**
The Ace bebop tenor sax man continues his annual Scott's jaunt. Melodic, punchy, accessible jazz.

**NICK HEYWARD**
**Mon and Tues, Dominion Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, London W1 (580 9562)**
The current generation's very own Cliff showcasing songs from his promising *North of a Miracle* album while desperately trying to live down his Haircut 100 persona. His veteran band and confident string of recent hits should help the evening run smoothly.

**AUTO DA FE AND THE CALL**
**Tues, Venue, 160-162 Victoria Street, London SW1 (828 9441)**
Irish rockers Auto De Fe are helped out by Phil Lynott on sabbatical from Thin Lizzy. Worth seeing, though, to check out the highly rated new American group The Call, who have inflamed critical interest and even encouraged Garth Hudson (of Band fame) and director Martin Scorsese to lend their talents to this accomplished quintet.

**SNAKEFINGER'S HISTORY OF THE BLUES**
**Tues, Dingwalls, Camden Lock, London NW1 (267 4967)**
Snakefinger (aka Phil Lithman) is an enterprising guitarist who has graced bands as wide-ranging as Chilli Willi and the Red Hot Peppers and those San Franciscan enigmas The Residents.

**CHAZ JANKEL**
**Wed, Venue, 160-162 Victoria Street, London SW1 (828 9441)**
Ian Dury's former Blockhead sidekick is an exciting pianist in his own right although he has yet to make much impression on our charts. Jankel will concentrate on his recent *Chazablanca* set, and a band that includes Charlie Charles and Norman Watt-Roy can be relied upon to raise the spirits.

**JUNIOR WALKER AND THE ALL STARS**
**Wed, Dingwalls**
The motown sax legend and roadrunner can still blow the house down with his foot-stomping city soul rhythms. Although Junior insists on entering into the current disco mainstream on record, his live shows strip away the production flab. Hang from the Dingwalls rafters and watch him shoot his shot.

Mixing it: Cliff Richard with songs old and new

Helping out: Phil Lynott lends a hand to Auto Da Fe

Going strong: Memphis Slim with his blues piano

## Opera

**COVENT GARDEN**
The last production of Mussorgsky's *Boris Godunov* here lasted for over 30 years. The new one is staged by the distinguished Soviet film director Andrei Tarkovsky, his first opera. Robert Lloyd sings the title role at Covent Garden. Claudio Abbado's fine conducting dominates the performance. Thurs, 6.30pm. (240 1066)

**ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA**
Not a week for those short of stamina. *The Valkyrie*, the start of ENO's new *Ring*, begins at 5.30pm. Fine conducting by Mark Elder, and Linda Esther Gray is now back in the cast as Brünnhilde (tonight and Wed). A revival of Offenbach's *Tales of Hoffmann*, not seen here for some time, shares the repertory. John Treleaven takes the title role, and Michael Schonwandt, chief conductor of the Danish Opera, makes his house debut (Tues and Fri). (836 3161)

**SADLER'S WELLS**
Handel Opera occupy the house this week. In their regular autumn season. A new production of *Giustino*, one of Handel's later operas, plays on Wed and Fri with a cast led by James Bowman. The other offering, *Partenope* (Tues, Thurs), was originally seen two years ago. Charles Farncombe conducts both pieces. (278 8916)

**WELSH NATIONAL OPERA**
*Rhinegold*, the start of WNO's first *Ring*, which has been roughly handled by some critics, can be seen in Cardiff tonight (New Theatre) (0222 32446/27267) and the Bristol Hippodrome (0272 299444) on Tues. Audiences there can judge for themselves.

**Films: David Robinson and Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison; Rock & Jazz: Max Bell; Opera: John Higgins.**

The new Steinway Hall.
Where black and white turn into full colour.
For further details of Steinway and other quality pianos, together with our nationwide piano tuning service, write, telephone or visit
Steinway & Sons Steinway Hall, 44 Marylebone Lane, Wigmore Street, London W1. Telephone 01-487 3391.

# Entertainments

## What's new on the GLC South Bank?

GLC South Bank Concert Halls, Belvedere Road, London SE1 8XX. Tickets: 01-928 3191. Information: 01-928 3002.

CREDIT CARDS Diners Club and American Express now welcome as well as Access and Barclaycard: 01-928 6544.

Standby. Schoolchildren, students, unemployed, senior citizens. 01-633 0932. Only £2.00 Royal Festival Hall. £1.50 Queen Elizabeth Hall. Available one hour before start of performance.

GROUP DISCOUNTS available for most Royal Festival and Queen Elizabeth Hall performances: details in monthly diary 'Music on the South Bank' or ring 01-928 3002.

## Royal Festival Hall

*Open all day to everyone. Free lunchtime music.*

Food and drink. Book, record and gift shops.

GUIDED TOURS of the Royal Festival Hall. Daily at 12.45pm and 5.30pm £1.00 per person. Reservations 01-928 3191. Credit Cards 01-928 6544.

| | |
|---|---|
| Today 5 Nov 7.30pm | THE BACH CHOIR London Philharmonic Orchestra Sir David Willcocks (cond) Helen Field (sop) Catherine Wyn Rogers (contr) Philip Langridge (ten) David Wilson Johnson (bar) John Scott (organ) Walton Coronation Te Deum Szymanowski Stabat Mater Howells Hymnus Paradisi £2.40 £3.60 £4.80 £6.20 £7.50 £8.50 The Bach Choir |
| Sunday 6 Nov 7.30pm | PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA Riccardo Muti (conductor) John Wallace (trumpet) Rossini String Sonata No 6 Hummel Trumpet Concerto Mozart Symphony No 41 (Jupiter) £2.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 £8.50 Philharmonia Ltd |
| Monday 7 Nov 7.30pm | In the presence of T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales ROYAL GALA CONCERT PLACIDO DOMINGO (tenor) Royal College of Music Symphony Orchestra and Chorus Robin Stapleton (cond) Music by Verdi, Puccini, Wagner, Saint-Saëns, Offenbach, Borodin etc. £50.00 £68.00 (only) In aid R O H Development Appeal |
| Tuesday 8 Nov 7.30pm | PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA Vernon Handley (conductor) Jill Gomez (soprano) Nigel Kennedy (violin) Shostakovich Festival Overture Britten Our Hunting Fathers Elgar Violin Concerto £2.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 £8.50 Philharmonia Ltd |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 5.45pm | SOUTH BANK ORGAN MUSIC Francis Jackson (organ) Bach Fantasia & Fugue in G min BWV 542 Chorale Prelude Allein Gott in der Höh' sei Ehr BWV 662 Stanford Fantasia & Toccata in D min Op 57 Whitlock Allegretto, Folk Tune, Scherzo Jackson Toccata, Chorale & Fugue £1.50 unreserved Greater London Council |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 7.30pm | LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Okko Kamu (conductor) Andre Watts (pno) Mozart Symphony No 39 Brahms Piano Concerto No 1 Mussorgsky/Ravel Pictures from an Exhibition. Please note change of conductor and programme £2.50 £3.60 £4.80 £6.20 (only) LSO Ltd |
| Thursday 10 Nov 7.30pm | In the presence of H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Sir Georg Solti (conductor) Mitsuko Uchida (piano) Beethoven Overture Leonora No 3 Beethoven piano concerto No 4 Beethoven Symphony No 5 £4.20 £6.40 £8.70 (only) In aid Beethoven Fund for Deaf Children |
| Friday 11 Nov 7.30pm | BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Gunter Wand (conductor) Bruckner Symphony No 8 There will be no interval during this performance £1.00 £2.60 £4.50 £6.50 £8.50 BBC |
| Saturday 12 Nov 7.30pm | VIENNA BOYS CHOIR Peter Marschik (conductor) Sacred & Secular Music incl works by Schütz, Palestrina, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Brahms, Britten, Viennese Lieder, Austrian Folksongs, J. Strauss Waltzes & Polkas & the 1 act comic opera Waltz Time in Old Vienna performed in full costume £2.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 Anglo Austrian Mus Soc |
| Sunday 13 Nov 3.15pm | AMADEUS QUARTET WILLIAM PLEETH (cello) Haydn Quartet in C Op 76 No 3 (Emperor) Dvořák Quartet in F, Op 96 (American) Schubert Quintet in C D956 £2.00 £3.50 £5.00 £6.50 £8.00 Ibbs & Tillett Ltd |
| Sunday 13 Nov 7.30pm | ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Yuri Temirkanov (conductor) Eliso Virsaladze (piano) Berlioz Overture Le Corsaire Beethoven Piano Concerto No 5 (Emperor) Sibelius Symphony No 2 £1.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 £8.50 RPO Ltd |
| Monday 14 Nov 7.30pm | THE GREAT BRITISH MUSIC FESTIVAL London Philharmonic Orchestra Vernon Handley (cond) John McCabe (pno) Joan Whiting (ms) (mezzo) Robert Hill (cl) Nicholas Busch (hrn) Bax Coriolan McCabe Piano Concerto No 2 Bax Concertante for 3 wind instr Simpson Symphony No 2 £2.40 £4.20 £6.00 LPO Ltd |
| Tuesday 15 Nov 7.30pm | ROYAL CHORAL SOCIETY London Mozart Players Meredith Davies (cond) Cristina Ortiz (pno) Sylvia Greenberg (sop) Della Jones (contr) Martyn Hill (ten) William Shimell (bar) Mozart Overture Idomeneo Mozart Piano Concerto in A K 488 Mozart Mass in C minor £3.60 £4.80 £6.50 £7.70 £8.50 (only) Royal Choral Society |
| Wednesday 16 Nov 5.45pm | SOUTH BANK ORGAN MUSIC Stephen Cleobury (organ) Bach Chorale Prelude Komm, heiliger Geist, Herre Gott BWV 651 Bach Toccata, Adagio and Fugue in C BWV 564 Hindemith Sonata No 2 Elgar Sonata in G, Op 28 £1.50 unreserved Greater London Council |
| Wednesday 16 Nov 7.30pm | THE ROYAL PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY The Hague Philharmonic Orchestra Hans Vonk (conductor) Dmitri Alexeev (piano) Beethoven Piano Concerto No 5 Bruckner Symphony No 7 £2.30 £3.60 £4.80 £6.10 £7.20 £8.50 Royal Philharmonic Society |
| Thursday 17 Nov 7.30pm | ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Yuri Temirkanov (conductor) Cecile Ousset (piano) Berlioz Overture Le Corsaire Rachmaninov Piano Concerto No 2 Dvořák Symphony No 9 (From the New World) £2.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 £8.50 RPO Ltd |
| Friday 18 Nov 7.30pm | LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Sir Georg Solti (conductor) Itzhak Perlman (violin) Haydn Symphony No 100 in G (Military) Berlioz La damnation de Faust (Three excerpts) Brahms Violin Concerto £3.00 £4.20 £5.40 £6.70 (only) LPO Ltd |

### LORD BERNERS 1883-1950

Until 17 November.
Centenary Exhibition arranged by the GLC in association with Gavin Bryars and Chester Music.
Riverside Terrace: Level 5. Open to the public from 10am each day.

### SPORTING PRINTS

Until 6 November.
An exhibition of antique prints illustrating sports and pastimes including racing, tennis, cricket, golf, boxing, fencing, polo, football, archery, croquet, chess, backgammon, gaming, cards, skittles, coaching, mountaineering, jousting, sailing and many more. All prints will be for sale. Open to the public from 10am each day. Lyre Room.

### THE REVOLUTION IN CHILD ART

Until 6 November.
An exhibition of children's creative work, supported by photographs and documents, which highlights the significant changes and developments in British art education between 1930 and 1965.
Open to the public from 10am each day. Main Foyer.

### FACIAL PREJUDICE

Until 14 November.
Caricatures by JOHN MINNION.
Besides drawing composers and performers each week in the music pages of The Listener, John Minnion is the resident political caricaturist at New Statesman. This exhibition features musicians, without whom the world would be a poorer place, and, on the other hand, politicians. Open to the public from 10am each day. Upper Foyer.

### CRAFT EVENT

Today and Tomorrow
Demonstration and sale of jewellery, spinning, leather, embroidery etc. Open to the public from 11am each day. Upper Foyer.

### JAZZ IN THE MUSIC BOX at the Royal Festival Hall

overlooking the Thames
Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8pm.
Food and drink available.

Today: THE GUEST STARS.
Tomorrow: SIMON PURCELL TRIO.
Next Friday: PETE BEACHILL/RICK TAYLOR QUINTET.
Admission Free!

## Queen Elizabeth Hall

| | |
|---|---|
| Today 5 Nov 3.00pm | RSPB FILMS Pinkfoot RSPB Newsreel Heritage of the Forest. £1.90 £2.50 £2.90 The Royal Society for the Protection of Birds |
| Sunday 6 Nov 3.00pm | DENNIS LEE (piano) Tippett Sonata No 2, Brahms 3 Intermezzi Op 117 Chopin Barcarolle Op 60 Liszt Funérailles Niels Viggo Bentzon Sonata No 4 Op 57 Debussy Reflets dans l'eau Hommage à Rameau L'isle joyeuse £1.50 £2.50 £3.00 £3.50 £4.00 Ingpen & Williams Ltd |
| Sunday 6 Nov 7.15pm | HAROUTUNE BEDELIAN (violin) GERALD ROBBINS (piano) Beethoven Sonata in E flat Op 12 No 3 Bach Partita in D minor for unaccompanied violin BWV 1004 Debussy Sonata in G minor Strauss Sonata in E flat Op 18 £1.50 £2.50 £3.00 £4.00 £5.00 Tekeyan Cultural Association |
| Monday 7 Nov 7.45pm | THE HAYDN TRIO OF VIENNA Haydn Piano Trio in E flat Hob XV 27 Brahms Piano Trio in B Op 8 Dvořák Piano Trio in F minor Op 65 £1.50 £2.00 £2.50 £3.00 £3.50 Erica Goddard |
| Tuesday 8 Nov 7.45pm | CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA Richard Hickox, Maurice Bourgue, Barry Guy, Stephen Varcoe Bach Sinfonia from Cantata BWV 42 Cantata Ich habe genug BWV 82 Mozart Aria Strauss Oboe Concerto Barry Guy Voyages of the moon for double bass & chamber orch (1st pf) £2.00 £3.00 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 City of London Sinfonia |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 7.45pm | CHAMBER ORCHESTRA OF EUROPE Claudio Abbado (cond) Rudolf Serkin (pno) Programme includes Rossini Overture La scala di seta Beethoven Piano Concerto Schubert Symphony No 2 £2.50 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 £6.50 Chamber Orchestra of Europe |
| Friday 11 Nov 7.45pm | NIGEL KENNEDY (violin) PETER PETTINGER (piano) Brahms Sonata in D minor Op 108 Bartók Sonata for solo violin Ravel Sonata in G Gershwin/Heifetz Piano Preludes and Selections from Porgy and Bess £1.50 £2.50 £3.00 £3.50 £4.00 Harold Holt Ltd |
| Sunday 13 Nov 7.15pm | CRAIG SHEPPARD (piano) Schumann Drei Novelletten Op 21 Peter Feuchtwanger Raga Todi Study No 5 in an Eastern Idiom (first performance) Scriabin Preludes Op 66 Ravel Gaspard de la nuit £2.00 £2.50 £3.00 £3.50 £4.00 Dido Senger |
| Tuesday 15 Nov 7.45pm | CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA Richard Hickox (cond) Salman Shukur (oud) Mozart Ov The Marriage of Figaro Paul Patterson Sinfonia (1st B pf) John Haywood Concerto for oud and orchestra (1st pf) Haydn Symphony No 104 (London) Pieces for unaccompanied oud £2.00 £3.00 £3.50 £4.50 £5.50 City of Ldn Sinfonia |
| Wednesday 16 Nov 7.45pm | GLUCK: ALCESTE (concert performance) Chelsea Opera Group Chorus and Orchestra Laszlo Heltay (cond) Phyllis Cannan (sop) David Fieldsend (ten) David Hillman (ten) Stuart Harling (baritone) Henry Herford (baritone) Ian Comboy (bass) £2 £3 £4 £5 Chelsea Opera Group |
| Thursday 17 Nov 7.45pm | CITY OF LONDON CHOIR London Bach Orchestra Donald Cashmore (cond) Lesley Garrett (sop) Margaret Cable (contr) Andrew King (ten) Jonathan Best (bass) John Birch (continuo) Bach Mass in F Brandenburg Concerto No 3 Vivaldi Gloria Bach Magnificat £2.00 £3.00 £3.25 £3.75 £4.50 City of London Choir |
| Friday 18 Nov 7.45pm | ILEA NORTH CAMDEN SCHOOLS ORCHESTRA AND CHOIR Michael Ashcroft (cond) Colin Durrant (cond) Handel Music for the Royal Fireworks Wesley Exultate Deo Holst St Paul's Suite Penufnik Nocturne Elgar Sursum corda (Youth) Suite No 1 £2.00 £2.50 £3.00 Redcliffe Concerts of British Music |

## Purcell Room

| | |
|---|---|
| Today 5 Nov 7.30pm | PATRICIA FLORY (piano) Mozart Sonata in A min K 310, Sonatensatz in B flat K 400 Beethoven Moonlight Sonata Bartók Suite Op 14 Chopin 4 Mazurkas Op 33 Polonaise in C min Op 40/2 Nocturne Op 15 No 2 Variations brillantes sur Ludovic de Hérold Op 12 £2.00 £2.50 Erica Goddard |
| Sunday 6 Nov 2.45pm | TINDERBOX Do It Yourself Concert For children aged 4-8 years Songs, stories, instrumental music, musical games and items for audience participation £2.00 Tinderbox |
| Sunday 6 Nov 7.00pm | SARA WATKINS (oboe) JOHN SHIRLEY-QUIRK (bar) MARTIN ISEPP (pno harpsi) ELIZABETH WILSON (cello) Telemann Oboe Sonata in A min Bach Two Arias Mozart/Naumann Divertimento K 252 Poulenc Oboe Sonata Rachmaninov, Tchaikovsky Songs for voice, ob & pno Saint-Saëns Oboe Sonata in D £2.00 £2.50 Erica Goddard |
| Monday 7 Nov 7.30pm | CLARE SOUTHWORTH (flute) CLIFFORD BENSON (piano) Mozart Sonata in C K 14 Donizetti Sonata Schubert Arpeggione Sonata Reinecke Ballade Op 288 Damase Scherzo Fauré Morceau de concours Bozza Caprice en forme de valse Dutilleux Sonatine £1.50 £2.50 £3.50 John Higham International Artists |
| Tuesday 8 Nov 7.30pm | MICHAEL BLAKE (pno leader) (hodes) JONATHAN IMPETT (tpt flugelhorn) TIM PAYNE (alto & ten saxophone) MARTIN ALLEN (perc) JOHN WHITING (sound projection) Fifty Years of American Music including works by Henry Cowell, John Cage, Jacobo Ficher, Roger Reynolds, Stefan Wolpe, Martin Arnold £2.00 The Y Network |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 7.30pm | GILLIAN FINDLAY (violin) GORDON BACK (piano) Pietro Nardini Sonata in D Busoni Sonata No 2 in E minor Op 36a Sinding Suite Op 10 Gershwin/Heifetz Three Preludes Strauss Sonata in E flat Op 18 £1.50 £2.50 £3.50 Helen Anderson Music Management |
| Thursday 10 Nov 7.30pm | AN EVENING WITH COURTNEY KENNY An entertainment of songs at the piano by Noël Coward, Flanders and Swann, Tom Lehrer, Cole Porter, George Gershwin, Rodgers and Hart, Percy French and others £2.00 £2.70 £3.40 John Woolf |
| Friday 11 Nov 7.30pm | MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL DANISH ORCHESTRA Nielsen Preludes Thorvald Hansen Brass Quintet Brahms Clarinet Trio in A minor Op 114 The programme also includes Music from the Court of Christian IV £1.50 £2.60 £3.50 The Royal Theatre Copenhagen |

473

GLC Working for the Arts in London

## ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

TONIGHT at 7.30 pm

### THE BACH CHOIR

CORONATION TE DEUM ................ Walton
STABAT MATER ................ Szymanowski
HYMNUS PARADISI ................ Howells

Helen Field, Catherine Wyn-Rogers
Philip Langridge, David Wilson-Johnson, John Scott organ
*LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA*
Sir DAVID WILLCOCKS

£2.30, £3.60, £4.80, £6.20, £7.50, £8.50
From Hall (01 928 3191)
Credit Cards (01 928 6544) Sponsored by Unilever

### PHILHARMONIA

Conductor Laureate: Riccardo Muti

TOMORROW at 7.30

### RICCARDO MUTI
### JOHN WALLACE

Rossini: String Sonata No 6
*Hummel: Trumpet Concerto*
Mozart: Symphony No 41 (Jupiter)

Tuesday next 8 November at 7.30

### VERNON HANDLEY
### JILL GOMEZ
### NIGEL KENNEDY

Shostakovich: Festival Overture
Britten: Our Hunting Fathers
Elgar: Violin Concerto

£2.50 £3.50 £4.60 £5.50 £6.50 £7.50 £8.60 from Hall (01 928 3191) and Agents
Sponsored by The House of du Maurier

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER and the ANGLO-AUSTRIAN MUSIC SOCIETY present at the ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL
SATURDAY NEXT 12 NOVEMBER at 7.30
SUNDAY 27 NOVEMBER at 3.15

### VIENNA BOYS CHOIR

Sacred and Secular Music incl works by Schutz, Palestrina, Mozart, Schubert, Verdi, Mendelssohn, Brahms, Kodaly, Britten, *Viennese Lieder, Austrian Folksongs*: JOHANN STRAUSS waltzes and polkas, both programmes include the one-act comic opera "Waltz Time in Old Vienna" with music by JOHANN STRAUSS performed in full costume.
£2.50, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50, £6.60, £7.60 from Hall (01 928 3191)

SUNDAY, 13 NOVEMBER at 3.15 pm

### AMADEUS QUARTET
### WILLIAM PLEETH cello

HAYDN: Quartet in C, Op 76 No 3 (Emperor)
DVORAK: Quartet in F, Op 96 (American)
SCHUBERT: Quintet in C, D956

£2 £3.50, £5, £6.50, £8 from Hall (01 928 3191) & Agents
Management Ibbs & Tillett Ltd

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents SATURDAY 19 NOVEMBER at 7.30 pm

AN EVENING OF
### FILM MUSIC

RON GOODWIN conducts the LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA
A popular programme of Ron Goodwin's own and other favourite film music including THOSE MAGNIFICENT MEN IN THEIR FLYING MACHINES, ACES HIGH, 633 SQUADRON, CHARIOTS OF FIRE, HIGH NOON, EXODUS, E.T., ARTHUR'S THEME, ZORBA THE GREEK, WHERE EAGLES DARE, FORCE 10 FROM NAVARONE, THE MAGNIFICENT SEVEN, ETC.
£3.50, £3.90, £4.90, £5.90, £6.90, £7.90 from Hall (01-928 3191)
Credit Cards (01-928 6544) & Agents

Monday 21 November at 7.30

### HALLE ORCHESTRA
### James Loughran/Peter Katin

MENDELSSOHN: Overture 'Fingal's Cave'
CHOPIN: Piano Concerto No. 2 in F minor
SHOSTAKOVICH: Symphony No. 5 in D minor

MARTINI Sponsored by Martini & Rossi

£2.30, £3.60, £4.80, £6.60, £7.70, £8.60 from Hall (01 928 3191) & Agents

Saturday 3 December at 7.30 p.m.
PAUL STEINITZ conducts
### BACH CHRISTMAS ORATORIO

LONDON BACH SOCIETY & STEINITZ BACH PLAYERS
Patrizia Kwella, Paul Esswood, Wynford Evans, Brian Rayner Cook, Richard Morton
£7, £6, £5, £4, £3, £2 from Box Office (01 928 3191) & agents
Management: London Bach Society & Steinitz Bach Players Oxted (088 33) 7372

## QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL
MONDAY NEXT, 7 NOVEMBER at 7.45 pm

### THE HAYDN TRIO OF VIENNA

For details see South Bank panel

### City of London Sinfonia
RICHARD HICKOX conductor

CLS

Tuesday Next 8 November at 7.45pm

Bach ................ SINFONIA (Cantata 42)
Mozart ................ PER QUESTA BELLA MANO
R Strauss ................ OBOE CONCERTO
B Guy ................ VOYAGES OF THE MOON (1st perf)
Bach ................ ICH HABE GENUG (Cantata 82)

MAURICE BOURGUE oboe ............ BARRY GUY double bass
STEPHEN VARCOE baritone

Tuesday 15 November at 7.45pm

Mozart ................ MARRIAGE OF FIGARO OVERTURE
P Patterson ................ SINFONIA FOR STRINGS (1st UK perf)
Haywood and Shukur ................ OUD CONCERTO (1st perf)
Shukur ................ PIECES FOR SOLO OUD
Haydn ................ SYMPHONY No 104 "LONDON"

SALMAN SHUKUR oud
£2, £3, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50 from Hall (01-928 3191)
Credit Cards (01-928 6544) & Agents.

## QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

### The Chamber Orchestra of Europe

Supported in the UK by RANK XEROX

Claudio Abbado, Conductor — Rudolf Serkin, Soloist

WEDNESDAY NEXT, 9 NOVEMBER at 7.45 pm
Beethoven Schubert Ferneyhough Rossini
See Panel for details

THURSDAY 17 NOVEMBER at 7.45 p.m.

BACH MASS IN F, BRANDENBURG CONCERTO NO. 3
MAGNIFICAT, VIVALDI GLORIA

Lesley Garrett (sop) Margaret Cable (mezzo) Andrew King (tenor) Jonathan Best (bass) John Birch (continuo)

### CITY OF LONDON CHOIR

LONDON BACH ORCHESTRA
CONDUCTOR, DONALD CASHMORE
£2, £3, £3.25, £3.75, £4.50 from Box Office (01 928 3191).
CLC Box Office (01 398 5658) and Agents

### CHILINGIRIAN QUARTET

"...there was no doubt of the total dedication to their art or of the rich accomplishment of their playing..." Daily Telegraph

### BEETHOVEN CYCLE

The complete string quartets
November 1983 - February 1984 commencing 25 November at 7.45 pm.
£1.50 £2.50 £3 £3.50 £4 SERIES TICKETS (save 20%) £14.40 £16.80 £19.20 from Hall (01 928 3191) credit cards 01 928 6544

INTERMUSICA ARTISTS' MANAGEMENT Brochure: 01-434 1836

## Wigmore Hall

Manager: William Lyne

Tickets from Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore St., W1
Tel: Box office 01-935 2141 · Mailing list £1.80 year
Credit cards 01-930 9232
Arts Council of Great Britain

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tonight 5 Nov 7.30 pm | NASH ENSEMBLE ANTHONY ROLFE JOHNSON tenor Wigmore Master Concerts A Freedman | Czech Series 3rd of five concerts Novák: Trio quasi una ballata Op 27 Bainbridge: Music for Viol and horn Tomášek: Goethe Songs Dvořák: Love Songs Op 83 Piano Quartet in E flat Op 87 £4.00 £3.20 £2.50 £2.00 |
| Tomorrow 6 Nov 3.30 pm | HANNA JASZYK piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Charles McK Finch | Haydn: Sonata in F Hob XVI 23 Ravel: Valses nobles et sentimentales Schumann: Faschingsschwank aus Wien Op 26 Franck: Prelude Chorale et Fugue Chopin: Sonata in B flat minor Op 35 |
| Tomorrow 6 Nov 7.30 pm | ENGLISH STRING QUARTET £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Jane Gray | Beethoven: Quartet in G Op 18 No 2 Prokofiev: Quartet No 2 Op 92 Mendelssohn: Quartet in E minor Op 44 2 |
| Monday 7 Nov 7.30 pm | OAG ACHATZ piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Anglo Scandinavian Promotions Ltd | Chopin: 4 Mazurkas Debussy: 4 Preludes Stravinsky: The Firebird Suite (arr Soulima Stravinsky) Dag Achatz: The Rite of Spring (arr Dag Achatz) |
| Tuesday 8 Nov 7.30 pm | SYLVIA LINDENSTRAND mezzo soprano RALF GOTHONI piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.60 £1.80 Helen Anderson | SOUNDS OF SWEDEN Programme includes songs by Sibelius, Rangström, Liszt and Poulenc. |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 7.30 pm | TAKACS QUARTET £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 French Series Ibbs 4 Tillett Ltd | Mozart: String Quartet in G K387 Debussy: String Quartet in G minor Op 10 Schumann: String Quartet in A minor Op 41 No 1 |
| Thursday 10 Nov 7.30 pm | JEREMY BROWN piano £4.00 £3.20 £2.50 £2.00 | Bach-Busoni: Chaconne in D minor Janáček: Radzyniski: Conte (1st perf) Debussy: Images Bk 1 Chopin: The Four Ballades |
| Friday 11 Nov 7.30pm | ANGLO-AUSTRIAN PIANO TRIO £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Basil Douglas Ltd | Frances Mason vln Dori Dawes cello, Ian Lake piano Beethoven Piano Trio in C min Op 1 No 3 Mozart Piano Trio in B flat K502 Lalo Piano Trio No 3 in A min Op 26 |
| Saturday 12 Nov 7.30 pm | FELICITY PALMER mezzo-soprano JOHN CONSTABLE piano £4.00 £3.20 £2.50 £2.00 | Chausson: Nanny Sérénade italienne Hebe Le Colibri Ravel: Histoires Naturelles Rossini: Canzonetta Spagnuola Duparc: Au pays Poulenc La courte paille Seiber: 4 Greek Folk Songs Songs by Ballou French Series |
| Sunday 13 Nov 3.30 pm | PRISCILLA NAISH and PHILIP CRANMER piano duet £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Helen Anderson | Schubert on Sunday 1st of 3. Schubert: Marche militaire No 1 in D D733 Rondo in D D608 Sonata in B flat D617 8 Vns in E min on a French Song D624 Divertissement à la Hongroise D818 |
| Sunday 13 Nov 7.30 pm | MATS BERGSTROM guitar £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Domecq Guitar Festival Recital | Music by Dowland, Bowers, 1st Lon pf Walton, Bach, Sandström and Bergström Helen Jennings Concert Agency |
| Monday 14 Nov 7.30 pm | ALEXANDER BAILLIE cello KATHRON STURROCK piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 | Beethoven: Seven Variations on Bei Männern from Mozart's "Zauberflöte" Shostakovich: Cello Sonata Op.40 Gordon Crosse: Wavesongs (1st perf) Brahms: Sonata in E MIN op 38 |
| Tuesday 15 Nov 7.30 pm | RAMZI YASSA piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Jane Gray | Chopin: Nocturne in B Op 62 1 Ballade in G min Op 23 Scherzo Op 39 Andante spianato & Polonaise Op 22 Prokofiev: 10 pieces from "Cinderella" Op 97 Liszt: Vallée d'Obermann Concert paraphrase on Rigoletto |
| Wednesday 16 Nov 7.30 pm | DOLEZAL STRING QUARTET of Prague £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 Wigmore Master Concerts | Janáček: Quartet No 1 in E min "Kreutzer Sonata" Dvořák: Quartet in F Op 96 "American" Smetana: Quartet No 2 in D minor |
| Thursday 17 Nov 7.30 pm | HILLIARD ENSEMBLE David James (c ten) Paul Elliot & Leigh Nixon (ten) Paul Hillier (bar) £4.00 £3.20 £2.50 £2.00 | Josquin in Italy Music from the courts of Lorenzo de Medici, Isabella d'Este & the Sforzas by Josquin des Pres & his contemporaries Early Music & Baroque Series Early Music Network |
| Friday 18 Nov 7.30 pm | OLAF BAR baritone GEOFFREY PARSONS piano £3.50 £3.00 £2.50 £1.80 City Arts Trust Ltd | Winner of the 1983 Walther Gruner International Lieder Competition Schumann: Dichterliebe Op 48 Songs by Mendelssohn, Hugo Wolf and Richard Strauss. |

WIGMORE HALL TONIGHT at 7.30 p.m.
Czech Series. Third of Five Concerts

### NASH ENSEMBLE
with ANTHONY ROLFE JOHNSON *tenor*

"...The players deserve the public support they have won for the pleasure their performances have given, still more for their enlightened programme-making..." *Financial Times.*
For details see Wigmore Hall panel
Management: Amelia Freedman

WIGMORE HALL WEDNESDAY, 7 DECEMBER, at 7.00 pm
MESSIAEN 75th BIRTHDAY CONCERT

### PETER DONOHOE
piano

RAVEL: Gaspard de la Nuit
MESSIAEN: Vingt regards sur l'enfant Jésus (1944 complete)
£3.60, £3, £2.50, £1.80 from Box Office (01-935 2141) & Agents
Management: Ibbs & Tillett Ltd
French Series

WIGMORE HALL
Manager: William Lyne
French Series
Saturday next 12 November at 7.30 p.m.

### FELICITY PALMER
mezzo-soprano
with JOHN CONSTABLE piano
For details see Wigmore Hall panel

Wigmore Hall — Tuesday 6th December at 7.30 pm

### Nicanor ZABALETA

Thirtieth Anniversary Concert
Works by: ROSSLER-ROSETTI, C.P.E. BACH, BEETHOVEN, HINDEMITH, HOVHANESS, BACARISSE
Tickets £4.00, £3.20, £2.50, £2.00 from Box Office (01 935 2141)
Management: IBBS & TILLETT LTD

## St John's Smith Square

London SW1P 3HA Director: Joanna Brendon
Box Office 01-222 1061 Mon-Fri 11am-6pm and from 6pm at each concert

| | |
|---|---|
| Tomorrow 6 Nov 7.30 pm | HELP CHORUS. Michael Kibblewhite cond Soloists: Miriam Bowen, Ameral Gunson, Wynford Evans, Henry Herford, Crispian Steele-Perkins. Mozart: Requiem. Trumpet Music Yallotz: Vespers Sponsored by Plessey Telecommunications. £4.50, £4, £3.60, £2.50 |
| Tuesday 8 Nov 7.30 pm | MONTEVERDI CHOIR, ENGLISH BAROQUE SOLOISTS. John Eliot Gardiner cond Kwella, Argenta, Brett, Rolfe Johnson, D. Thomas. Bach: Magnificat in D. Jauchzet Gott Cantata 51; Singet dem Herrn £6, £4, £2 Monteverdi Choir & Orchestra Ltd. |
| Wednesday 9 Nov 7.30 pm | WREN ORCHESTRA OF LONDON. Carl Davis conductor Alan Hacker clarinet Haydn: Symphony No 49 (La Passione) Mozart: Clarinet Concerto K622. Mendelssohn: Symphony No 3 Op 63 (Scotch). £4, £3.50, £3, £2. A Capital Radio Concert |
| Thursday 10 Nov 7.30 pm | THE LONDON CONCERTANTE ENSEMBLE. Nicholas Kraemer cond, harpsichord. Susan Milan, Hans Meijers, Carmel Kaine, Gillian Thoday. CONCERTOS OF THREE CENTURIES by Vivaldi, Marcello, Krommer, Richard Rodney Bennett, Bach. £5, £4, £3, £2. London Concertante Trust |
| Friday 11 Nov 7.30 pm | RESONANCE. John Howard dir. Mary Wiegold sop. Roger Beeson piano. Kasseen: Sonya's Lullaby. Maxwell Davies: Anakreontika. Young: Lullaby of the Nativity. Howard: Nursery Songs and Dances (1st perf). Meeting Point. Harrison: Dance Fantasia (1st London perf). £2.50, £2 |
| Saturday 12 Nov 7.30 pm | SINGERS OF LONDON, THE MUSICIANS OF LONDON, Brian Wright cond. Tracey Chadwell, Caryl Newnham, Rachel Hallewell, Gerard O'Beirne, Alan Ewing. Mozart: TeDeum; Litaniae Lauretanae (K109). Haydn: Salve Regina. Handel: Dixit Dominus. £4, £2.50. Singers of London. |

ST. JOHN'S, Smith Sq. TUESDAY NEXT 8 NOVEMBER at 7.30 p.m.

### BACH: MAGNIFICAT in D

Jauchzet Gott (Cantata 51); Singet dem Herrn
MONTEVERDI CHOIR
ENGLISH BAROQUE SOLOISTS
*JOHN ELIOT GARDINER conductor*
Soloists: Kwella, Argenta, Brett, Rolfe Johnson, D. Thomas
£6, £4, £2 from Box Office (01-222 1061) & Agents
Monteverdi Choir and Orchestra Ltd.

## BARBICAN HALL

Barbican Centre, Silk Street, EC2Y 8DS
01-638 8891/01-628 8795
Telephone Bookings: 10am-8pm 7 days a week

| | |
|---|---|
| Tonight Nov 5 7.45pm | VIENNA BOYS CHOIR, Peter Marschik (cond) works by Mozart, Schubert, Verdi, Mendelssohn, Britten, Lieder, Austrian Folksongs, Strauss Waltzes & Polkas. One-act comic opera (in full costume) 'Waltz Time in Old Vienna' by Johann Strauss. £7.80, £6.80, £5.50, £4.50, £3.50 Anglo-Austrian Music Society & Victor Hochhauser |
| Tomor' Nov 6 3.00pm | GREAT MUSICIANS ON FILM compiled and presented by John Huntley. A fascinating collection of archive material featuring Paderewski playing Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata (1936), Toscanini conducting the NBC Symphony Orchestra (1941) etc All seats £2.50 Raymond Gubbay Films Ltd |
| Tomor' Nov 6 7.30pm | CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA Richard Hickox (cond) Jack Rothstein (violin) Bach: Brandenburg Concerto No 3 in G Albinoni: Adagio Bach: Violin Concerto in E Vivaldi: The Four Seasons £7, £6, £5, £4, £3 Raymond Gubbay Ltd |
| Tuesday Nov 8 7.45pm | NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Vilem Tausky (cond) Yonty Solomon (piano) Mendelssohn: Overture "The Hebrides" (Fingal's Cave) Vaughan Williams: Fantasia on "Greensleeves" Grieg: Piano Concerto in A minor Beethoven: Overture "Egmont" Symphony No 5 in C minor £6, £5, £4, £3 Victor Hochhauser |
| Wednesday Nov 9 1.00pm | LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA Marcus Dods (cond) Robert Cohen (cello) Rossini Overture "The Silken Ladder" Tchaikovsky: Variations on a Rococo theme Schubert Symphony No 8 in B flat All seats £2.50 Raymond Gubbay Ltd |
| Wednesday Nov 9 7.45pm | BERNARD D'ASCOLI Piano Recital Fauré: Theme et Variations Op 73 Ravel: Sonatine Debussy: Etude No 1 Etude No 7 L'Isle Joyeuse Chopin: Polonaise Fantaisie in A flat Barcarolle in F sharp Nocturne in E flat Ballade No 4 in F minor £4.90 £4 £3.30 £2.80 Van Walsum Management |
| Thursday Nov 10 7.45pm | STEPHANE GRAPPELLI with Martin Taylor, Jack Sewing, Marc Fosset £7.50, £6.50, £5.50, £4.50 £3.50 |
| Friday Nov 11 7.45pm | PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA du Maurier Music of Today Series Edwin Roxburgh (cond) John Wallace (trumpet) Discussion and performance of Roxburgh's Seven Tableaux (First London Performance) Souster: Song of an Average City. All seats £2.50 Sponsored by the House of du Maurier |

*LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA SEASON 13 November - 11 December*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sunday Nov 13 7.30pm | PAUL TORTELIER cello Bach: Suite No 1 in G Suite No 2 in D minor Suite No 3 in C £5, £3. |
| Monday Nov 14 6.30pm | SHELL LSO BRASS WORKSHOP LSO principals work with ten young players on instrumental repertoire All seats £1. (Students, Children up to 16 and OAP's 60p) |
| Tuesday Nov 15 6.30pm | LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA James Judd (cond) Alberto Portugheis (piano) Tchaikovsky: Fantasy Overture Romeo and Juliet. Piano Concerto No 1 Symphony No 6 'Pathetique' £8.70, £7.80, £6, £4.20 Sponsored by Masterplanners Kitchens |
| Wednesday Nov 16 1.00pm | LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA James Judd (cond) Tchaikovsky: Symphony No 6 'Pathetique' All seats £2.50 |
| Wed/Fri Nov 16/18 7.15pm | ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA — Tallis Chamber Choir HANDEL-y MESSIAH Nicholas Kraemer (cond) Felicity Lott (mezzo) Margaret Cable (alto) Robert Tear (tenor) Malcolm King (bass) £7.20, £6, £4, £3.60, £2.40 |

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER and the ANGLO-AUSTRIAN MUSIC SOCIETY present at the BARBICAN
TONIGHT at 7.45

### VIENNA BOYS CHOIR

Sacred and Secular Music incl works by Mozart, Schubert, Verdi, Mendelssohn, Britten, Viennese Lieder, Austrian Folksongs, JOHANN STRAUSS waltzes and polkas, and the one-act comic opera 'Waltz Time in Old Vienna' with music by JOHANN STRAUSS performed in full costume.
£2.50, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50, £6.50, £7.50 from Box Office (01 628 8795) Credit Cards (01 638 8891).

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the BARBICAN
TOMORROW at 3 p.m.

### GREAT MUSICIANS ON FILM

A fascinating glimpse at famous performances of the past with rare archive film, all with original soundtrack, compiled and introduced by JOHN HUNTLEY. Prog incl Paderewski playing Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata (1936); Toscanini conducting the NBC Symphony Orchestra (1941); Dame Myra Hess at the National Gallery playing Beethoven's Appassionata Sonata (1941); Sir Malcolm Sargent conducting the first performance of Britten's Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra (1946); Sir Henry Wood conducting the Queen's Hall Orchestra (1934); Vienna Philharmonic and Berlin Philharmonic Orchestras etc.

All seats £2.50

TOMORROW at 7.30 p.m.

Bach ................ BRANDENBURG CONCERTO No. 3
Albinoni ................ ADAGIO
Bach ................ VIOLIN CONCERTO in E major
Vivaldi ................ THE FOUR SEASONS

CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA Conductor RICHARD HICKOX
*JACK ROTHSTEIN violin*
£3, £4, £5, £6, £7
Box Office 01 628 8795. Credit Cards 01 638 8891.

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents at the BARBICAN
TUESDAY NEXT 8 NOVEMBER at 7.45

MENDELSSOHN: Ov. Fingal's Cave
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS: Greensleeves
GRIEG: Piano Concerto in A minor
BEETHOVEN: Overture, Egmont
BEETHOVEN: Symphony No. 5 in C minor

NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. Conductor VILEM TAUSKY
Soloist YONTY SOLOMON
£2, £3, £4, £5, £6, £7 from Box Office (01-628 8795)
Credit Cards (01-638 8891)

VAN WALSUM MANAGEMENT presents

### BERNARD d'ASCOLI

*Only London recital this season*
Faure, Ravel, Debussy, Chopin
BARBICAN HALL
WEDNESDAY NEXT 9 NOVEMBER at 7.45 p.m.
£4.90, £4, £3.30, £2.80, £1.50
Box Office (01 638 8795) Credit Cards (01 638 8891)

## ROYAL ALBERT HALL
Kensington SW7 2AP

BOX OFFICE Monday to Saturday — open from 10am to 6pm 01-589 8212 Sundays — open for bookings for that day only
General Manager: D. Carleton McNicol

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents at the ROYAL ALBERT HALL
SUNDAY 20 NOVEMBER at 7.30

### TCHAIKOVSKY

Sleeping Beauty Waltz — Swan Lake Suite
Piano Concerto No. 1 — Nutcracker Suite OVERTURE
'1812', Cannon & Mortar Effects
NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
BAND OF THE GRENADIER GUARDS
Conductor VILEM TAUSKY, Soloist COLIN HORSLEY
£1.75, £2.50, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50 from Hall (01-589 8212)
Instant Credit Card Booking (no surcharge) 01 930 9232

MERVYN CONN presents 'JAZZ GREATS' at the ROYAL ALBERT HALL
Monday 28 November at 7.30

### SARAH VAUGHAN and BILLY ECKSTINE

with
WOODY HERMAN & THE YOUNG THUNDERING HERD
Tickets £15.50, £12.50, £8.50, £3.50, £2.00.
All Artists subject to confirmation & cancellation.

Sat 10th December at 3.00 & 7.30
THE 1983 FESTIVAL OF CAROLS
Sponsored by Capital Radio
LONDON CHORAL SOCIETY
Conductor: JANE GLOVER
The Cambridge Buskers

### ENGLISH BRASS ENSEMBLE

TRISTAN FRY — MARGARET PHILLIPS
HABERDASHERS' BOYS' CHOIR
Tickets: Afternoon: £2.25, £3, £4, £4.60, £5.50
Evening: £3.00, £4.00, £5.00, £6.00, £7.00
Tickets available in advance from Ticket Secretary, LCS, 3 Silver Way, Wickford, Essex (Wickford 68396) (Evgs Only) And from Dec 1 Royal Albert Hall Box Office.

### THE ROYAL CONCERT

In the presence of Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Gloucester
Royal Festival Hall, Tuesday 22nd November at 8 pm
In aid of the Musicians Benevolent Fund and allied musical charities

**English Chamber Orchestra**
Leader: José-Luis Garcia
**Conductor: Sir Charles Mackerras**
**Soloist: Vladimir Ashkenazy**
Musicians of the Royal Military School of Music
† Conductor: Lt. Col. Duncan Beat MVO
*Handel: Concerto a due cori in F major*
Beethoven: Piano Concerto No. 3
† Susato: 'La Danserye'
Mendelssohn: Symphony No. 4
Tickets: £20, £15, £10, £7.50, £5, £2.50, from the Royal Festival Hall Box Office (01-928 3191) and usual agents.

## University of London LOGAN HALL

20 Bedford Way, London WC1 (Holb), Saturday 19 November at 8 pm

ALI AKBAR KHAN (Sarod)
NIKHIL BANERJEE (Sitar)
Swapan Chaudhury (Tabla)
Anindo Chatterjee (Tabla)

Tkts £12, £10, £8.50, £6.50, £4.50
Available from: Ratan Mukherree Concert Management, 31 Norwood Ave, Wembley, Middx HA0 1LX
Tel 01-998 3572
Postal applications only (SAE)

CC Most credit cards accepted for telephone bookings or at the box office
When telephoning use prefix 01 only when outside London Metropolitan Area

## OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM S 836 3161 cc 240 5258
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
Ton't, Wed 5.30 (note early start, perf ends approx 11.10): THE VALKYRIE (no) uppers at all. Tue Fri 7.00: THE TALES OF HOFFMANN. Some seats at all at the door each day

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT GARDEN 240 1066 1911 10am-8pm (Mon-Sat) Access Visa 'S' 65 amphi seats avail for all perfs (Mon-Sat) from 10am on the day
THE ROYAL BALLET
Ton't & Wed at 7.30pm. The Tempest/Monotones/Voices of Spring/Facade. Tues at 7.30pm. The Tempest/Chanson/Monotones Facade.
THE ROYAL OPERA
Mon & Thurs at 6.30 pm. Boris Godunov (New Production).

SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE EC1. 01 278 8916 (5 lines) CC Grp sales 01 930 6123. THE WELLS' STAGE-COACH: Before & After show Bus Service. Phone B.O. for details. NEW SADLER'S WELLS OPERA Hot-line Tel 01 278 0855 (24 hrs) for brochure. Until Nov 12 Eves 7.30pm. HANDEL OPERA. Ton't, Tues, Thurs & Nov 12 Partenope, Wed & Fri Giustino.

## THEATRES

ADELPHI 836 7611/2 CC cards 930 9232/836 7358. Grp sales 930 6123. NEC'S MUSICAL OF THE YEAR. Alfred Marks Geoffrey Hutchings Antonia Ellis David Firth
POPPY
by Peter Nichols & Monty Norman
"BRILLIANT SPECTACLE" Dm
NOW BOOKING Reduced price previews from 14 Nov. Opens 22 Nov

ALBERY S 01 836 3878 cc 379 6565 930 9232 Grp sales 01 836 3962 930 6123 Evgs 7.30 Thurs Mat 2.30 Sat 5.00 & 8.30
PAUL EDDINGTON COLIN BLAKELY
GEORGINA HALE JANE CARR
LOVERS DANCING
a new comedy by CHARLES DYER.
"ALL STAR CAST"
"AN EXTRAORDINARY PIECE" Tms.
"COMIC CORKSCREW LINES..." "ODD, QUIRKY... BIZARRE" Gdn
"WONDERFUL PLAYERS... WORTH THE PRICE OF ANY SEAT IN THE HOUSE" Daily Mail
"EXTRAORDINARILY SKILFUL QUARTET" S Telegraph

ALDWYCH S 01 836 6404, 379 6233 Credit Cards only 01 836 0641 Evgs 8.00, Wed 2.30, Sat 5.30, 8.30
STEPHEN MOORE, LIZA GODDARD, PETER BLYTHE, GLYN OWEN in
THE HARD SHOULDER
"AN EXCELLENT NEW COMEDY BY STEPHEN FAGAN" D Telegraph
"BRILLIANTLY PLOTTED COMEDY" Times "IRRESISTIBLY FUNNY" City Limits. "THE TRUEST COMEDY IN YEARS" Observer. "A SPLENDID NIGHT OUT! A RAVE". Punch.

ALDWYCH 836 6404 379 6233 S cc 836 0641 Back on stage the legendary 'Fagin'
RON MOODY
"In Lionel Bart's marvellous Musical."
F T
'OLIVER!'
"Consider yourself lucky to see it again!" D Mail
Back in the West End
For 5 weeks only
OPENS DEC 14th
Evgs 7.30 Mats Weds & Sat 3.00pm
Extra Xmas matinees
Thurs 29th Dec & 5th Jan at 3.00pm
BOOK NOW!

AMBASSADORS 01 836 1171
The Little Theatre of Comedy Company presents The Dramatis Personae Ltd production of
A Double Bill of Startlingly different comedies
"...a venomously funny revenge fantasy... ruthless high comedy" Times "...short sharp shock in fake spirits... mocking satire" D Mail
MARIA AITKEN and CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY in
"SISTER MARY IGNATIUS EXPLAINS IT ALL FOR YOU" and
THE ACTOR'S NIGHTMARE
BY CHRISTOPHER DURANG
(Not suitable for children)
Evgs 8.00, Mats Tues 3.00, Sats 5.30 & 8.30 Booking at Theatre 01 836 1171 or Shaftesbury Theatre 01 836 6596. Credit Card Hotline 01 930 9232. Groups of 10 or more 01 930 6123
SEE ALSO SHAFTESBURY

APOLLO (Shafts Ave) S CC 437 2663 434 3598 Mon Thu 8 Sat 5.30, 8.30 Thur 3 Grp 930 6123
HANNAH GORDON
"A masterful portrayal" Daily Mail
MARTIN SHAW
"An electric performance" Gdn
JOHN STRIDE
"Mesmerising" Times
THE COUNTRY GIRL
"This great and powerful play" Punch
"Gloriously brought to life" D Mail
"Magnificent" N.o.W.

BARBICAN. 01 628 8795 cc 01 638 8891 (Mon-Sat 10am-8pm)
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
BARBICAN THEATRE today 2.00 & 7.30 MAYDAYS by David Edgar. "spectacular, exhilarating theatre" D Tel (runs 3¼ hrs). Day seats £4 from 10am
THE PIT today 2.00 & 7.30 THE CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY by Nicholas Wright (runs 2½ hrs)

BUSH THEATRE 743 3388 TOPOKANA MARTYRS' DAY by Jonathan Falla. Evgs 8.0.

CAMBRIDGE THEATRE WC2 01 379 5299 S Price Prevs Opens Nov 8 Eves 7.30 Mat Thur 2.30 Sat 6.00 & 8.00.
JANE LAPOTAIRE
PETER BLAKE
and STUBBY KAYE
in
DEAR ANYONE
A New Musical
Group sales 01 930 6123
Group Bookings 01 828 6188
P S Birmingham Loved It!
"Sizzling" The Guardian "Superbly portrayed" Brum Mail "Stunning" Sparkling" Brum Post.

CHURCHILL Bromley 460 6677 Mon-Fri 7.45pm Sat 8pm Googie Withers & John McCallum in Stardust Carvery Restaurant 460 5022 Fully air

COMEDY CC 01-930 2578 Mon Thur 8.00 Fri & Sat 6.15 & 8.45 (NB From 18 Nov perf times Eves 8.00, Fri 6.00 & 8.45 Sat 5.15 & 8.45)
"ELLEN GREENE IS SENSATIONAL" N.O.W.
"THE FUNNIEST LADY IN TOWN" D. Mail
in
LITTLESHOP OF HORRORS
THE MONSTER MUSICAL COMEDY
"Exhilaratingly funny and tuneful" S. Tel
LITTLESHOP
"A Theatrical phenomenon" F T
"JUST TERRIFIC" D Exp

COTTESLOE (NT's small auditorium - low price tkts) Today 2.30 & 7.30, Mon 7.30 ANTIGONE by Sophocles (workshop prod - all tkts £3) (Previews from 18 Nov. Opens 24 Nov. The Market Theatre Company in Master Harold and the Boys).

CRITERION S 930 3216 cc 379 6565 Grp 836 3962 Mon to Fri 8.30 Sat 5.30 & 8.30
THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF
WOZA ALBERT!
"SUPERLATIVE PERFORMANCES" Tms "Rollicking humour, sharp satire... stunningly original" Obs.

DONMAR WAREHOUSE 41 Earlham St Covent Gdn 836 3028 379 6565
BERTICE READING
Musical SPELLBINDER and SHOW AT 9pm. £5.90-£7.50 Live music and dancing, food, and drink 8pm 1am. Bertice Encores with band and guests from 11.30pm. Admission after 11pm £1.00 RECOMMENDED by S. Tms. POOKIESNACKENBURGER 7pm.

DRURY LANE Theatre Royal CC 01 836 8108 Grp sales 01 930 6123 American Co. for Limited Season.
BOB FOSSE'S
DANCIN'
Previews Fri 11 Nov 8.0, Sat 12 Nov 5.0 & 8.30. Opens Mon 14 Nov 7.00.

DUCHESS THEATRE S cc 01-836 8243
The Beagle Has Landed!
"An extraordinary achievement" Sunday Telegraph
SNOOPY THE MUSICAL
Box office 01-836 8243
Credit card hot line 01-930 0232
Keith Prowse (no booking fee) 01-836 9096
Group Sales 01-930 6123
Mon-Thurs 8.00pm
Fri & Sat 6.00pm & 8.30pm
Seats available at Doors
"Skilful and seductive as Annie" Times
"BEST MUSICAL" The Observer
NOW BOOKING TILL MARCH 3
BOOK NOW FOR CHRISTMAS
By Public Demand
Extra Christmas performances
26 Dec 4pm & 8.00pm
27 Dec 8.00pm
2 Jan 6pm & 8.30pm
"THE BIGGEST LITTLE SHOW IN TOWN" D Mirror

هكذا من الأصل

مكبر من الأصل



# Entertainments

Holy Trinity Church Brompton Rd SW7 THURSDAY 10 NOVEMBER at 8 p m

**BROMPTON CHORAL SOCIETY**
**FAURE REQUIEM**
**ELGAR For the Fallen HAYDN Paukenmesse**

Lesley Garrett (sop), Mary King (contr), Mark Tucker (tenor), Lawrence Wallington (bass), Andrew Lucas (organ)
LONDON BACH ORCHESTRA
Conductor: DONALD CASHMORE
£5 £4 from Box Office 01 381 2755 or 01 997 5831, and at the door

An Arts Council Contemporary Music Network tour

**NASH ENSEMBLE**

"Britain's most refreshing combination of chamber musicians" – Daily Telegraph

David Wilson-Johnson (baritone)
Lionel Friend (conductor)

Prokofiev ........ Quintet
Simon Bainbridge ........ Voicing
Constant Lambert ........ Piano Concerto
Colin Matthews ........ The Great Journey
(new work for baritone & ensemble)
Janaček ........ Mladi

November
Wed. 9 7.30 LONDON Bloomsbury Theatre
Thu. 10 7.45 HULL University, Middleton Hall
Mon. 14 8.00 COVENTRY Warwick Un. Arts Centre
Tue. 15 7.30 SHEFFIELD University, Firth Hall
Thu. 17 7.30 HUDDERSFIELD, St Paul's Hall

Further details from Contemporary Music Network, Arts Council of Great Britain, 105 Piccadilly, London W1V 0AU. Tel 01 629 9495

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL
Monday, 28th November at 7.30 p.m.

**LONDON CHORAL SOCIETY**

Sponsored by Capital Radio

**VERDI REQUIEM**

Linda Esther Gray, Glenys Linos
Kaludy Kaludov, Willard White
Philharmonia Orchestra
Conductor Miguel Gomez Martinez
Tickets £8.50 £7.50 £6.50 £5.50 £4.50 £3.50 £2.50 available from Royal Festival Hall Box Office London SE1 8XX (01 928 3191) and usual agents or the Ticket Secretary, 3 Silver Way, Wickford, Essex (Wickford 68396)

St Anne & St Agnes Church, Gresham St, London, EC2 (Under St Paul's)

**LUTHER AND MUSIC**

Commemorating the 500th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther on November 10th 1483
Monday, 7 November, 1.10 pm MUSIC OF THE ENGLISH REFORMATION Collection
Wednesday, 9th November, 0.30 pm MUSIC BY LUTHER AND HIS FRIENDS £2 at the door
Sunday 13th November, 11 am LUTHER'S FORMULA MISSAE. An Order of Mass and Communion for the Church at Wittenberg 1523. Collection
Sine Nomine Singers with cornetts and sackbuts. Conducted by Laurence Jenkins

**ALCESTE**
**CHELSEA OPERA GROUP**
Wednesday 16 November
See QEH panel for details.

## THEATRES

DUKE OF YORKS S CC 01 836 0122 CC only 836 0641 CC Hotline 01 930 9232 Mon-Thurs Evenings 8.0, Fridays & Saturdays 5.45 & 8.30 EXTREMELY FUNNY S. Tel "PIERCING COMEDY" Times "COMPULSIVELY WATCHABLE" Sunday Express "A SHINING GEM" Daily Mail IAN OGILVY ANGELA THORNE STEPHANIE BEACHAM JAMES LAURENSON in HAPPY FAMILY by GILES COOPER Directed by MARIA AITKEN. SEASON ENDS NOV 26

FORTUNE 836 2238 CC hotline 930 9232 Grps 930 6123 Evgs 8.00 Mats (Children 1/2 price) Thur 3.00 Sat 4.30. DENIS LAWSON "Best performance in town" Obs. CHRISTINA MATTHEWS "Stoo-like an angel" D Mail. MR CINDERS Music by Vivian Ellis "...SHOULD ON NO ACCOUNT BE MISSED" S. Telegraph "INTOXICATING AS PINK CHAMPAGNE" Times

GARRICK CC S 01 836 4601 Evgs 8.00 Wed Mat 3.00 Sat 5.00 & 8.00 13th HYSTERICAL YEAR. LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE – WE'RE BRITISH 2 HOURS OF NON STOP LAUGHTER Directed by Allan Davis Group Sales Box Office 01 930 6123 Credit Card Hotline 01 836 0641 OVER 5,000 FANTASTIC PERFS.

GLOBE cc 01 437 1592. Andrew Lloyd Webber presents the smash hit comedy of the season DAISY PULLS IT OFF by Denise Deegan Directed by David Gilmore "HILARIOUS" LBC "FULL MARKS FOR DAISY" Std "I'd be surprised if a more enjoyable evening than this came up this year" Financial Times Evgs 8.00 Mats Wed 3.00 Sat 5.00 Group Sales 930 6123 "THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE HOOT AND A SCREAM" S Times

GREENWICH THEATRE 01 858 7755 Evenings 7.45 Mats Sat 2.30 FRANCIS A New Play by JULIAN MITCHELL "A Beautiful Play Kenneth Branagh comes through with flying colours" D Tel

HAMPSTEAD THEATRE 722 9301 Student/UB40 Standby only £2 PEOPLES SHOW NO. 89, CHECKPOINT. Evgs 8.15. "Wonderful & original" D Tel "Literally had me crying with laughter" [illegible]

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9832 Group Sales 01 930 6123 Evgs 7.30 Mats Weds 2.30 Sats at 3.00. Red prices at Mats for Senior Citizens JOAN PLOWRIGHT FRANK FINLAY LESLIE PHILLIPS JOANNA DAVID BILL FRASER FRANK GRIMES and BERNARD MILES in THE CHERRY ORCHARD by ANTON CHEKHOV "Sumptuous" "Beautifully done" "Joan Plowright, a jewel of a performance" "Frank Finlay: Masterful" [illegible] Directed by LINDSAY ANDERSON. LAST 3 WEEKS

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9832 Group Sales 01 930 6123 Reduced Price Previews Nov 21 22 23 Opens Nov 24 at 7.00 OMAR SHARIF JUDY CAMPBELL JOHN MOFFATT DEBBIE ARNOLD in THE SLEEPING PRINCE by TERENCE RATTIGAN Evgs Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Weds 2.30 Sats 3.00

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 930 6606 7 930 4025 6 Evgs Mon-Sat 7.40 Mats Weds & Sats 2.30 Dazzling there's never been a musical like it BUGSY MALONE on stage Group Sales 01 930 6123 Credit Card Hotline 01 930 9232 CHILDREN'S PRICES AT MOST PERFS Book your seats at any Keith Prowse branch [illegible]

KINGS HEAD 226 1916 Dnr 7 Show 8 VICTORIA WOOD in LUCKY BAG

LA VIE EN ROSE CC 01 Windmill Street W1 437 6312, 8380 RESTAURANT CABARET, BAR, LASER DISCO Nightly at 11 pm THE SPECTACULAR GLAMOROUS REVUE BIZZARE A BIG BRASH MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA WITH A HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL ARTISTES "Genuinely spectacular ... Decadence with style" Standard "Lavish late night entertainment" [illegible] "Sophistication ... cabaret is spot on target" [illegible] Admission for Non Diners £10 Now booking for the Christmas season

LONDON PALLADIUM 01 437 7373 Evgs 7.30 Mat Wed & Sat 2.45 MATINEE TODAY 2.45 FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE in SINGIN' IN THE RAIN with ROY CASTLE "SINGIN' IN THE RAIN HAS BROUGHT THE BIG LAVISH MUSICAL BACK TO THE WEST END WITH A VENGEANCE. LAVISH SETS, SUPERB HOLLYWOOD COSTUMES, GLITTERING BUSBY BERKELEY DANCE ROUTINES" Daily Express "A TRIUMPH FOR STEELE" S Tel CREDIT CARD HOTLINES TEL 01 437 7373 or 01 437 2055 NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 1984 NOTE: CAST ON HOLIDAY (NOV 7-12 incl) NORMAL PERFS RESUME NOVEMBER 14

LYTTELTON (NT's proscenium stage) Today 3.00 & 7.45 YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU by Moss Hart & George S. Kaufman. Mon 7.45 A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM (further ... shakespeare ... seats ... cushions on stage at £1 60) (Last 4 perfs Nov 10, 11, 12, m & e INNER VOICES).

LYRIC HAMMERSMITH S CC 741 2311 Evgs 7.45 Mat Thurs 2.30, Sat 4.00 Vanbrugh's THE RELAPSE. "Simon Callow is a delight ... as Lord Foppington" Std. "I shall remember the festival with pleasure" Gdn LYRIC STUDIO FLY AWAY HOME by William Humble Last Perfs Ton't 8.00 From Mon SHARED EXPERIENCE presents FALSE ADMISSIONS & SUCCESSFUL STRATEGIES

LYRIC THEATRE Shaftesbury Avenue 437 3686/7 Evgs 7.30 Wed Mat 3.00 Sat 5.00 & 8.15 "JUDI DENCH & MICHAEL WILLIAMS ARE SUPERB" Daily Mirror "This is a most remarkable evening" Fin Times "INTRIGUING AND INGENIOUS PLAY" Daily Mail JUDI DENCH MICHAEL WILLIAMS RICHARD VERNON BARBARA LEIGH HUNT PACK OF LIES by HUGH WHITEMORE Directed by CLIFFORD WILLIAMS "Compelling ... documentary thriller" Std "THE MOST MOVING PLAY IN LONDON" Obs "IF YOU HAVE THE TASTE FOR FIRST RATE ACTING AT THE LEVEL TO WHICH MISS DENCH ASPIRES IN ITS EMOTIONAL INTEGRITY, THE ACTRESS WILL BE REASON ENOUGH TO VISIT THE LYRIC" Daily Telegraph

MAYFAIR S CC 629 3036 Mon-Thu 8, Fri & Sat 5.40 & 8.10 Group 930 6123 RICHARD TODD ERIC LANDES, VIRGINIA STRIDE in THE BUSINESS OF MURDER "The best thriller for years" S Mir "An unabashed winner" S Exp "A thriller that achieves it all ... Sensational" Times "The most ingenious mystery to have appeared in a decade. A play to be seen" Daily Mail THIRD GREAT YEAR OVER 1,000 PERFORMANCES

MAYFAIR 01 629 3037 From Dec 19 Jan 7 Twice daily 2.0 4.0 Wed Sats 10.30 2.0 and 4.0 SOOTY'S CHRISTMAS SHOW

MERMAID THEATRE 01 236 5568 CC Bkgs 930 9232 Grp Sales 930 6123 Evgs 7.45 prompt FRANCES de la TOUR IAN BANNEN & ALAN DEVLIN in A MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN By Eugene O'Neill "The theatrical event of the year" Punch Seats at Keith Prowse same price as Mermaid ONLY TWO MORE WEEKS!

NATIONAL THEATRE S 928 2252 FOR REPERTOIRE SEE SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER OLIVIER/ LYTTELTON/ COTTESLOE Excellent cheap seats day of perf all 3 theatres. Also standby from 10 a.m. on day of perf Car park Restaurant 928 2033 Credit card bkgs 928 5933 TOURS OF THE BUILDING [illegible] £1.50 [illegible]

NEW LONDON CC Drury Lane WC2 01 405 0072 or 01 404 4079 Evgs 7.45 Tues & Sat 3.00 & 7.45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER/ T S ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL CATS Group bookings 01 405 1567 or 930 6123 Apply daily to Box Office for returns LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION PLEASE BE PROMPT [illegible] OVER 1000 SOLD OUT PERFS NEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW OPEN TILL AUG '84 THE LONGER YOU WAIT THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT

OLD VIC 928 7616 CC 261 1821 Evgs 7.30 (Wed 7.00) Sat 4.00 & 7.45 TIM RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S new musical BLONDEL starring Paul Nicholas See six hit shows in the Blondel for only £10.00! Subscription bkg still open

OLIVIER (NT's open stage) Low price preview Today 2.00 & 7.10 Mon 7.15 the new musical JEAN SEBERG by Marvin Hamlisch

PALACE 437 6834 CC 437 8327 Now booking through 1983 "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRIUMPH" D Exp SONG AND DANCE Starring LIZ ROBERTSON in TELL ME ON A SUNDAY and GRAHAM FLETCHER in VARIATIONS "An explosion of talent ... Superb stuff" Sunday Times Evgs 8.0 Sat 5.45 & 8.30 Some good seats still available most perfs Group sales 437 6834 or 930 6123 SECOND GREAT YEAR

PICCADILLY Open from 7.00pm to 2.00am COCKTAILS – SUPPER – DANCING MIDNIGHT CABARET. Nightly at 9pm A CABARET MUSICAL Y starring Arturo Brachetti Directed by Jean Marie Riviere "A REMARKABLE NIGHT OUT" Gdn THE MENDOZA SPECTACLE, THE MENDOZA TUNE BBC AN EVENING FROM £3.50 Reservations 437 4506 Credit cards 379 6565 930 9232 Grp 836 3962

PICCADILLY Entrance from 11pm £5 Licensed until 2am Music, Dancing, Midnight Cabaret. This Week CLEM CURTIS & THE FOUNDATIONS Supper available

PRINCE EDWARD Tel 01-437 6877 Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's EVITA Directed by Harold Prince Evgs 8.0. Mats Thurs & Sat at 3.0 Evg perfs end 10.15 CC Hotline 439 8499 Group Sales 930 6123 or Box Office

PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 01 930 8681 CC 01 930 0844 Grp Sales 01 930 6123 Previewing from Dec 23. DANNY LA RUE Sensational return to the West End in a stunning New Production of HELLO DOLLY with LIONEL JEFFRIES

PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 01-930 8681 CC 01 930 0844 Grp Sales 01 930 6123 PAUL DANIELS FOR 35 PERFS ONLY Evgs Mon Thurs 7.30 Fri and Sat 6.00 & 8.15 Children & OAPs £4 any ticket.

QUEENS cc 01 734 1166 439 3849/4031 Group Sales 01 930 6123 PENELOPE KEITH "A dazzling comic performance" Gdn. in HAY FEVER by NOEL COWARD Evgs Mon-Fri 7.30 Mats Weds 3.0 Sats 5.0 & 8.15 Booking until April 1984

RAYMOND REVUEBAR cc 734 1593. Mon-Sat 7 p.m., 9 p.m., 11 p.m. Paul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Now! New acts. New thrills. New sensations for this our SILVER JUBILEE 1958 1983

ROYAL COURT S CC 730 1745 THE GRASS WIDOW by Snoo Wilson. With Ron Cook, Alan Rickman, Lesley Udwin, Tracey Ullman. Evgs 8.00

ROYAL COURT THEATRE UPSTAIRS 730 2554 MASTERPIECES by Sarah Daniels Last Perf Ton't 7.30 "Marvellous" S Tms

SAVOY. Box Office 01 836 8888 Credit Cards only 01 836 0641 Evgs 7.45, Wed 3.0 Sat 5.0 & 8.30 BEST COMEDY OF YEAR Standard and Swet Awards BENJAMIN WHITROW PHYLLIDA LAW ROBERT FLEMYNG JOHN QUAYLE GABRIELLE DRAKE GLYN GRAIN NOISES OFF MICHAEL FRAYN'S NEW COMEDY directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE "THE FUNNIEST PLAY I HAVE EVER SEEN IN THE WEST END" Times

SHAFTESBURY Shaftesbury Avenue THEATRE OF COMEDY "A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST" D Mail ERIC SYKES, TERRY SCOTT to From November 28 James Bolam & Ian Ogilvy RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! Written and Directed by RAY COONEY. Evgs 8.0 Mats Wed 3.0 Sat 8.30 and 8.30 POPULAR PRICES MON-THURS, MATS WED £1 to £5. Box Offices 01 836 6596 or 01 836 4255. Credit card hotline 01 930 9232 (8 lines) Group Sales 01 930 6123. Special Parking NCP Holborn £1.25 (eve only) SEE ALSO AMBASSADORS

SHAFTESBURY Shaftesbury Ave THEATRE OF COMEDY COMPANY Family Christmas Pantomime OPENING DECEMBER 16 ALADDIN Richard O'SULLIVAN Jill GASCOINE Derek GRIFFITHS Roy KINNEAR Lynsey DE PAUL Tommy TRINDER Edmund HOCKRIDGE Derek ROYLE David JANSON Tudor DAVIES & Doreen WELLS in ALADDIN NOW BOOKING LIMITED SEASON OPENING DECEMBER 16 (Royal Gala Performance Dec 20) ALADDIN Prices £8.50, £7.50, £6.00, £4.50 Box Office 01 836 6596 or 01 836 4255 Credit Card Hotline 01 930 9232 Group Sales 01 930 6123

STRAND WC2 01 836 2660 4143. Credit Cards only 01 836 0641 Evgs 7.30 Wed 2.30, Sat 5.0 & 8.30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR Standard Drama Award and Plays and Players London Critics Award Susan Penhaligon Paul Shelley Judy Geeson Richard Warwick in TOM STOPPARD'S new play THE REAL THING Directed by Peter Wood

STRATFORD UPON AVON Royal Shakespeare Theatre (0789) 295623 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY in JULIUS CAESAR "rigorous new production" Times. Tonight & Mon 7.30 THE COMEDY OF ERRORS "inspired lunacy ... full of glorious belly laughs" D Mail Tues & Wed 7.30 For special meal/theatre deals and hotel stopover ring 0789 67262

ST. MARTIN'S. 836 1443 Special CC No 930 9232 Evgs 8.00 Tues 2.45 Sats & Dec 26 5.00 & 8.00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 31st YEAR SORRY No reduced prices from any source but seats bookable from £3.00

THE OBILL HALL, 16 Chenies St WC1 637 8270 cc 631 0107 CUT AND THRUST CABARET. Drs and dir by ROBYN ARCHER "Polish, passion and pity" T Times Tonight 6pm and 9pm Sun 6pm

TRICYCLE TH 328 8626 Robert Glenister, Michael Jayston, Cheryl Kennedy, Prunella Scales, David Yip in Olwen Wymark's BURIED TREASURE. 8pm Sat Mat 4.30

VICTORIA PALACE S CC 834 1317 Eve 7.30, Thur & Sat 3 Grp 930 6123 YOU HAVE ONLY 4 MORE WEEKS TO EXPERIENCE ROBIN COUSINS and his Co of world skate superstars ELECTRIC ICE "IT'S LIKE 'A CHORUS LINE' ON ICE – THE MOST THRILLING SHOW IN LONDON" BBC "Had the audience on their feet" D Mail "Innovative, imaginative, bold and exciting" D Tel "We are witnessing the beginnings of a new style of entertainment... I was amazed" Gdn "Brilliant" S Times

VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 836 9988 cc 01 836 0641 Group Sales 930 6123 HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON in DIAL M FOR MURDER by Frederick Knott Directed by Allan Davis "... a complex, perfect crime thriller" D Mirror "as much fun as ever" Times Evgs 8.00 Mats Weds 2.45 Sats 6.00 VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 836 9988 cc 01 836 0641 Group Sales 930 6123 HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON in DIAL M FOR MURDER by Frederick Knott Directed by Allan Davis "... a complex, perfect crime thriller" D Mirror "as much fun as ever" Times Evgs 8.00 Mats Weds 2.45 Sats 6.00

VICTORIA PALACE 834 1317 Opens December 22. The Fun Packed Holiday Musical For All The Family HI-DE-HI With TV's star cast Press Dec 19, 20, 21 Royalty super prices £3 £7.50

WESTMINSTER Palace St SW1 01 834 0283 CC 01 836 0641 For the 24th Consecutive Christmas David Conville presents the famous Children's Musical TOAD OF TOAD HALL 12 Dec 7 Jan 1.45pm & 4.45pm. Seats £6.50 £5.50 £4.50

WYNDHAM'S S 836 3028 cc 379 6565 930 9232 Grps 836 3962 Evgs 8.15 Sat 6.00 & 8.30 SIR JOHN MILLS "What a night! What a Knight!" D Mi ANTHONY BATE CONNIE BOOTH LITTLE LIES "THE BEST FUN TO BE HAD" Daily Tel MADHOUSE Times

YOUNG VIC (Waterloo) 928 6363 2.30 & 7.30 All seats £2.60 TWELFTH NIGHT Wed Sheridan's musical THE DUENNA Thurs THE CARETAKER

## CINEMAS

ACADEMY 1 437 2981 Isabelle Huppert in AT FIRST SIGHT (15) at 2.00 (not Sun) 4.10 6.25 8.35

ACADEMY 2 437 5129 Rohmer's prize winning PAULINE AT THE BEACH (10) Progs 2.35 (not Sun). 4.40 6.45 8.50

ACADEMY 3 437 8819 Simone Signoret in L'ETOILE DU NORD (PG) at 4.00 6.15 8.35

CAMDEN PLAZA 485 2443 opp Camden Town Tube PARADJANOV'S masterpiece THE COLOUR OF POMEGRANATES (U) New 35mm Colour Print Progs 2.20 4.30 6.40 8.55

CHELSEA CINEMA 351 3742 Kings Road SW3 (Sloane Sq tube) Audrey Wajda's prizewinning film DANTON (PG) Film at 3.30 6.05 8.45 Lic'd bar Seats bkble last perf Access Visa

CURZON, Curzon St, W1 499 3737 Jeremy Irons Ben Kingsley Patricia Hodge "Are all superb" F Times in Harold Pinter's BETRAYAL (15) "a film not to be missed" Barry Norman Film 83 Progs at 2.00 (not Sun), 4.10 6.20 8.40

GATE BLOOMSBURY 1 & 2 837 8402 1177 Russell Sq Tube 1. ZELIG (PG) 12.25 (Not Sun), 1.55, 3.25 4.55 6.25 8.00 9.35 Adv bks N.C.P. parking 30p all day Sat & Sun Mon Fri after 6pm 2: THE LEOPARD (PG) 1.00 4.20 7.45 Lic'd bar Access Visa

GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031 Mayfair Hotel Green Pk Tb FORBIDDEN RELATIONS (18) 5.00 7.00 9.00

GATE NOTTING HILL 221 0220. 727 5750 Drus TOKYO STORY (U) 3.45 6.15 8.45 L N 11.15pm CASABLANCA (PG) DEAD MEN DON'T WEAR PLAID (PG)

LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE 930 5252 CLASS (15) Sep progs Wks 1.15 3.45 6.15 8.50 Sep progs Sun 3.45 6.15 8.50 Late night Show Fri and Sat 11.45 pm No Advance Bookings

LUMIERE 836 0691 St Martin's Lane WC2 (Leicester Sq Tube) Andrei Tarkovsky's Prizewinning film NOSTALGIA (15) Film at 1.20, 3.45 6.10 8.40 Seat bookable last perf Access Visa

MINEMA 45 Knightsbridge – 235 4225 British Premiere of LITTLE IDA (PG) (subtitles) plus "Tribute: The Overlord Embroidery" (U) Progs 3.00 6.00 7.00 9.00

ODEON HAYMARKET (930 2738) LA TRAVIATA (U) Sep progs 1.45, 6.36, 8.25 Late Night show Sat 11.30 pm ALL SEATS BOOKABLE IN ADVANCE TELEPHONE BOOKINGS WITH ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME.

also on page 30

## Family Life

# A venerable monument comes up fresh

The trouble with great monuments, unlike mountains, is that it is precisely because they are there and *accessible* that we so often ignore them. Time and again I have been shamed ioto admitting that my cousins from the north are far more familiar with the monuments of our capital city than I, who have lived here for more than 20 years.

When they come to London they regularly "do" the museums, galleries and palaces and chide us for oot relishing the treasures on our doorstep – for inevitably this unconsciously blasé attitude runs through the family. So I was gratified and somewhat surprised that the end of half-term request was to visit the British Museum.

The omens were good: a sunny day in London Town and not one but several free parking meters within two minutes walk of the museum, which had lost none of its charm, judging by the numbers of contented people sitting on the steps and outside. (I must admit, however, that it still comes as a slight shock to see Smirke's creation looking almost as fresh as it must have dooe when it was built, for all my early memories are of a dark, forbidding place, often shrouded in fog aod as inviting as a Grimm palace.)

The childreo were familiar with the ioterior, having learned their way around on previous school visits. They dashed off to look at the galleries and objects that interested them most – at the friezed legend of King Ashurbanipal ("he must have had one hell of a life"), at the colossal monuments in the Nimrod Gallery, at all the Rameses family – and then upstairs to look again at the everyday life of early man.

There was a heated discussion about how the Roman Mosaic Pavement from Hinton St Mary was actually moved ("on a big lorry, twerp"; "piece by piece, you idiot, you couldn't get a lorry big enough"). And they were a little miffed that there was no explanation in an otherwise excellent written description of the mosaic. The two female attendants appeared to be more deeply engrossed in contemporary matters so we decided to follow the suggestions on "further reading" later.

It would be unfair to pass judgment on the attendants on the strength of one visit, but one

Wisdom of the ages: Visitors inspect a statue of Rameses II (right) and a figure of Osiris

couldn't help feeling that many were about as interested in the treasures they guard as a teetotaller is in the *Oktoberfest*.

Clearly the sweet shop syndrome might apply – that if you work in it enough you lose your taste for the commodity – but it is a little discouraging not to feel that there are more authoritative voices ready to answer questions.

After an hour and a half we took a break aod fed the parking meter (illegally) and then ourselves. The smell of chips prevailed even in the mummified atmosphere of the Egyptian section and hunger pangs overrode a slight disinclination to trace the source.

The restaurant appeared packed but the queue was short. Of the food we had, we gave good marks to salads, fresh cream tarts and cakes and the dish of the day and low ones to the sausage rolls, which contaioed the bare minimum of sausage.

After lunch we set off again and wandered back to our favourite galleries for another hour. Then the yawns, which inevitably accompany a prolonged visit to a museum, set in. It was time to visit the museum shop and bookshop (both well stocked with material suitable for everyone from small children to avid enthusiasts), and then to make for home.

"It's not that I'm bored", said one child, yawning. "It's just that there's too much to take in all at once. It's all so amazing that you need to come back again and again." Nods of agreement all round, for he was right: a superabundance of marvellous objects can only be appreciated piecemeal and to have continued the tour would have resulted in sore feet and visual indigestion. But we shall go back again for more. Soon.

**Judy Froshaug**

The British Museum, Great Russell Street, London WC1 (01-636 1555). Open Mon-Sat, 10am-5pm, Sun 2.30-5pm, free.

## OUTINGS

**GAMES DAY**
**Royal Horticultural Society Halls, Vincent Square, London SW1. Today 10.30am-6pm, tomorrow 10am-5pm. Admission £1.25**
All the latest and longest-selling adventure, board and computer games on display and being demonstrated. Well worth visiting if you have a child who enjoys games such as Dungeons and Dragons or is a competitive computer-game player.

**LONDON TO BRIGHTON VETERAN CAR RUN**
**Hyde Park via A23 to Marine Parade, Brighton. Tomorrow**
The 370 cars in this year's record entry list include the oldest vehicle ever to take part in the event, a 1891 Panhard Levassor recently imported from America. Prince Michael of Kent will be at the wheel of a 1903 De Dietrich. The cars are being flagged away from Serpentine Row from 8am and must reach Brighton no later than 4pm to qualify for a finisher's plaque.

**CAREERS IN THEATRE**
**National Theatre, South Bank (633 0880). Tues and Nov 15 and 29, at 2.30pm. Tickets 75p per session**
A series of three sessions intended "only for those with a strong vocational interest". If you have an older child who meets this requirement, he or she could learn about general theatre administration, front of house, box office, publicity and marketing; production management, sound, lighting and design. Ring the information desk/education department for further details.

## Bridge

# Warning: These are toys to be handled with care

Catherine wheels, rockets and golden rain can provide a magnificent display. In the hands of a child, they may also be dangerous. The same applies to bridge "toys".

On the way to a recent match, Irving Rose was extolling the merits of "key card Blackwood", where the respooses treat the King of trumps as the equivalent of an ace. "Although you may think this could lead to a muddle, with a little common sense you can't possibly go wrong." Aware of my scepticism, he kindly condescended to rely on the old Blunderbuss when playing with me.

It was with some amusement, therefore, that I learnt of board nine in the first rouod-robin of the 1983 World Championships in Stockholm. The Americao challengers won the qualifyiog stage in fine fashion. This hand from their match against the Central America-Caribbean team was a rare reverse.

North South game. Dealer East.

North: ♠ KQJ4 ♡ QJ53 ♢ 8543 ♣ 8
West: ♠ A563 ♡ 8 ♢ AJ7 ♣ J10742
East: ♠ 10982 ♡ K7 ♢ 1096 ♣ KQ95
South: ♠ 7 ♡ A109842 ♢ KQ2 ♣ AR3

When the Central America-Caribbean team held the North-South cards, they bid four hearts and made 11 tricks.

This was the American bidding in the open room:

| W Levy | N Passell | E James | S Jacoby |
|---|---|---|---|
| – | – | No | 1♡ |
| No | 3♣(1) | No | 3NT(2) |
| No | 4♣(3) | No | 4NT(4) |
| No | 5♣(5) | No | 5♢(6) |
| No | 5♣(7) | No | 7♡(8) |
| No | No | No | – |

1 A raise in hearts containing an unspecified singleton.
2 Where is your singletoo?
3 In clubs.
4 Key card Blackwood.
5 None or three key cards.
6 Have you got the Queen of trumps?
7 Yes.
8 What a lovely system.

Two down and 13 IMPs to the Central America-Caribbean team. I am told that the misunderstanding arose from the promised strength of North's first response.

Another "toy" on sbow in the competition was New Zealand's version of the strong pass system. With 0-9 points, it is obligatory to open one heart. With 10-15 points you pass. Other bids which promise 16 points or more are forcing. Yes, that would certainly bamboozle them at the vicarage, but would it work against world class oppositioo?

This was board 18 of New Zealand's match against Italy, who subsequently qualified for the semi-finals at the last gasp. Italy was represeoted by the redoubtable Belladonna and Garozzo.

North South game. Dealer East.

North: ♠ 10 ♡ J10854 ♢ AJ10 ♣ A873
West: ♠ QJ9 ♡ AK83 ♢ Q6 ♣ K952
East: ♠ A7642 ♡ 62 ♢ 97 ♣ QJ54
South: ♠ K853 ♡ Q7 ♢ K85432 ♣ 10

| W Garozzo | N Meyer | E Belladonna | S Wright |
|---|---|---|---|
| – | – | No | 1♡ |
| No | No | Double | Redouble |
| No | 1NT | Double | 2♢ |
| Double | No | No | No |

Wright, with 8 points, is obliged to open one heart. Initially the Italians lie in wait. But when Wright retreats to one no trump, Belladonna smells blood. Garozzo, in turn, produces a firecracker double.

It turned out to be a singularly damp squid. Wright made two diamonds doubled with three overtricks, to score 780 and gain 12 IMPs.

There must be a moral somewhere. Could it be that unfamiliarity breeds contempt?

**Jeremy Flint**

Bridge with the Times *by Jeremy Flint is published next Friday (Country Life Books, £6.95).*

## Chess

# Immersed in the lessons of a brave new world

There are two ways of stirring the youthful chess imagination. One is to hold junior championship tournaments – individual ones such as the British Boys or the London Boys championship, or inter-school team tournaments such as the Times British Schools Tournament which also serves as a natural prelude to inter-university matches. It is from such events that practically all our leading players have emerged.

The other lies in the holding of great tournaments, and my own career in chess was begun by winning a London Boys Championship at the end of a year during which I had witnessed two great tournaments.

The year was 1927, the year of the first chess Olympiad, the international team tournament, which was held in Westminster and at which I was present.

Impressive though this event was, it did not exert as much influence over my way of chess-thinking as the British Empire Club tournament which I saw partly through the eyes of G.E. Smith, chess correspondent of *The Field*, who united that post with the more painful occupation of trying to teach me mathematics, and partly through studying *The Times* in the local library.

Playing through the games was a liberal education and a marvellous revelation of a brave new world. As it happened, the event provided a sort of quintessence of the Hypermodern school containing as it did such great masters as Nimzowitsch, Tartakower, Bogoljubow and Réti, together with two great players, Vidmar and Colle, who pertained rather to the classical school of Tarrasch.

There were also the American grandmaster Frank Marshall, whose style seemed to go even further back to the days of the Romantic school, and the five leading British players, Victor Buerger, W.A. Fairhurst, Sir George Thomas, W. Winter and F.D. Yates. Of these I suppose only Victor Buerger could have been deemed a representative of the Hypermoderns as the other four were strongly influenced by Tarrasch.

Curiously enough, Victor Buerger is the only survivor of the event and he has provided much new and precious material for a new book, *London 1927, British Empire Club Tournament* by Raymond Keene (93 pages, £7.80, post free from the British Chess Magazine, 9 Market Street, St Leonards, East Sussex).

Keene has annotated all the games, often taking his ootes from the players themselves. I found the book quite fascinating, especially the material supplied by Buerger, who was not only a player but also the chief organizer of the tournament. He preserved the scores of the games and the work contains samples of these, with some action photographs.

I particularly relished the following game which was awarded the first brilliancy prize by Dr Euwe, who was, some eight years later, to become world champion.

White: Sir George Thomas. Black: F.D. Yates. Q P King's Indian Defence.

1, P-Q4, N-KB3. 2, N-KB3, P-KN3. 3, P-KN3, B-N2. 4, B-N2, 0-0. 5, 0-0, P-Q3. 6, P-B4, QN-Q2. 7, N-B3, P-B4?

Not a good move since it loses ground in the centre; correct was 7...P-K4.

8, P-Q5, N-N5?

And here he should have tried 8...N-N3. 9, Q-Q3, P-K3.

9, Q-B2, QN-K4. 10, N-Q2, P-KR4. 11, P-KR3, N-R3. 12, P-B4, N-Q2. 13, N-B3, N-B4. 14, K-R2, N-N2. 15, Q-Q3, P-K4?

But this fatally weakens his central position; better was 15...P-K3.

16, PxP, PxP. 17, N-K4, N-Q3. 18, B-N5, Q-B2. 19, N-B6ch, BxN. 20, BxB P-K5. 21, Q-K3, N-B4. 22, Q-N5, N-Q2. 23, N-K5, NxB

If 23...NxN, then 24, RxN, BxR. 25, Q-R6.

24, QxN(B5), R-K1. 25, P-Q6, NxQP. 26, NxNP, PxN. 27, QxPch, K-R1. 28, R-B6, B-B4. 29, QxPch, B-R2. 30, R-Q1, Q-N2. 31, R(Q1)xN, P-N3. 32, R-R6, R-K2. 33, RxBch, resigns.

Since if 33...QxR, 34, R-R6.

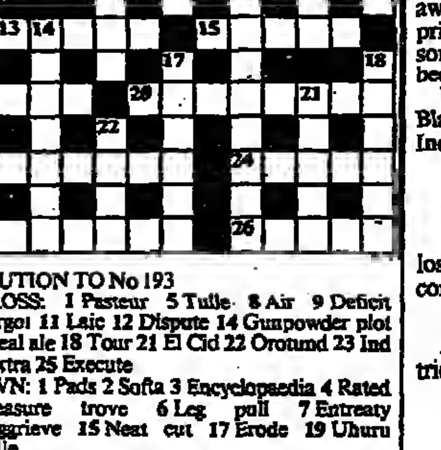
**Harry Golombek**

## CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 194)

Prizes of the New Collins Concise English dictionary will be given for the first two correct solutions opened oo Thursday, November 10, 1983. Entries should be addressed to The Times Concise Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be announced oo Saturday, November 12, 1983.

ACROSS
1 Abdomen pain (5)
4, 8 Nov 5 ceremony (7,5)
9 Yourself (7)
10 Induce (8)
11 Male deer (4)
13 Wreck (5)
15 Piped music (5)
19 Ireland (4)
20 Former Rhodesia (8)
23 Dry Rockies wind (7)
24 Spanish farewell (5)
25 Outstanding youth (7)
26 Aspiration (5)

DOWN
1 Savoury titbit (6)
2 Light beer (5)
3 Pickpocket (8)
4 Introspective (6)
5 Never (4)
6 Inactivity (7)
7 Crude model (6)
12 Storage unit (8)
14 Gin and vermouth (7)
16 Dugong (3,3)
17 Stolen (6)
18 Jettisoned cargo (6)
21 Disc reverse (1,4)
22 People



SOLUTION TO No 193
ACROSS: 1 Pasteur 5 Tulle 8 Air 9 Deficit 10 Ergot 11 Laic 12 Dispute 14 Gunpowder plot 16 Real ale 18 Tour 21 El Cid 22 Orotund 23 Ind 24 Extra 25 Execute
DOWN: 1 Pads 2 Softa 3 Encyclopaedia 4 Rated 5 Treasure trove 6 Leg pull 7 Entreaty 13 Aggrieve 15 Neat cut 17 Erode 19 Uhuru 20 Idle

**Recommended dictionary is the New Collins Concise**

SOLUTION TO No 188 (Last Saturday's prize concise)
ACROSS: 1 Yodel 4 Rhubarb 8 Rhomb 9 Blusher 10 Ballyhoo 11 Mere 13 COHSE 15 Agley 19 Iota 20 Napoleon 23 Miranda 24 Ingle 25 Top hole 26 Yurts
DOWN: 1 Yoruba 2 Drool 3 Lobbyist 4 Ribbon 5 Urus 6 Athlete 7 Berber 12 Ignominy 14 Outcrop 16 Kismet 17 Ravage 18 Sneers 21 Eggar 22 Undo

*The winners of prize concise No 188 are: Miss J. Rundle, 29 Burlington Avenue, Richmond, Surrey, and Miss C. Horne, 5a Frobisher Avenue, Portismead, Bristol.*

Name........................................
Address........................................

## Out and About

# A chartered life on the ocean wave

Seventh heaven to a dedicated sailor is the feel of wind on cheek, the sound of waves lapping rhythmically against the hull and the sight of a burgee atop the mast flickering in the breeze.

In my youth I sailed with my fanatical parents on their 36ft Nicholson all over the place, abroad and in home waters. Unfortunately they no longer have their boat, and I have had to resort to chartering.

Because my husband, not being a hardened sailor like myself, is rather nervous of the sea, I have compromised by hiring Fishers – which are the sturdiest of motor-sailers, built on a trawler design, comfortable, solid and above all dependable.

One great advantage of the Fishers is the wheelhouse. In rough weather you can steer the boat safe and snug in the enclosed wheelhouse, nnlike in a traditional sailing boat where you are continually drenched by waves breaking over the boat and battered by the wind. The opening hatch over the wheel lets the air and sun in, and if you do want to steer in the open a tiller can be fitted in the cockpit.

The Fisher 34 which we chartered recently slept six easily. There were two single berths in the forecabin and two berths in the main cabin, with a good-sized table in between, and the splendid master cabin with double-bed, hanging locker and dressing table was completely private. There was hot and cold water and a shower – a welcome luxury as long as yon remembered to keep the water tanks topped up.

Although I was happy with the goods, I discovered that the service was not so commendable. The idea of chartering a boat is that it is spick and span and ready to go when yon pick it up: we should not have had to fill up with water and diesel before we left, oor worry about running out of gas because the spare bottle was empty.

We picked up the boat on Friday afternoon from the Hamble, near Southampton.

My crew and I prepared to leave early next morning to catch the tide through the Needles, and then on to Cherbourg. As the sun rose, we left harbour with hardly a breath of fresh air to fill the sails. Sadly, it remaioed like that for most of the crossing – which was the flattest I have ever experienced, to my husband's delight – and we had to motor for hours.

The trip back could not have been more different. We listened to the wind whistling through the rigging, still safely tucked away in harbour, and wished we did not have to return.

But we had no option, and the journey was tough, as we ploughed through huge seas and unfavourable winds, grateful for the protection of the wheelhouse. It was made somewhat longer by one member of the crew inadvertently running down the batteries of the Radio Direction Finder. When we sighted land as dusk began to fall we desperately oeeded this little instrument to give us our position. Without it, we had to rely oo sight, which was not easy with so little visibility, and dead reckoning. Some hours later we discovered just how much this had gone astray when we found ourselves near Portland Bill – 40 miles west of our estimated positioo.

The 27 members of the Yacht Charter Association, which has been in operatioo since 1960, are all charter companies, although there are a good few private owners who charter out their boats.

There is no legal requirement for charter boats to fulfil. So necessary standards, which the YCA guarantee from their members such as a serviceable radio, adequate navigational equipment and charts, safety equipment and a full inventory, can easily be flouted.

My first chartered boat had no radio at all, the second no life-raft. I have been told of sails being so old that they tore, of the log – which is essential for navigation – being completely inefficient, of the lack of a mooring rope, of faulty gas equipment which blew up and even of the loo being blocked.

The good news is that next January the YCA, under the aegis of the British Tourist Authority, is bringing out a comprehensive list of company and private charters in the UK which they recommend as being up to scratch.

**Mary Wilson**

Yacht Charter Association, 60 Silverdale, New Milton, Hampshire BH25 6DE (New Milton 619004). Average cost of hiring a 34ft boat is £400 per week. This includes full insurance, cutlery, cooking equipment and pillows, but not sheets and blankets, and gas. You have to pay for any diesel used, which should only be a few pounds.

# THE WEEK AHEAD

## Today

**MARTIN LUTHER:** The 500th anniversary of his birth is marked by three programmes this week. Tonight (Radio 4, 10.15-11pm) there is a discussion of his theology; tomorrow Clive Merrison stars in the first radio production of the play, *Luther*, by John Osborne (Radio 3, 6.15-9pm); and on Tuesday Jonathan Pryce plays him in a television play by William Nicholson (BBC 1, 9.25-10.33pm). See Concerts, page 17.

**MACBETH:** The sixth season of the BBC Television Shakespeare cycle opens with the tragedy of the noble Scottish soldier and his ambitious wife. Nicol Williamson plays Macbeth, with Jane Lapotaire as Lady Macbeth, Ian Hogg as Banquo, Mark Dignam as Duncan, James Hazeldine as Malcolm and James Bolam providing light relief as the drunken porter. The director is Jack Gold and the music has been composed by Carl Davis. BBC 2, 8.40-11.10pm.

## Tomorrow

**LONDON TO BRIGHTON RUN:** see Outings, page 19.

**OPERA ON FILM:** Season of Sunday screenings throughout November and December offers some rarely seen curiosities from the host of opera films made in Italy from the 1940s onwards. Chances to hear great voices on rather old soundtracks begin today with Lanfranchi's film of the Rome stage production of Verdi's *La Traviata* (1966), with Anna Moffo, Gino Bechi and Franco Bonisolli and Gallone's film of Verdi's *Forza del Destino* (1950), with Tito Gobbi and Nelly Corradi, partly filmed on location. Treasures to come include Tito Gobbi and Onegilia Finechi in Leoncavallo's *I Pagliacci* (1950) and Walter Felsenstein's film of *Fidelio* (1955), both Nov 27. Scala Cinema, 275-7 Pentonville Road, London N1 (278 8052). Until Dec 18.

**BODYLINE:** Fifty years after it took place, the dust refuses to settle on the most controversial Test cricket series ever played. Douglas Jardine's attempt to curb the run-getting prowess of the Australian Don Bradman with a battery of short-pitched fast bowling is recalled by any of those who took part, including the spearhead of the English attack, Harold Larwood. BBC2, 9.30-10.10pm.

## Monday

**OLD MASTER PRINTS:** Many people are ready to spend £50 on a print by a good contemporary printmaker, but do not think of buying old master prints. Modest collectors assume, wrongly, that they are too expensive. Today's sale has prints of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, and while a line engraving of Dürer's *Adam and Eve* is expected to fetch £6,000-£10,000, about one third of the lots are estimated under £100. Condition may not be marvellous, but the image often is. Phillips, Blenheim Street, London, London W1 (629 6602) at 2pm.

**BIRMINGHAM FESTIVAL OF READERS AND WRITERS:** Claimed to be the first "comprehensive and non-elitist literature festival to be held in a major British city" and designed to appeal to young and old, white and black, and even those who just enjoy a good read. Those appearing include Margaret Drabble, Adrian Mitchell, Prunella Scales, Jack Higgins, Beryl Bainbridge and D. M. Thomas. Midlands Arts Centre, Cannon Hill Park, Birmingham (box office 021 440 3838). Until Nov 20.

**ROYAL VARIETY PERFORMANCE 1983:** Gene Kelly is the host for this year's command performance in the presence of the Queen. The theme is dance, and among those appearing are Natalia Makarova, Wayne Sleep, Gemma Craven, Leslie Sarony, Les Dawson, Billy Dainty, Finola Hughes, Julia Mackenzie, the companies from the musicals *Jukebox*, *Dancin'*, and *My One and Only* (including Twiggy and Tommy Tune). ITV will broadcast the show next weekend. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (836 8108). Today only, at 7.30pm.

## Tuesday

**INTERNATIONAL TENNIS:** The Benson and Hedges Championships have attracted a high class field, headed by the Wimbledon champion, John McEnroe and including the winners of the United States, and Australian Open championships, Jimmy Connors, and Johan Kriek. Wembley Arena, Wembley, Middlesex (902 1234). Television coverage starts on Thurs (BBC1, 2-3.53pm); the final is on Sun.

**AERONAUTICAL AND NAUTICAL:** Do you want *The Airplane Annual* of 1909, the first complete aviation catalogue? Or 250 issues of *Flight* magazine? Or a pair of black leather wool-lined flying boots, size 10? Or a 1920 watercolour of the Sopwith Baby Sea Plane hovering over destroyers? These and many other choice items of aeronautical and neutical interest are on offer today. Christie's, South Kensington London SW7 (581 2231) at 2pm.

**SLEEPING POLICEMEN:** Foco Novo have been touring this play by Howard Brenton and Tunde Ikoli, which presents a sextet of South Londoners and how they are affected by local government decisions. Roland Rees directs. Royal Court Theatre Upstairs (730 2554). Previews today and Wed at 7.30pm, opens Thurs at 7pm. Until Nov 26, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm.

## Wednesday

**DAVID COX:** The bicentenary of the artist's birth is celebrated with the first major show for many years, bringing together watercolours *from all periods of his busy life* as well as a choice of his later and little-regarded oils. Now that the artistic controversies of the early nineteenth century are long forgotten we can relish his feeling for the shifting light of English weather without worrying whether he should be castigated for holding on to the eighteenth century right up to his death in 1859. Victoria and Albert Museum, London SW7 (589 6371). Until Jan 8, Mon-Thurs, Sat 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2.30-5.30pm.

**THE ARCHITECT'S HANDMAID:** The handmaid in question was colour in the eighteenth-century interior. We have recently become much more aware of the important role that paint often had in the architect's total concept. This exhibition explains its use in the eighteenth century, with materials for making pigments on show as well as original architect's drawings from the superb RIBA collection. Heinz Gallery, 21 Portman Square, London W1 (580 5533). Until Dec 17. Mon-Fri 11am-5pm, Sat 10am-1pm.

**JAPAN IN TRANSITION:** There is little art in this country illustrating the important period when Japan was finally forced to face a strong external challenge to its traditional lifestyle. This show gathers together 147 vivid drawings from the end of the nineteenth century, some in loose narrative series, some apparently detached, all by anonymous picture-book illustrators, which both indicate the incursion of Western technology and ideas and celebrate the surviving traditional ways. Milne Henderson, 96 Mount Street, London W1 (499 2507). Until Nov 25, Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-2pm.

**THE ARTIST'S LONDON:** Not merely topographical, more a series of personal looks at London life over eight decades, the show ranges from Gilman's lively glimpse of Camden Town to Algernon Newton's haunted, empty canals, from the cosy traditional life mirrored by Ardizzone and Barnes Freedman to Bomberg's views of blitz devastation. Gillian Jason Gallery, 42 Inverness Street, London NW1 (267 4835). Until Dec 2. Tues-Sat 10.30am-5.30pm.

**RAOUL DUFY/DAVID HOCKNEY:** Concurrent exhibitions at the Heyward Gallery, the first being the largest and most representative survey of Dufy's art ever staged *and the second devoted* to Hockney's photographs. Dufy, the radiant and optimistic painter of yachts, regattas, racecourse scenes and harvests, is represented by several paintings not seen before in England, while four large murals commissioned by Guy Weisweiller for his villa at Antibes are being given their first public display anywhere. Hayward Gallery, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3144). Mon-Wed 10am-8pm, Thurs-Sat 10am-6pm, Sun noon-6pm. Combined admission: adults £2, children, students, pensioners and unemployed £1. Tues and Wed 6-8pm, and all day Mon, £1 for all.

**CHINESE ART:** Christie's call their mammoth four-session sale today and tomorrow "Fine Chinese Export Porcelain", by which they mean cheaper ceramics – they start with Tang pottery – and later works of art – there are enamels, furniture and pictures. With 815 lots this is a good hunting ground for modestly priced beauties. They include polished wood chairs and tables with beautiful clean lines, some ravishing bird paintings on silk – and lots of export porcelain. Christie's, King Street, London SW1. Today and tomorrow at 10.30am and 2.30pm.

**BELFAST FESTIVAL:** A celebration of all the arts. Today the Nikolais Dance Theatre of New York is at the Grand Opera House, the Ulster Orchestra in Whitla Hall, *The Beggar's Opera* is performed at the Arts Theatre and Christina Reid's play *Tea in a China Cup* is at the Lyric Theatre. To come are films, jazz, harp concerts, exhibitions, poetry readings and architectural walks. Festival Booking Office, 8 Malone Road, Belfast (0232 665577). Until Nov 26.

**CONVERSATIONS WITH WILLARD VAN DYKE:** Amalie R. Rothschild's decent and friendly portrait of the American still photographer and documentary film-maker runs at the ICA Cinematheque until Nov 20 (except Nov 14 and 15). Plus a handful of historic Van Dyke films, in which the social reformer, the camera artist and the official propagandist battle for supremacy: *The River* (1937), *The City* (1939), *Valley Town* (1940), *The Photographer* (1947: a tribute to Edward Weston). ICA, The Mall, London SW1 (930 3647).

**BLONDEL:** new musical by Stephen Oliver and Tim Rice, which reopens the Old Vic. Paul Nicholas and Sharon Lee Hill lead in the tale of the faithful minstrel to King Richard the Lionheart, roaming Europe in search of his missing master. The updating includes an accompanying vocal group, The Blondettes. Old Vic, Waterloo Road, London SE1 (928 7616). Opens today at 7pm. Until Dec 17, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 7.45pm; matinées Wed at 2.30pm and Sat at 4pm.

**DON'T TELL LEONARDO:** A film about Leonardo da Vinci, the multi-faceted genius of the Italian Renaissance, seen through the eyes of the cartoonist Ralph Steadman. The film shows Steadman recreating Leonardo's *The Last Supper* on his bedroom wall, a project which took eight months, and Michael Hordern reads extracts from an imaginary diary written by Steadman but based on much that Leonardo wrote. Channel 4, 9-10pm. Coincides with the publication of Steadman's book, *I Leonardo*.

**ANTHONY POWELL:** A portrait of the novelist whose 12-volume *A Dance to the Music of Time* is one of the outstanding contributions to modern British fiction. The programme includes tributes from such admirers as Clive James, Kingsley Amis, Robert Conquest and Alison Lurie; James Fox appears as the narrator of the novels, Mick Jenkins; and Powell himself talks about his work. BBC 2, 10-11pm.

## Thursday

**CARAVAN CAMPING HOLIDAY SHOW:** A chance to inspect the fullest range of equipment available for next year's holiday. Caravans have improved aerodynamics and use more lightweight materials to reduce fuel consumption. Motorcaravans are more luxurious, tents quicker to put up – the mushroom tent opens in a single movement – and the supermarket accessory shop offers new products. Earls Court, Warwick Road, London SW5 (385 1234). Princess Michael of Kent opens the show this morning at 11am. Then daily 10am-8pm (until 10pm on Nov 18). Admission: adults £2.50; children and pensioners £1.50. Until Nov 20.

**BOOKS FOR COLLECTORS:** Collectors with special tastes are often left grinding their teeth because they cannot find that 40-year-old reference book. Today's sale of art reference books may help a few of them. There is one of the 100 copies of Marsh's 1924 *Aeronautical Prints and Drawings*, Hargreaves' 1930 *History of Playing Cards*, Laughton's 1925 *Old Ship Figure-heads and Sterns* and another 365 assorted lots. Bloomsbury Book Auctions at the Kenilworth Hotel, Great Russell Street, London (636 1945) 1pm.

**PRESENT ARMS:** A sale of arms and armour comprising Japanese swords, edged weapons, antique and modern firearms, militaria and medals takes place today. Included is a hunting sword which belonged to descendants of Charles II and Nell Gwynne, a Georgian oak truncheon, a rare walking-stick gun and a large selection of rifles, pistols, uniforms and shotguns. Phillips, Blenheim Street, London W1 (629 6602) at 2pm.

## Friday

**JOSEPH LOSEY:** A salute to the film director includes an exhibition of set designs, scripts and papers; discussion with Losey (Nov 13); and a week of films. These are dominated by the exotic melodrama *Eva* (1962), shot in Italy; temptress Jeanne Moreau entraps Stanley Baker's dubious Welsh writer (today, tomorrow and Nov 14-17). Cinema I and foyer, The Barbican, London EC2 (628 8795). Until Nov 17.

**MONKEY GRIP:** Noni Hazlehurst in Ken Cameron's film. See page 17.

**CHRISTMAS LIGHTS:** Pat Phoenix, the actress, stands on the balcony of D. H. Evans to turn on the twinkling lights of Christmas trees lining Oxford Street, London, at 6pm. They will be lit from dusk until around midnight until Twelfth Night, Jan 6. The Regent Street lights will *be switched on by Princess* Alexandra on Nov 16 (Austin Reed, 6.10pm).

**DANCIN':** Bob Fosse's non-plot musical comes from Broadway complete with a Tony award for choreography, and a US company of 18 for the first six months. A feast of dance in many styles, to the accompaniment of popular music from John Philip Sousa to Cat Stephens. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (836 8108). Previews today at 8pm, Nov 12 at 5pm and 8.30pm. Opens Nov 14 at 7pm. Then Mon-Thurs at 8pm, Fri and Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm.

**AUF WIEDERSEHEN, PET:** A 13-part drama series, their first original work for British television for five years, by Dick Clement and Ian La Frenais, creators of the classic comedies *The Likely Lads* and *Porridge*. Starring Tim Healy, Jimmy Nail and Kevin Whately, it is about a gang of building workers who head for Germany in search of jobs and find themselves among other expatriate "brickies" on the run from the taxman, the police or their wives. All ITV regions, 9-10pm.

## Week following

Nov 12: Lord Mayor's Show, City of London. Nov 13: Remembrance Sunday.

Nobby Clark

Trunk call: Geoffrey Hutchings returns as the 'Dame', Lady Dodo, in Poppy, the hit musical by Peter Nichols and Monty Norman, previewing at the Adelphi Theatre, London WC2, from Wednesday


CHRISTIE'S
St. JAMES'S
8 King Street
London SW1

Next week's sales

8th at 10.30am and 2.30pm
Japanese Prints, Paintings, Screens and Illustrated Books

8th at 11.00am and 2.30pm
Fine Decorative, Sporting and Topographical Prints

9th at 11.00am
Valuable Printed Books

9th at 10.30am and 2.30pm and 10th at 10.30am and 2.30pm
Fine Chinese Export Porcelain

10th at 11.00am and 2.30pm
Fine and Rare Bordeaux

11th at 10.30am
English Pictures

Information on these sales on
01-839 9060/930 8870

SOUTH KENSINGTON
85 Old Brompton Road
London SW7

8th at 2.00pm
Aeronautical Art and Literature

9th at 2.00pm
Clocks and Barometers

There will also be sales of Oriental Works of Art and Ceramics, Watercolours and Prints, Silver, Wines, Jewellery, Carpets and Objects of Art, Furniture, Pictures, Glass and Ceramics

Information on these sales on
01-581 2231/3679

GENEVA
The Hotel Richemond

12th at 6.30pm
Fine and Rare Wines

13th at 3.00pm and 7.00pm
Art Nouveau and Art Déco

14th at 3.00pm and 6.00pm
European Porcelain

14th at 8.00pm and 15th at 10.30am and 3.00pm
Gold Boxes, Objects of Vertu and Decorative Jewellery

15th at 5.00pm
Clocks and Watches

15th at 8.00pm and 16th at 10.00am, 2.30pm and 8.30pm
Magnificent Jewels

17th at 10.30am and 3.00pm
Russian Works of Art and Objects by Carl Fabergé

17th at 6.00pm
European Silver

Information on these sales on
01-839 9060/930 8870


Collecting

# Unlooked-for wealth at the back of the wardrobe

The beautiful people of the swinging sixties may be in for a shock: their youthful cast-offs are coming back into fashion as "collectables". The tip of a true 1950s and 1960s revival is visible, and nowhere more so than on the backs of the new collectors of the period's nostalgic fashion. Encouraging this trend has been Christie's, South Kensington, whose antique textile department holds quarterly sales of twentieth-century clothes; the next is on November 15.

For the past 12 months these sales have offered an increasing number of 1950s and 1960s outfits by well-known designers. Prices are still ridiculously low, but the fact that they have doubled, and tripled, this year indicates more than just passing enthusiasm.

The best remembered fashions of the 1950s are the swirly, petticoated skirts, waist-cinching belts, bobbie sox and beaded cardigans which are now selling in large numbers in the new specialist retro shops. Collectors also go for the Juliette Greco look: leg-hugging, stretch lamé trousers, black leotard tops and flat ballet pumps.

Then, there was the smart, about town look. The elegant 1950s woman dressed in Givenchy, Rochas, Balmain. She wore hats, always carried gloves, and her handag matched her shoes. She attended cocktail parties in one of her many chic, black, Dior numbers. Christian Dior was the most commercially successful of the couturiers, and the fact that he produced so much should ensure that second time round his prices stay at least relatively low. His stylish clothes, though dated, have a freshness which appeals to today's bargain-hunting party-goer.

By the early 1960s, the postwar flowering of capitalism was especially in evidence in the dress of wealthy women. Society hostesses competed for the most lavish wardrobes. The most exclusive of haute couturiers was the Spaniard Cristobal Balenciaga. Although he shunned publicity, his delicate and unusual fabrics, inspired cut and ability to make women appear more beautiful than they were had the great and famous queuing for appointments at his Paris salon on the Avenue George V.

With the possible exception of the ballgowns, most Balenciagas are now collected, not to be worn, but for the sheer pleasure of possession. Due to the interest shown by museums, prices at Christie's have risen dramatically this year; although Balenciaga originals can be had for as little as £70, at recent auctions a black silk cape went for £300, and a gorgeous pink silk and lace ballgown made £680.

The latest Christie's sale has an unprecedented 60 lots of stylish, and still wearable, fifties' and sixties' fashion. These include 29 early-1960s Balenciagas which once belonged to the French socialite Madame Fern Bedaux.

Madame Bedaux, a tall, statuesque woman, and close friend of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, dressed exclusively in Balenciaga. The tiny discreet red ribbon sewn to the left breast of many of these garments stands for the Légion d'honneur awarded her for her help to French industry during the war. Suits and dresses are estimated from £60 to £100, and evening wear from £80 to £200. There are also six surprising hats in original boxes, including one which resembles overgrown pompoms in carefuly cut black ostrich feathers.

Although there are no vintage 1960s plastic mini-dresses, the once fab gear by Courreges, Ungaro, Paco Rabanne, Emmanuelle Khan, and of course, Mary Quant, will no doubt be finding its way into future sales. Meanwhile one could do very nicely indeed with the Lanvin, Givenchy, Patou, Worth, Pucci and Dior on offer this month.

**Jacqueline Pruskin**

Viewing at Christie's, South Kensington, 83 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 (581 2231), takes place on Nov 14, 9.15am-7pm, and Nov 15, 9.15-11.30am. The sale begins at 2pm on Nov 15.

Orde Eliason

Fifties and sixties style going under the hammer: from left, little black wool crêpe cocktail dress by Dior; camel wool dress and jacket by Patou; the Greco look silver lamé stretch trousers, worn with leotard top. Make-up by Tim Huff for Chanel

Software

# Gentle guide through the maze of incomprehension

Why should *The Times* review software? Indeed, what *is* software? You may well ask, and both are fair questions. But rest assured that we have not plunged blindly into the electronic revolution, *expecting it* to solve every problem, be it in the office, or at home.

One reaches a point, however, where the flood can no longer be ignored. Home computers represent a technological advance which has no precedent. Their application is almost unlimited – they can plan your garden, teach your infants to read, coach teenagers through 'O' or 'A' levels, maintain home accounts, or simply provide an abundance of harmless, and occasionally educational, entertainment through the medium of video games.

Their cost bears little relation to their power. That £130 grey case nestling underneath the television today would have filled a couple of rooms and cost a chief accountant's ransom 10 years ago.

Perhaps most important of all, the language of the computer is the new language. The syntax of the chip era may seem opaque to those of us who did not grow up with it. But it has an immediate currency and an easy comprehensibility to anyone in school today. And we must face the shocking truth that we are going to have to relearn our own semantic values if we want to communicate with them.

Software should be the guide through that maze of incomprehension, which is why we shall review it in the same terms one would use to approach a guide for tourists in France or a primer in Mandarin. The purpose remains the same; only the contexts have changed.

Some future lexicologist at Collins will, no doubt, record the origin of the word. Meanwhile, I can only believe it arose out of the need for a negative of the term "hardware" which was used by all the early computer pioneers for the vast electronic components of the systems they were inventing. The boxes of chips, relays and screens, the printers and the paper they used, were hardware. The programs (and I use the American spelling unashamedly since it seems to be universal) which ran the system became software.

I remember that it was a great shock to me to discover that my brand new home computer, of itself, was actually capable of very little. In reality, the machines which one buys, be they Commodore or Apple, Atari or Sinclair, represent vast empty brains waiting for something to occupy them.

If you have the time and the expertise, you can occupy that "brain" – or memory – yourself, by writing your own programs. But this is a demanding exercise, and one which takes some time to learn.

Most of us will want the donkey work to be carried out by someone else, by buying a ready-made program – in other words software. Most home users buy their software on cassettes which are almost identical to those used for audio tape recorders. The pattern of clicks and bleeps on the cassette is translated by the computer into a program which may forecast the cost of a hire purchase agreement, warn you not to plant *nicotiana* in a shady spot, or transport you to a local war on one of the moons of Saturn.

The cassette is a slow and somewhat inaccurate method of transferring programs into a computer, but its enormous popularity has shrunk the price of software contained on tape to ridiculously low levels. Conventional home accounting programs of a complexity which would cost business computer users more than £100 can be had for less than £10 on cassette. The professional version would be on disk, of course, a floppy plastic information storage medium encased in cardboard which resembles a 45rpm record. This method of storage is faster and more reliable than cassette, and, with the entry into the market of cheap disk drives, is of increasing importance to the home user.

In short, software should be the answer to the question: what can I do with a home computer? That is the basis upon which we shall conduct our reviews in coming months. The products tested will cover all the machines most widely used by people at home.

Their uses will vary from the practical to the frivolous. Their appeal will range from the home accountant to the youngster addicted to arcade video games, with every gradation in between. And, since the computer world is no admirer of existing conventions, we shall seek to batter down a few of the barriers which divide the serious from the enjoyable in home computing. Provided, of course, someone comes up with the appropriate software.

**David Hewson**

Country Diary

# Variations on the theme of motorway madness

What better on a sunny Monday morning than to be heading out of London. After the summer lull, the autumn commuter traffic is now in full force, jammed around Hammersmith Broadway, but we, happily, are bound in the opposite direction, out along the M4, the high road to the west. Unlike the dreary M1, the working route to the midlands and the industrial north, the M4 is London's time off trail to the countryside and the sea.

Just beyond Heathrow are the gigantic excavations for the interchange with the M25. I expect it will all be very impressive when it is finished, but I wonder how much farmland will be buried forever.

I hold no particular brief for the road lobby, but surely roads which keep traffic out of towns and villages should be encouraged, even if some farmland is *lost in the process. How many* anti-roads campaigners live in places which have been waiting years by bypasses?

On the hill which descends into the little town of Woodstock from the north there has been a forlorn little sign for as long as I can remember. It says simply "Woodstock Needs a Bypass". Now the Friends of the Earth have a jolly wheeze to stop the building of the M40, and what they claim will be the desecration of Otmoor, by buying up bits of land on the designated route and selling it off to absentee landlords in the hope that ownership will then be untraceable.

One good thing about motorways is that they give you such splendid panoramic views. And some not so splendid. Why are modern housing estates so uniformly hideous?

In the summer of 1976 the banks of the Queen Mother reservoir rose like a giant sandhill from the surrounding desert scrub. There is a bit more grass on them now, grazed by sheep, but the trees hardly seem to have grown at all, which is a pity. It would be nice to think that in years to come motorway banks and verges, uncut and unsprayed, would come to resemble those railway cuttings which have sprouted woodland jungles, a refuge for wildlife from pesticides.

Which brings me on to farmers. Are they really as bad as they are fashionably depicted? Berkshire seems still to have plenty of trees and woods. Some fields are admittedly very big, divided if at all by nasty stumpy little hedgerows, which might as well not be there. But the landscape is continually broken up by wooded vales.

Some big fields are really *quite attractive, particularly if* they are undulating. Treeless spaces seem to be objectionable only if they are also flat, as in Norfolk. The same people who deplore the grubbing up of lowland trees and hedges vigorously oppose any plans to plant trees on bare uplands.

They are not trees, they say; they are "serried rows of conifers". But what about the Sussex Downs, where wheat is now grown on the windswept summits, more chalk than soil, and where, without sheep to graze the lower slopes, the scrub is taking over?

The awning on a huge lorry has been ripped off by the wind, revealing it to be filled with apples. Why do the top ones not blow off? Just before the Severn Bridge we overtake another lorry carrying straw. The farmers who burn it say the costs of transporting it elsewhere in the country are prohibitively high, but on the other side of the bridge we pass two loads heading west.

Near journey's end, Pembrokeshire, a horrible machine is emasculating the hedges, shaving them down to bare, obtusely sloping earthbanks. No doubt the county council would say it is all in the interest of traffic safety. But if the Pembrokeshire lanes need to be thus mutilated, what hope for motorway verges?

**John Young**

هكذا من الأصل

BOXING

# The long hard slog facing Willis

By Srikumar Sen
Boxing Correspondent

You could have knocked George [illegible] down with a feather when [illegible] right to the chin of Tony Willis [illegible] the muscle and bone of the [illegible] Olympic bronze medal [illegible] into the consistency of [illegible] cream. As Willis dropped [illegible] the left-right follow-through [illegible] Feeney, so did the jaws of 900 [illegible] spectators at the Regent Crest [illegible], London, on Saturday afternoon.

Willis's stock fell even further on resumption after the count of nine when the elegant Hartlepool boxer gave the challenger for his British lightweight title more of the same. The Liverpool man went down in his corner but staggered up telling the referee. John Coyle, that he was all right, but Mr Coyle had already stopped the contest, "as Willis was in no position to defend himself". It was just two minutes into the first round.

The challenger cried out in frustration in his dressing room that Mr Coyle had not been fair to him. "He could have given me a full 10 count and looked at my face and I would have been all right." Even if the referee had gone through that procedure again it is unlikely that Willis would have survived the next right hand from the champion, for he had not fully recovered, and there was still a minute to go.

Willis can take comfort from the fact that the best in the world have suffered similar indignities – the Greatest among them – but he will still have to sit down and think about what went wrong. There could have been no boxing enthusiast in Britain who would have foreseen an ending like that.

It looks as if he had been caught cold. Willis is also having trouble making the weight and the bout coming at 3 o'clock soon after his struggle to squeeze into the limit with half a pound to spare could have left him weak. He come into the ring with a curious nervousness and a disinterest in what was going on. There was none of the loosening up that usually follows a boxer's entrance.

To make matters worse he gave away his southpaw advantage against the taller champion by standing square, arms down, chin up and boxing clever clever. He was only just beginning to put punches together when the right landed.

Feeney had boxed even cleverer before the bout. Realizing that he was a slow starter he had warmed up in his dressing room with four solid rounds of shadow boxing. "I was in the fifth round when the fight started", Feeney said.

Willis who had waited 12 months for the coolest because of postponement of the first meeting at Aston Villa wanted a quick return. But Feeney's manager, Denny Mancini, made it clear that boxing in hotels before small audiences was not what he liked to do best on his free Saturday afternoons.

He said that Willis would have to go through the usual eliminators all over again to qualify to meet his man. It would not surprise me if that meeting never took place for if Willis did have trouble making the weight he may decide to carry on campaigning as a light weight.

It may take him another year to get over the defeat, but at 23 he is young enough to come back into the ring a wiser man and with his chin tucked well out of the way of trouble. His record should lift him in moments of depression; a win over Melvin Paul, an American, who beat Ray Mancini, the present world champion, as an amateur; he lost a close decision in the Olympic semi-finals in Moscow to the eventual gold medal winner and best boxer of the Games, Patrizio Olivia of Italy; and as a professional he has had 13 good wins. He has beaten Lloyd Christie, brother of Errol Christie, and won the last six bouts before his title challenge inside the distance.

RESULTS: Bantamweight (six rounds) Billy Hardy (Sunderland) bt Brett Styles (Cwmbran), on points. Light-welterweight (eight rounds) Gary Knight (West Ham) bt Steve Early (Coventry), on points. Light-heavyweight (eight rounds) Andy Straughan (Hitchin) bt Cordwell Hylton (Birmingham), on points.

Feeney, a fistful of happiness, gets a big hug from Jack Park, assistant trainer. (Photograph: Ian Stewart)

CRICKET

# Greenidge hits out

Cuttack, India (AFP) – Gordon Greenidge celebrated his temporary elevation to the captaincy by completing an unbeaten 190 as the West Indians reached a first innings total of 420 in the second day of the three-day match against East Zone here yesterday.

To reply East Zone were all out for 98 in their first innings, but fought a rearguard action to reach 22 without loss by close of play after following on.

Adopting the captain's role as Lloyd and his deputy, Richards, took a well earned rest, Greenidge punished the East Zone attack.

Not all his team-mates found the going as easy. Haynes, his fellow opener, was one of five West Indian players sent back to the pavilion by Doshi.

Doshi ended with figures of five for 126 after dispatching tail enders Holding and Roberts yesterday.

Harper was the key West Indian bowler, taking three wickets for 23 and having a hand in another dismissal when he caught Ayeak Mitra off Gomes, who took two for seven himself.

Greenidge, batting at five instead of his customary opening position resumed on 142 yesterday out of the overnight 342 for seven. He lost his overnight partner Harper (37) after they had extended their eighth wicket stand by 12 to 111.

The West Indian innings finished with a flourish as Holding hit fiercely for 25 and put on 57 for the ninth wicket with Greenidge.

Holding and Roberts each took an early wicket but East Zone reached the comparative respectability of 64 for three in their first innings, but then the last seven wickets fell for 34.

The pitch, which afforded bowlers little help earlier in the match, started to turn later yesterday and the uncapped Harper, and Gomes, took full advantage.

WEST INDIANS: First Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| D Haynes c Arun Lal b Doshi | 39 |
| R Richardson b Doshi | 43 |
| L Gomes c Karim b Randhir | 11 |
| A Logie b Randhir | 1 |
| *G Greenidge not out | 190 |
| †J Dujon c and b Bhattacharjee | 45 |
| M Padamsee l-b-w Doshi | 0 |
| E Baptiste run out | 22 |
| R Harper b Sahu | 37 |
| M Holding c Karim b Doshi | 25 |
| A Roberts st Karim b Doshi | 0 |
| Extras (l-b 4, w 2, n-b 7) | 13 |
| Total (10 wkts) | 420 |

FALL OF WICKETS: 1–65, 2–81, 3–94, 4–95, 5–176, 6–181, 7–248, 8–354, 9–411, 10–420.

BOWLING: Randhir 21–4–67–2, Sahu 14–1–102–1, Doshi 35.1–5–126–5, Bhattacharjee 25–3–121–1.

EAST ZONE: First Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| P Roy b Holding | 4 |
| P Nandy lbw Baptiste | 20 |
| Arun Lal c Greenidge b Roberts | 1b |
| H Gidwani lbw Baptiste | 17 |
| K Dube b Harper | 12 |
| A Mitra c Harper b Gomes | 11 |
| A Bhattacharjee c Logie b Harper | 5 |
| S Sabha Karim lbw Harper | 1 |
| S Sahu c Richardson b Gomes | 0 |
| Rhandhir Singh not out | 1 |
| D Doshi run out | 1 |
| Extras | 10 |
| Total | 98 |

FALL OF WICKETS: 1–21, 2–38, 3–47, 4–64, 5–73, 6–91, 7–95, 8–95, 9–97.

BOWLING: Roberts 13–3–25–1, Holding 10–5–11–1, Harper 12–3–23–3, Baptiste 17–5–23–2, Gomes 3–1–7–2.

Second Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| A Mitra not out | 12 |
| P Roy not out | 9 |
| Extras | 1 |
| Total (for no wickets) | 22 |

BOWLING: Roberts 3-0-15-0, Holding 5-0-7-0.

# Mudassar holds the fort

Melbourne (AFP) – A century from opener Mudassar Nazar helped the touring Pakistan team to avoid following on against Victoria yesterday. As soon as Pakistan reached their objective of 406 their captain Zaheer Abbas declared, leaving his side 149 runs behing Victoria's score of 555 for five declared.

Mudassar hit 103 to register his fourth century of the tour. He put on 147 in 140 minutes with Qasim Omar (79) and theo 126 in 129 minutes with Javed Miandad (85) before all three players lost their wickets to rash strokes.

When Zaheer was caught for 54 with the score at 376 for eight, Pakistan were still 30 runs short of avoiding a follow oo.

But Wasim Bari (25), Qadir (18 not out) and Azeem Hafeez (1 not out) avoided the indignity with wicket io hand. Fast bowler Rod McCurdy claimed four for 169 from 31.2 overs for Victoria, and medium pacer Warren Whiteside dismissed Mudassar and Miandad in the space of four overs.

Ray Bright, Victoria's captain, said he would make aoother declaration in the final day's play today. He believes Pakistao declared merely to give their batsmen extra practice.

Graham Yallop reached the second double century of his career on Saturday as Victoria dealt comfortably with the Pakistan attack.

● Karachi (Reuter) - Pakistan's cricket authorities are sending a middle order batsman, Saleem Malik, to reinforce their touring team.

VICTORIA: First Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| G Watts b Qadir | 45 |
| P Hibbert c Mohsin Khan b Sarfraz | 63 |
| G Yallop c Zaheer b Mudassar | 220 |
| D Jones b Qadir | 11 |
| W Whiteside l-b-w Rashid Khan | 31 |
| N Taylor not out | 101 |
| A Dodemaide not out | 37 |
| Extras (b 2, l-b 8, w 1, n-b 16) | 27 |
| Total (5 wkts dec) | 555 |

FALL OF WICKETS. 1–94, 2–210, 3–227, 4–329, 5–477.

BOWLING: Azeem Hafeez 22-3-100-0, Sarfraz 33-9-81-1, Wasim Raja 28-9-70-0, Rashid Khan 22-2-83-1, Qadir 38-3-116-2, Javed Miandad 13-5-54-0, Zaheer 4-0-16-0, Mudassar 6-1-15-1, Qasim Omar 1-0-10-0.

Second Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| P Hibbert not out | 0 |
| G Watts not out | 1 |
| Extras () | 0 |
| Total (for no wicket) | 1 |

BOWLING: Sarfraz 2-2-0-0; Azeem Hafeez 1-0-1-0.

PAKISTAN: First Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| Mohsin Khan b McCurdy | 0 |
| Mudassar Nazar c Bright b Whiteside | 103 |
| Qasim Omar c Jones b Bright | 79 |
| Javed Miandad b Whiteside | 85 |
| Zaheer Abbas c Yallop b McCurdy | 54 |
| Wasim Raja c Hyde b McCurdy | 0 |
| Sarfraz Nawaz c Jones b Bright | 14 |
| Rashid Khan b Emerson | 0 |
| Wasim Bari b McCurdy | 25 |
| Abdul Qadir not out | 18 |
| Azeem Hafeez not out | 1 |
| Extras (b 5, nb 14) | 19 |
| Total (9 wkts) | 408 |

FALL OF WICKETS: 1–10, 2–157, 3–283, 4–290, 5–291, 6–318, 7–323, 8–376, 9–393.

BOWLING: McCurdy 31.2–2–169–4; Dodemaide 28–2–109–0; Emerson 19–1–63–1; Bright 20–5–54–2; Whiteside 4–0–6–2.

SKIING

Resch: revenge win

# A change of luck for Resch

Schladming, Austria (Agencies) – Erwin Resch, of Austria, won the first downhill of the World Cup season from his team-colleague, Harti Weirather, here yesterday. Three other Austrians also finished in the top 10.

Resch, the world championship bronze medalist here in 1982, started from the number one position and swept down the 3,450-metre course, which dropped 1,006 metres, in 1min 58.50sec. His average speed was 65.5 miles per hour.

Resch was nearly three seconds faster than he had been in Saturday's training in which he finished tenth. His victory was revenge for his world championship defeat - when Weirather and Canadian Cathomen, of Switzerland, beat him into third place.

Weirather clocked 1min 58.59sec yesterday to beat the Canadian, Steve Podborski, the 1982 World Cup Downhill champion, by 0.01sec. Urs Raeber, of Switzerland, took fourth place ahead of the Austrian veteran, Franz Klammer, the reigning World Cup downhill champion who celebrated his thirtieth birthday on Saturday.

"It was nice to beat Weirather this time here because I also think I could have won the world championship if I had not had such bad luck. Resch said. On that occasion, he covered nearly half the course with only one stick.

Weirather's second place must have encouraged him after a disappointing 1982-83 season. "I'm delighted," he said.

The Austrians did the best of all the international teams overall, placing three in the top five and six in the first 15 finishers.

RESULTS: 1, E Resch (Austria) 1min 58.50sec; 2, H Weirather (Austria), 1:58.59; 3, S Podborski (Can), 1:58.90; 4, U Raeber (Switz), 1:58.97; 5, F Klammer (Austria), 1:59.13; 6, T Brooker (Can), 1:59.16; 7, S Niederseer (Austria), 1:59.25; 8, C Cathomen (Switz), 1:59.58; 9, P Mueller (Switz), 2:00.20. British placing: 69, M Bell.

DOWNHILL: 1, O Resch (Austria), 25pts; 2, H Weirather (Austria), 20; 3, S Podborski (Can).
WORLD CUP: 1, A Wenzel (Liech) and E Resch (Austria) 25pts; 3, H Weirather (Austria) and P Popergeikov (Bul) 20.
TEAM POSITIONS (after two races): 1, Austria 103pts; 2, Liechtenstein 40pts; 3, Switzerland 36.
NATIONS CUP (after three races): 1, Austria 109pts; 2, Switzerland 79; Liechtenstein 48pts.

ROWING

# Roo refuses to be forced down under

By Jim Railton

Oxford University's Boat Race trials on Saturday provided the sort of stirring action which one hopes to see in an actual Boat Race. The two crews, named Kanga and Roo by Graham Jones, the Boat Club's Australian president, overlapped for more than half the Tideway course and clashed io a desperate battle for stations. Roo, the uoderdogs, turned a one lengths deficit to a winning margin of the same length by the time Mortlake was reached.

Kanga, with three blues in the stern including the Evans twins, both Canadian internationals, appeared to have the race sewn approaching Hammersmith bridge. Mike Evans spurted for 20 strokes and his opponents found themselves 1½ lengths down. But after that Evans found his crew were uoable to produce another burst. Roo's stroke, Long was admirably backed by Lang, a Blue. Rose and Stewart as the gap between the boats narrowed inexorably. Kanga's frustration was betrayed just before Barnes bridge when their coxswain, Lisa Armstrong, unlawfully crowded her opponents. The inevitable clashes did her crew's cause no good and Roo stretched a canvas at Barnes to 1½ lengths at Mortlake to wio by six seconds in a time of 18 minutes, 40 seconds.

Jones has at his disposal five of last year'o wioning Blues, and three of them – himself included – are world finalists. Lisa Armstrong could follow Sue Brown and become the second woman to cox Oxford. Jones's problem will oot lie io finding the remaining talent for his boat, but rather in overcoming complacency. That apart, Jones and his coaches will need to ponder on how best to employ their resources in the Boat Race on March 17.

ROO: L Richmond (St Edward's and Christ Church; bow), M Thomas (Winchester and Pembroke), H Dunstan (St Olave's, Orpington, and Worcester), J Richards (Adelaide University and Oriel), J Stewart (Harrow and Pembroke), O Rose (Sydney University and Balliol), *W Lang (Wallingford and Magdalen), C Long (St Paul's, and Oriel) (stroke), S Lesser (Princeton and Magdalen; cox).
KANGA: E Martin (Canford and Brasenose; bow), C Bourne (Stowe on Trent and Oriel), M Carnegie (Sydney University and Oriel), A Triglas (Abingdon and Hertford), *M Evans (Queens University, Canada, and University), S Baring (Eton and Oriel), *R Clay (Eton and New College), *M Evans (Princeton and University; stroke), L Armstrong (Pennsylvania and University; cox).
Result: Roo beat Kanga by 1½ lengths (Putney to Mortlake 18m 40s).
*A Blue.


# La crème de la crème

## Consultant Interviewer
**Salary Package c. £12,000 pa**

A professional approach and a minimum of 3 year's successful interviewing experience could earn you this exceptional opportunity to join a respected Legal consultancy.

As part of a planned expansion programme our clients are seeking a further team member to introduce Legal Secretaries to an already impressive portfolio of clients, both in Private Practice and in Commerce.

Candidates will obviously have drive and ambition and, most of all, share our clients' belief in building long term trust and confidence amongst their clients.

This position attracts an impressive remuneration package of c. £12,000 pa, including the possibility of a company car on achieving satisfactory results. Perhaps we should point out that three of our clients' consultants already drive company cars.

*If you have the experience and determination to succeed, please apply in strict confidence with full career details, to Patricia Lawrence at the address below. We envisage a 1984 start for the successful candidate. Our clients' employees have been informed of this vacancy.*

SAATCHI & SAATCHI RECRUITMENT
80 CHARLOTTE STREET LONDON W1A 1AQ

## SECRETARY/CO-ORDINATOR FOR EARLY 1984
**Salary Completely Negotiable**

Start the New Year with a fresh and challenging appointment. We are a respected executive consultancy based in WC2 and we maintain our reputation by providing a personal and professional service to a recognized clientele. Our Legal Division requires a career-minded and adaptable person to join our expanding team. The successful candidate will ultimately undertake both consultancy and some secretarial work, which will include word processing. The appointee will have excellent all-round secretarial skills and presentation and will probably be currently employed at a senior level. This position necessitates a good command of English and the confidence to liaise with professional people at high levels. Preference will be given to applicants with an 'A' level in English or graduates coupled with a genuine interest in Law. A current driving licence is desirable. A high salary is offered and this will reflect the seniority and importance of this appointment.

Call Mack Dinshaw on 01-242 1281 for an application form and further details.

## DEMONSTRATOR/TRAINER INVOLVING TRAVEL

Our client requires smart young people with outgoing personality to train their clients on an electronic telephone system. This is a long term temporary assignment, previous experience is not necessary as full training will be given. The job will involve travelling around the country, hotel and expenses paid with high hourly rates. You should be confident in dealing with people and have the ability to represent the company in a professional manner.
Interviews will be held between 9.30am and 6.30pm on Thursday, 6 October at Types. Please bring your CV, if this is not convenient telephone for an appointment. Applicants should be available to start ASAP.

Types Recruitment Consultants
1a The Parade, Haven Green, Ealing, London W5
Tel: 01-997 5604/01-991 1734

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT
CHELSEA

To the Secretary of the Territorial Auxiliary and Volunteer Reserve Association for Greater London. A busy and interesting post in pleasant surroundings with excellent facilities and generous holidays. The successful applicant must have relevant secretarial experience and will be required to operate an IBM Memory Typewriter using shorthand and audio. Age 25+ preferred.
Salary £7,835 (including LW and a specialist typing qualification allowance) rising by six annual increments to £8,397 pa.
Applications with CV to:

ASSISTANT SECRETARY,
TAVR ASSOCIATION FOR GREATER LONDON
DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS
CHELSEA, LONDON SW3 4RY
Tel: 01-730 8031 Ext. 282

EXPERIENCED AND EFFICIENT
## SECRETARY

Needed to work with busy partner of U.S. Law firm in London. Shorthand 110/70, word processing experience useful but training will be given. Age 25+. Salary c. £8,000.

SURREY & MORSE
32 Devies Street, London, W1Y 1LG
(No Agencies)

## CREATIVE DIRECTOR OF ADVERTISING AGENCY

seeks pre-Raphaelite school leaver who can type.

Box 0011 R The Times.

## FLAIR FOR MARKETING!
£7,000+

Well-known computer organisation requires bilingual Secretary with English French SH (and possibly spoken German) for 2 busy marketing executives. Plenty of contact with both UK and Overseas clients. Chance to use your organisational skills in this frequent overseas. Beautifully located offices and many perks.

Bond St. Bureau
22 South Molton St. W1.
(Rec Cons)
629 3602 629 3380

## SEC – NO SH
£8,500+
CITY

If you have a good Secretarial background (sh not essen.) are aged 25–35 & could be happy working with 2 young customer Engineering Managers. This position involves monitoring diaries, customers queries, all round admin duties plus a great deal of telephone liaison. A desire to use a Wpord Processor in place of a typewriter (training given), then contact Kay Daly on 828 5792 for further details.

KINGSLAND PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

THE RITZ intelligent

## SCOPE + VARIETY IN RESEARCH–£8,000

As personal Assistant & Secretary to the Chairman of this professional Research Co., your entrepreneurial boss can offer you plenty of scope. Organise his day, handle confidential business matters & become involved with Co. Admin. A warm personality, flexible approach & top Sec skills (100/60) will be most welcome in this friendly environment.

Contact Margaret Bray 828 1313

## CITY PA
£9,000

The workaholic Senior Partner of a medium-sized firm of chartered accountants needs a quick thinking PA with good sh/typ speeds. The heavy typing is done by the typing pool to leave time free for admin duties that he has to delegate. Very varied and interesting position. Age 30+.

FINANCE WORLD
01-283 7902
(Rec Cons)

## INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS
£9,000 - £10,000

A highly successful investment co in EC2 needs an intelligent, enthusiastic and well-presented PA, aged 24–42, for a charming, dynamic executive. He will fully involve you in this varied and hectic job so you need excellent sh/typ/audio skills and a calm, flexible, self-motivated approach. Please ring!

588 3535

Crone Corkill
Recruitment Consultants

## SECRETARY / PA TO COLLEGE PRINCIPAL
Croydon c.£,500

An Independent sixth-form college in Central Croydon is seeking a graduate or similarly educated Secretary / PA to handle the academic reports and correspondence of the Principal's office. Knowledge and experience of further and higher education as well as word-processing skills essential.

For further details and application form, contact: The Principal, Cambridge Tutors Educational Trust, Water Tower Hill, Croydon. Tel. 01-688 5284.

## BELGRAVIA SW1
close Victoria Station

Secretary/PA required to organise busy department in firm of established surveyors and estate agents. Good short/hand and typing speeds essential together with initiative and pleasant telephone manner.

Tel: Mrs Garlant 235 8899

## Secretary/Personnel
£9,500 +

Excellent Perks. Suit 23-35 with IPM Certificate. Shorthand necessary for minutes of meetings etc. This position is for the Industrial Relations Department of a large City Bank.

Ring Gillian on 248 8147
MILTON STAFF AGY

La Crème
SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Shorthand Secretary with Audio

Make your mark with a Senior Executive in one of the fastest growing companies in London. You must have good shorthand and you will want to take on as much responsibility as you can handle. You certainly won't be a clockwatcher and you will want to show at an early stage that your commencing salary of up to £7,500 is just the start of a satisfying and well rewarded career.

Please contact
Rosalie Preskett
01-836 4086

## £10,000

Dealing with international visitors and arranging confidential meetings are just some of the duties that you will be responsible for as this Chief Executive's P.A.

With the support of a junior secretary, you will play a vital role in organising the efficient running of the department.

You will have an excellent secretarial and educational background, with a calm and poised personality.

Age 28-35.
Speeds 120/60.

Angela Mortimer Ltd
Recruitment Consultants
166 Piccadilly
629 9686

## SENIOR PA/SEC

to work at top level at highly successful advertising agency. You will need to be smart, intelligent and able to deal with highly confidential matters with tact and discretion. c. £8,000.

## THEATRICAL PA/SEC

1st class sophisticated PA to assist Theatrical Management Chief who looks after hosts of well known TV and stage personalities (excellent Sec skills needed) £7,500.

## RECEPT – FILMS

This Film Production Co. produces TV commercials. They need a confident, up-market Receptionist with poise, personality and initiative (some typing) £6,000.

Recruitment Specialists for the Communications and Entertainments Industries since 1969.

Pathfinders
PERSONNEL SERVICES
32 MADDOX STREET, W1
629 3132

## P.A. TO M.D.

Of small West End export company. The job involves varied assignments and requires fast and accurate shorthand typing.

25–30 years preferably with a minimum of 5 years experience.

Salary £7,5000+ negotiable.
Immediate start.
Please ring 01-388 9828 or 380 1285 from 10am to 6pm
(no agencies)

## KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Secretary with enthusiasm, sense of humour and initiative to work for a senior corporate development Executive of well-known public company. Assist in gathering research information and ability to deal with people at all levels. City experience useful private school ed. preferred. Age mid 20s + £7,250 neg + good perks.

Phone Mrs Byzantine Norma Skemp
(Personnel Services Ltd)
222 5091

## MARKETING
c.£8,500+

City based Computer Co. currently seeking a competent, lively, well groomed Sec. for their recently set up marketing dept.
This position is extremely involved & requires someone with previous marketing exp. who is capable of setting up systems, attending computer exhibitions & dealing with all relevant background duties. Pref. age 25/35 good Sec. exp. & organising ability essen.

Contact Kay Daly on 828 5792
For further details
KINGSLAND PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

## EARLY EVENINGS
to £10,000 pa

Property tycoon, chairman of leading investment co. seeks S/h and Audio Secretary. 28-30 years, from 4 pm until 9 pm to dovetail with his daytime secretaries. Speeds 100/90.

BERKELEY APPOINTMENTS
161 New Bond Street, W1
01-408 0444

PA/SEC 22-26 £8,000
+free travel after 6 months
For Senior Executive of excellent City Company 100/50. French an advantage.

PA/SEC 22-26 £7,250 For MD of small progressive Co. SW1. 100/50 with good educational background & organising ability

Phone 437 8478 or 734 3768
133–135 Oxford St.
Rec Cons.

Miller/McNish

## 70% ADMIN
to £9,000

Strong admin bias for academically sound person who has a professional approach and can also provide a secretarial back-up (max 30%) to this eminent man within an international City co. 100/55 wpm. Call 588 5081.

## COLLEGE LEAVER
(£5,500 - £6,000)

Does Personnel or Merchant Banking appeal to you? If you have or are about to complete your secretarial training with good results, find out more about these marvellous opportunities. Call 588 5081.

## FASHIONABLE SEC
£7,750

Your flair and sparkling personality will be highly prized by leading executive of London fashion group. Acc sh/typing skills, free lunch and quick start. Call 408 1631.

## CHESHUNT
£8,000

City Secretary who wants to work locally for MD. Aged 25-35, sound social skills + 100/50. Excellent benefits. Call 408 1631.

MIDDLETON JEFFERS RECRUITMENT LTD

## TO £11,000
## CHIEF EXECUTIVE

The dynamic and highly ambitious young Chief Executive of this privately owned holding company needs a Secretary who will be happy to give 110% commitment to the job. Speeds 100/60. Age 25–40. Based in SW1

## COLLEGE LEAVER / 2nd JOBBER
## AIR CHARTERING

A Secretary for small W1 office to £6,500.

COBBOLD AND DAVIS Recruitment Ltd.
35 Bruton Place,
London, W1.
01-493 7789

## £9,000–WEST END

Secretary to a director of this international firm of headhunters. Age 23–30.

## £8,500 + Bonus
## EC4

Secretary to Vice Chairman – banking. Age 25–32.

Speeds 100/60 are required for all these positions.

CDR

P.A. / SEC – to M.D. of growing computer co in SW1, good skills, 100/60 essential. More than 50% admin. £9,000
W1 OIL CO – Marketing Director is looking for self-motivated PA/sh/sec. Salary £8,000 - £8,750+. Also operations Manager needs sh/sec sal £7,500+
SW1 AD AGENCY – Require bright bubbly sh/sec for Client Services Dir £7,500+. Also sec to Research Dir No shorthand necessary. Typing 70+ wpm. Salary £7,500 neg.

* * * * *

We are also looking for temporaries with good skills at all levels. TOP RATES

Ring Sally Owens or Heather Myers on 01-235 8427
4 Pont Street, SW1.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES

## P.A./SECRETARY
## PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT
£10,000 p.a.

Expanding Knightsbridge property developers require neat, efficient, well spoken and intelligent Secretary (O & A levels required.) Capable of independently running small office. Good administrative and secretarial skills. (100/50) with telex experience. Interesting and varied work. Immediate start. Minimum 5 years previous experience.

Telephone 01 235 9726

## PA to MD
£9,000 plus

Are you well-groomed with a good eye for design and the ability to write copy? We issue beautiful catalogues featuring works of art and the job involves overseeing them through all stages of production. PR and advertising would also come under your wing. Good typing is essential. Excellent prospects in busy happy atmosphere! Please write in confidence with full details to Managing Director.

HALCYON DAYS,
14 Brook Street, London, W1

## SENIOR SECRETARY/PA

We invite applications from well-educated and presentable candidates aged 25 to 35 years, with a minimum of 2/3 years experience at Senior Management/Director level, preferably gained in an international commercial environment. Excellent secretarial skills are required, together with good administrative ability, discretion and flexibility.

Applications in strict confidence together with cv and photograph to:

Miss Jean Pereira,
Personnel Manager, Spicers International Limited,
40 Charles Street, London W1X 7PB.

## SECRETARY

Busy Marketing and PR partner requires Personal Secretary. Work involves responsibility within a small overworked department of a West End Real Estate Consultants. Good salary. 4 week hols. benefits. etc.

Telephone Lucy Close
01-930 7321.

## INTERVIEWER/ CONSULTANT

We are a small consultancy well established in the field of retail, secretarial and office recruitment. We have an immediate vacancy for a high achieving Interviewer/Consultant. Applicants must be able to show a record of achievement in this field and are likely to have had at least 12 months experience age (23+). Please phone Tessa Back on 01-629 8132

## ITALIAN

★ ★ ★

There are two excellent secretarial posts available in the merchant banking sector for secretaries who speak Italian. Both offer an opportunity to learn something about the Italian business world and about banking. They would suit you best if you are between 22 and 30, have worked for at least a year or two, have good English shorthand and English of mother tongue standard plus fluent Italian. Needless to say you would have all the usual banking benefits, and you would be paid something like £7,000 – £8,500.

★ ★ ★

MULTILINGUAL SERVICES
Recruitment Consultants
22 Charing Cross Rd WC2
01-836 3794/5

## PERSONNEL
£8,000

Director of International Co requires capable person to provide full secretarial/PA support (diaries, meetings, etc). Suit person aged 24+ with good sh/typing skills. Experience in personnel work.

C & S PERSONNEL
01-236 9731

## BE IN FASHION
£6,750

Our client the Advertising Manager of a very famous name in the world of high quality fashion seeks a PA/Secretary. This is a very varied position as you liaise with Ad. Agencies, photographers, and models. You will need to be a good organiser to set up meetings and fashion shoots. This position is only 30% secretarial but good skills of 100/50 are required.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
18 Grosvenor Street London W1
Telephone 01-499 8070

Sarah Hodge

## VOGUE FASHION 60% ADMIN
£6,000 + perks

An amazing double – with 60% administration and tremendous perks, LVs, 40% discount on clothes, pension scheme and STL. Your boss, in charge of personnel will delegate to your heart's content, handle queries, advertising response, liaise with agencies etc. The career prospects assured – your commitment essential. Excellent presentation with good organisational and secretarial skills (90/50)!

Call Bernadette Sumner on
491 7638
for much more detail.
Recruitment Consultants
115, New Bond Street, London W.1.

## BILINGUAL SECRETARY
Temp to Perm

For Managing Director of large company setting up small international office in W1. German or Italian essential + WP experience + 60 wpm typing, no shorthand. Age 22–26, top rates.

Ring Joanne Ashworth
01-629 9863
Kingsway Temporary Staff Consultants,
Duke St. Homes, 415–417 Oxford Street, London W1.

## JUNIOR RECEPTIONIST/ TYPIST

A new investment bank seeks a young, presentable and well-spoken receptionist/typist for their Mayfair offices. Must be bright and versatile and have good typing skills and telex experience. Benefits include an attractive salary, paid overtime, private insurance and good promotional prospects.

Please apply with c.v. to the Personnel Officer, 65 Brook Street, London W1

## TELEPHONIST/ RECEPTIONIST/TYPIST
£7,000

Suit attractive, well-groomed 20-25 yrs old (Mitsubishi switchboard). Young, expanding City Manufacturer. Vacancy due to promotion.

Ring Gillian on 248 8147
Milton Staff Agy


هكذا من الأصل

# When it comes to making money, how much would you prefer?

Special Introductory Bonus until November 30th 1983

£1,000 INVESTED IN A BUILDING SOCIETY ORDINARY SHARE ACCOUNT FOR FIVE YEARS
NOW WORTH £1,524.

£1,000 INVESTED IN THE TSB INTERNATIONAL UNIT TRUST FOR FIVE YEARS*
NOW WORTH £2,248.

*Realisable value with net income reinvested. Figures as at August 1983, supplied by the Unit Trust Association.

For anyone looking for a profitable home for their spare cash or savings, the TSB International Unit Trust has a great deal to offer, as our illustration clearly shows.

If you've never invested in one before, here's how unit trusts work. And how they can work for you.

## Sharing in the world's industrial wealth

When you put your savings into a unit trust, they are expertly invested, along with many other people's, in the shares of a variety of companies chosen for their potential for growth.

In the case of the TSB International Unit Trust, the companies concerned are spread over many different countries and types of business.

At the moment, around two-thirds of the trust's investments are in America and Japan while the rest of the trust's money is spread across the UK, Europe, Canada and a number of other countries.

## Making money and paying dividends

As time goes by, and as the companies achieve profitable growth and success, their share prices rise. And, in line with these rises and as a reflection of their value, the price of units in the trust rises as well.

This is straightforward capital growth at work.

Meanwhile, the dividends paid out by the companies are either passed on as a regular income to those investors who chose Income Units in the trust, or reinvested for the benefit of those who chose Accumulation Units.

Either way, the TSB International Unit Trust offers you an excellent opportunity, over the years, of seeing your money really grow.

Remember though, the price of units in any unit trust, and the income from them, can go down as well as up. And we suggest you regard your investment as a medium to long term one.

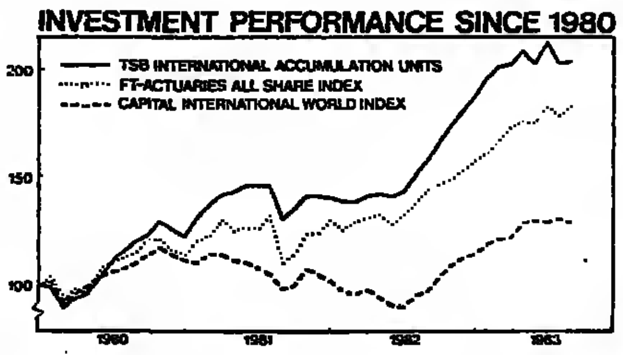
So, though you can invest any amount from £250 upwards, we'd recommend that you keep part of your savings in a short-term home.

## Choosing a trust with a record

Obviously, when you invest in a unit trust, you'll want to be sure it's one that works. One good way of judging this is to look at the trust's past performance.

If you had invested £1,000 in TSB International Unit Trust when it was launched in March 1975 (by buying 2,000 Accumulation Units at 50p each) your investment would, by 2nd November 1983 this year, have been worth £4,660 (at the offer price).

INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE SINCE 1980




## Aiming for yet more growth

Now, because the TSB International Unit Trust is committed to capital growth, your money will be invested in companies, and countries, where the potential is greatest.

The Investment Managers (Murray Johnstone Ltd of Glasgow, one of the country's leading investment teams with a first-class record) believe the countries mentioned earlier are the areas where an upturn in the world's economy is most likely to prove profitable.

And there's a broad enough spread of investments to ensure that, if any one of them doesn't quite live up to expectations, the performance of the rest will help safeguard the original value of your money.

## Easy investing, no strings attached

As you can see, unit trusts – and the TSB International Trust in particular – have a great deal to offer you.

And investing couldn't be easier.

Simply fill in the coupon below, send it to us with your cheque (made payable to TSB Unit Trusts Limited), and we'll acknowledge your order immediately.

Do this before November 30th 1983 and, as a special Introductory Bonus, we'll add another 1% to your unit holding, at no extra cost to you.

When you invest you will get as many units as your money will buy, according to the "offer" or selling price ruling on the day we receive your investment. For your guidance, the offer price for Accumulation Units in the TSB International Unit Trust on 2nd November 1983 was 233p.

Should you want to, you can quickly and easily cash in all or part of your investment, simply by contacting us.

## A positive move for your future

Over two million people have already invested in unit trusts. If you haven't, doing so now could be the best thing you've ever done for your money.

The world's trade and industry is on the move again. More companies are beginning to see better profits.

By investing in the TSB International Unit Trust you will be sharing in the benefits of industrial growth right around the world.

Don't you think that's preferable to opting for a conventional building society account?

*Investing all round the world gives your money more chances to grow.*

**SOME FACTS YOU OUGHT TO KNOW**

Unit trusts, like other forms of investment, are governed by various regulations, designed to protect your money. The facts relating to this unit trust are set out here, for your information.

The Managers of the TSB International Unit Trust are TSB Unit Trusts Limited who are members of the Unit Trust Association. The Investment Managers are Murray Johnstone Limited of Glasgow; the Trustee is General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation plc.

Units in the Trust may be bought and sold on any business day. Their prices and yields will be quoted in the Financial Times and other leading newspapers and may also be obtained from any branch of the TSB.

The initial management charge on every purchase of units is 5%, out of which remuneration is paid to qualified intermediaries. (Rates are available on request.) A monthly management charge of 1/16th of 1% (plus VAT) of the value of the Trust is deducted from the Trust's income. (The Trust Deed allows for a maximum charge of 1/12th of 1% per month; the Managers will give unit holders at least 3 months' written notice of any change.)

Net income is paid out on June 9th and December 9th each year. The estimated gross yield on November 2nd 1983 was 1.58%.

We offer favourable exchange terms to investors who already hold stocks and shares. Details are available on request.

TSB Unit Trusts Limited is a subsidiary of TSB Trust Company Limited and a member of the TSB Group. Its registered office is at Keens House, Andover, Hampshire SP10 1PG. The company is registered in England and Wales, number 1629925.

You've always known the TSB as one of the big high street banks, but it may come as a surprise to learn that TSB Unit Trusts are one of Britain's largest unit trust groups. Indeed, the funds we manage at present total over £400 million, spread across eight different unit trusts. These trusts include the following:- TSB American, TSB Extra Income, TSB General, TSB Gilt & Fixed Interest, TSB Income, TSB International, TSB Pacific and TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trusts.

TSB UNIT TRUSTS

**TSB INTERNATIONAL UNIT TRUST**

**1% INTRODUCTORY BONUS**

[illegible]

To: Andrew Ferguson, TSB Unit Trusts Limited, Keens House, Andover, Hampshire SP10 1PG Tel: (0264) 62188.

I/We wish to invest £______ (min £250) in Accumulation Units in the TSB International Unit Trust, at the price ruling on the day of receipt of this application.

If you would prefer Income Units, please tick here ☐

A bonus allocation of 1% of units will be made to those investing through this offer before November 30th 1983.

I/We would also like to know how to invest for the benefit of children through your Children's Gift Plan ☐

(BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE.)

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms (Forenames) ______

(Surname) ______

Address ______

______ Postcode ______

Signature ______ Date ______

Joint applicants must all sign and attach their names and addresses separately. *This offer is not open to those under 18 or to residents of the Republic of Ireland.*

428

TSB



# Could you invest in tomorrow's world?

One of the most exciting investment sectors in 1983 has again been technology. We believe that technology will provide the best performers for 1984 as well.

**But which unit trust should you select? There are currently 12 technology funds. Should you pick a global one? Or one which specialises in America or Japan? The answers can be found in our November Investment Action Report. For your priority copy, simply complete and return the coupon without delay.**

And while you're waiting, reflect on the facts about technology trusts:—

* The average growth over the last 12 months has been 81.5%.
* The worst performance was 52.1%
* The best performance was 108.6%.

Professional advice and guidance are vital if you want to make sure you pick the right one, so don't delay.

N.B. It should be remembered that unit values can fall as well as rise. While past performance cannot necessarily be taken as a guide to the future, the skills of the management groups involved are clearly well above average.

ACT NOW! Discount up to 2%

T3AA 5/11

To: Reed Stenhouse Gibbs.
FREEPOST, London SW1W 0BR (no stamp required).
Tel: London 01-730 8221. Aberdeen: 0224 640460. Bristol: 0272 294531. Edinburgh: 031-225 9528. Glasgow: 041-248 5070. Leeds: 0532 506116. Manchester: 061-832 4312.

Please contact me with details of how I can invest in tomorrow's world.

Name ______

Address ______

County ______ Tel. No: ______

Present Income £ ______ Date of Birth ______ Tax Rate ______ %

Lump sum amount available for investment £ ______

Amount available for regular savings £ ______ per year month

*Licensed Dealer in Securities*
Registered in Edinburgh No. 47984

REED STENHOUSE GIBBS



FOR THE VERY BEST INTEREST RATES

SIMPLY DIAL & LISTEN 01-673 4343

MoneyLine is the independent phone-in service that is providing the answers for all investors, from building society savers to company finance directors.
Simply dial 01-673 4343 and listen to constantly up-dated news of the best rates and highlights of the most attractive offers to be found.

CHASE DE VERE'S MONEYLINE

Chase de Vere Ltd 24 Lincolns Inn Fields London WC2


# Fortnum festive hope

Fortnum and Mason can afford to shrug off its half-time losses as it packs hampers for the Christmas rush. Traditionally, the festive season more than wipes out losses in the first half of the year.

Mr Gerald Hamilton, who took over as chief executive five weeks ago, said that although he expected the £136,000 loss to be turned into profits, he did not expect to match the 28 per cent jump in sales of the first half in the second half. Last year Fortnum and Mason made a pretax profit of £189,000 after half-time losses of £264,000 on sales of £3.6m.

Mr Hamilton, who ran Fortnum and Mason's Welwyn store which has now been sold, promised that there would be no sudden changes at the Piccadilly store.

"I'm not going to rush into things and make changes. With 275 years of tradition behind you you can't upend it."

The prospects for a merry Christmas at the store look encouraging. Last year 12,500 Christmas hampers were sold. This year early demand for the hampers, which range from £12.50 to £550, is running ahead of expectations.

The interim dividend of 3.3p is being maintained. "We are always cautious about the interim dividend. "Christmas is such an important time for us – we have to wait and see," said Mr Hamilton.

His arrival at the store was greeted by a jump in the share price from £10 to £13 in the narrowly traded shares.

● Polythene film manufacturers R. H. Morley, which is quoted on the unlisted securities market, has turned in healthy half-time profits after a dismal year last year.

On turnover up from £1.57m to £1.70m losses of £26,000 have been turned into profits of £61,000.

No interim dividend is being paid but the company expects satisfactory final profits and a return to dividend payments at the end of the year.

## WALL STREET

| | Nov 3 | Nov 2 |
|---|---|---|
| AMF Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| AMR | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Allied Chem | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Allied Stores | [illegible] | 50 |
| Allis Chalmers | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Alcoa | 42 | [illegible] |
| Amax Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Amerada Hess | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Brands | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Broadcast | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Can | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Cyanamid | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Elec Power | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Home | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Motors | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Nat Res | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Standard | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Am Telephone | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Armco Steel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Asarco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Ashland Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Atlantic Richfield | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Avco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Avon Products | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bankers Tst NY | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bank of America | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bank of Boston | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bank of NY | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Beatrice Foods | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bethlehem Steel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Boeing | [illegible] | 48 |
| Boise Cascade | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Borden | 56 | [illegible] |
| Borg Warner | [illegible] | 40 |
| Bristol Myers | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| BP | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Burlington Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Burlington Nthn | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Burroughs | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Campbell Soup | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Canadian Pacific | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Caterpillar | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Celanese | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Central Soya | [illegible] | 15 |
| Chase Manhat | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Chem Bank NY | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Chrysler | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Citicorp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Clark Equip | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Coca Cola | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Colgate | [illegible] | 24 |
| CBS | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Columbia Gas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Combustion Eng | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Comwlth Edison | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Cons Edison | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Cons Foods | 51 | 51 |
| Cons Power | 19 | [illegible] |
| Continental Grp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Control Data | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Corning Glass | 70 | [illegible] |
| CPC Intnl | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Crane | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Crocker Int | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Crown Zeller | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Dart & Kraft | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Deere | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Delta Air | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Detroit Edison | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Disney | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Dow Chemical | 34 | 34 |
| Dresser Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Duke Power | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Du Pont | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Eastern Air | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Eastman Kodak | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Eaton Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| El Paso Nat Gas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Esmark | [illegible] | 54 |
| Evans P. D. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Fed Dept Stores | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Firestone | [illegible] | 22 |
| Fst Chicago | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Fst Intrst Bncp | [illegible] | 43 |

| | Nov 3 | Nov 2 |
|---|---|---|
| Fst Penn Corp | [illegible] | 7 |
| Ford | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| GAF Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| GTE Corp | [illegible] | 47 |
| Gen Dynamics | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Electric | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Foods | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Mills | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Motors | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Pub Util NY | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gen Tire | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Genesco | 8 | [illegible] |
| Georgia Pacific | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Getty Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gillette | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Goodrich | 31 | [illegible] |
| Goodyear | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gould Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Grace | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gt Atlan & Pacific | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Greyhound | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Grumman Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gulf Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gulf & West | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Heinz H. J. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Hercules | 38 | [illegible] |
| Honeywell | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| IC Inds | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Ingersoll | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Inland Steel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| IBM | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Int Harvester | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INCO | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Int Paper | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Int Tel Tel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Irving Bank | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Jewel Co. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Jim Walter | 34 | [illegible] |
| Johnson & John | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Kaiser Alumin | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Kerr McGee | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Kimberly Clark | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| K Mart | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Kroger | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| L.T.V. Corp | [illegible] | 15 |
| Litton | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Lockheed | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Lucky Stores | 21 | [illegible] |
| Manuf Hanover | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Manville Cp | 12 | 12 |
| Mapco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Marine Midland | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Martin Marietta | [illegible] | 38 |
| McDonnell | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Mead | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Merck | 97 | [illegible] |
| Minnesota Mng | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Mobil Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Monsanto | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Morgan J. P. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Motorola | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| NCR Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| NL Industries | 16 | [illegible] |
| Nabisco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Nat Distillers | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Nat Med Ent | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Norfolk South | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| NW Bancorp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Occidental Pet | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Ogden | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Olin Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Owens-Illinois | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pacific Gas Elec | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pan Am | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Penney J. C. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pennzoil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pepsico | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Pfizer | 39 | [illegible] |
| Phelps Dodge | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Philip Morris | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Phillips Petrol | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Polaroid | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| PPG Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Procter Gamble | 56 | [illegible] |
| Pub Ser El & Gas | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| | Nov 3 | Nov 2 |
|---|---|---|
| Raytheon | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| RCA Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Republic Steel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Reynolds Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Reynolds Metal | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Rockwell Int | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Royal Dutch | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Safeways | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| St Regis Paper | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Santa Fe Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| SCM | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Schlumberger | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Scott Paper | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Seagram | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sears Roebuck | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Shell Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Shell Trans | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Signal Co | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Singer | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Smithkline Beck | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sony | 13 | 13 |
| Sth Cal Edison | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Southern Pacific | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sperry Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Std Oil California | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Std Oil Indiana | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Std Oil Ohio | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sterling Drug | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Stevens J. P. | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sun Comp | [illegible] | 43 |
| Teledyne | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Tenneco | 40 | [illegible] |
| Texaco | 35 | [illegible] |
| Texas East Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Texas Inst | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Texas Utilities | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Textron | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| TWA | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Travelers Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| TRW Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| UAL Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Union Carbide | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Union Oil Calif | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Un Pacific Corp | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Uniroyal | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| United Brands | [illegible] | 17 |
| US Industries | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| US Steel | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Utd Technol | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Wachovia | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Warner Comms | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Warner Lambert | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Wells Fargo | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Westinghse Elec | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Weyerhaeuser | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Whirlpool | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Woolworth | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Xerox Corp | 47 | [illegible] |
| Zenith | [illegible] | [illegible] |

**Canadian Prices**

| | Nov 3 | Nov 2 |
|---|---|---|
| Abitibi | 22 | [illegible] |
| Alcan Alumin | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Algoma Steel | [illegible] | 30 |
| Bell Telephone | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Cominco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Cons Bathurst | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Gulf Oil | [illegible] | 17 |
| Hawker/Sid Can | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Hudson Bay Min | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Imasco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Imperial Oil | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Int Pipe | [illegible] | 30 |
| Mass.-Ferguson | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Royal Trustco | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Steel Co | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Thomson N 'A' | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Walker Hiram | [illegible] | 36 |
| WCT | 13 | 13 |

● Ex div. a Asked. c Ex distribution. h Bid. k Market closed. n New issue. p Stock split. t Traded. y Unquoted.


# INVEST IN THE UK's No1 UNIT TRUST and join the winners

Latest performance figures show that Fidelity Japan Trust is the best performing unit trust over the last 12 months. Indeed it was in the winning and the third place portfolio in the *BBC's Money Box* Unit Trust Competition for 1982/83. Fidelity trusts featured no less than 5 times in the first 4 portfolios.

Fidelity has been asked to take part in the Managers Competition for next year and Fidelity's Managing Director has selected Fidelity Japan Trust as one of his two choices for 1983/84.

## The Reason Why

We have chosen Japan Trust because we believe that Japan's improving economic growth as it pulls out of the world recession will lead to outstanding investment opportunities in both large and small companies. We also think that the yen will move up giving an extra benefit to UK investors.

## Why Settle for Less?

To take full advantage of the opportunities in Japan we believe that the flexibility to switch between large and small companies is vital and that investors should not restrict themselves to one particular section of the market. Fidelity has the resources to do this. Fidelity Japan Trust is advised by our unique team of 25 Japanese nationals in Tokyo who have a proven performance record. Therefore the Trust receives on the spot management and is switched actively between large and small companies as stock-market trends change. Why settle for less?

## Fidelity's Strength around the World

Fidelity is one of the largest independent investment management groups in the world, responsible for over £15,000 million on behalf of over 1,000,000 individual investors and many of the world's top companies.

With a research team of 100 top professionals worldwide, and offices in Boston, Hong Kong, London, New York and Tokyo, Fidelity has the strength in depth needed to capitalise on investment opportunities wherever they occur – including, obviously, Japan.

## Fidelity Japan Trust

This trust aims to produce maximum capital growth from a portfolio chosen from the total range of investments available in Japan. Since launch in October 1981 to 3.11.83 the unit offer price has risen 107% compared with a rise of 49% on the Tokyo New Index (currency adjusted).

## How to Invest

Simply complete the coupon below and post it to us with your cheque. Fidelity Investor Services welcomes your telephone enquiries for advice and further information on Tonbridge (0732) 361111 or Freephone 2425.

Remember the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up.

GENERAL INFORMATION

A contract note for your application together with a brochure will be sent immediately. Unit certificates will be sent within 35 days. Income will be minimal, the estimated gross yield is 0% at the offer price of 51.8p for Fidelity Japan Trust at 3rd November 1983. Accumulation units only will be issued. The distribution date is August 31st, ex'd July 20th. An initial charge of 5% is included in the price of units out of which the Managers will pay commission to qualified agents (rates available on request). The Trust pays an annual charge to the Managers out of income (or capital if there is insufficient income) of between 1% and 1½% + VAT of the value of the fund. The annual charge is currently 1½% + VAT but the Managers have the right to change this within the above range, subject to giving not less than 3 months' notice to unit holders. Prices are quoted daily in the Financial Times and other national newspapers. Trustee: Clydesdale Bank PLC. Managers: Fidelity International Management Limited. Registered Office: 20 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 7AL. Member of the Unit Trust Association. Offer not open to residents of the Republic of Ireland.

**FIDELITY JAPAN TRUST**

To: Fidelity International Management Limited,
*Dealing and Administration Office,*
River Walk, Tonbridge,
Kent TN9 1DY
Tel: Tonbridge (0732) 362222

I wish to invest £______ in Fidelity Japan Trust accumulation units at the offer price ruling on receipt of my enclosed cheque made payable to Fidelity International Management Limited.

*(Minimum initial investment is £500)*

I would like further information. ☐

Signature ______ Date ______
(in the case of joint application all must sign)

Surname MR/MRS/MISS ______
(Block letters please)

First names ______

Address ______

______ Post Code ______

L2

Fidelity INTERNATIONAL


هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



# FAMILY MONEY edited by Lorna Bourke

## ● Unit trusts

### Well catered for

Restaurant and cafe owners are being offered both table d'hote and à la carte insurance cover from Legal and General with a new policy designed for catering businesses. The basic package provides cover for all risks on contents; glass breakage; interruption of business; money and personal assault; employers' liability and Health and Safety at Work. On the à la carte menu there is optional all-risks cover for buildings; loss or damage to frozen foods; protection for goods in transit; loss of licence and index-linked cover for trade contents and interruption of business.

### Traffic hazard

Under the points system, motorists who tot up 12 penalty points are automatically disqualified from driving. You only need to jump the traffic lights a couple of times and be caught speeding to have your licence taken away. A spokesman for Hambro Houseley, the legal protection specialist, said: "In view of such motoring hazards, it is becoming increasingly important for motorists to be legally represented even for minor offences. Even when pleading guilty, representation can help to keep the penalty points down."

The company recommends motorists insuring themselves against the cost of legal action and says that its typical plans offer cover of up to £10,000 for legal fees at a cost often as low as £1 in group schemes.

### New SAYE share

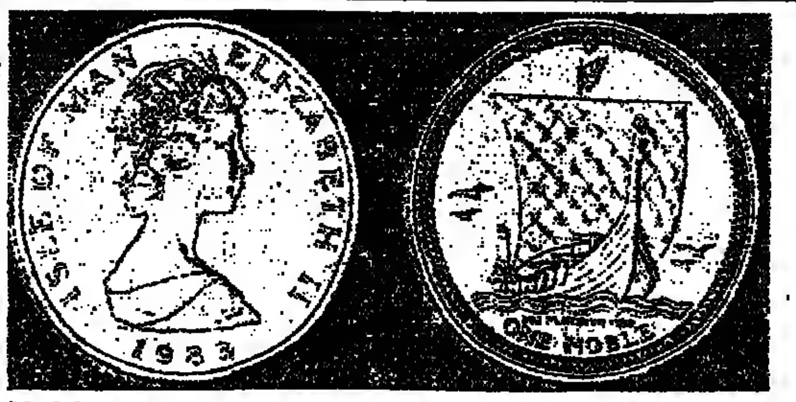
Employees who belong to a company operated approved Share Option Scheme can invest in a new issue of Save As You Earn. The new scheme called SAYE Option Issue Series B, replaces fourth issue SAYE. Employees can save between £10 and £50 a month over five years. At the end of the period, the 60 contributions are repayable with a bonus of 14 monthly contributions giving a return of 8.3 per cent tax free. If left invested for seven years the return works out at 8.8 per cent. At the five-year or seven-year stage, savers will have the option to buy shares or take the cash. The share option terms and conditions will vary depending on the company.

### Quiet launch

Hush . . . James Tannant (Commodity Management) launched a commodity fund this week with Johnson Matthey and the American brokers E. F. Hutton, among others. But a fanfare launch in front of the press was cancelled. "The success of the fund does not hinge on press comment," a spokesman said.

### Extra interest

Leeds Permanent is increasing the rate paid on its extra interest 28 days' notice account from 8.25 per cent to 8.5 per cent, basic rate tax paid. And from November 30, it is discontinuing its two-year high return bond.




### Noble alternative

Investors with a weakness for precious metals now have an alternative to the Krugerrand. It is the noble, a one-ounce platinum coin, minted by the Isle of Man Government with a £10 face value.

It is the first British coin to bear the name since Edward III introduced a noble in 1344.

But who wants platinum? Gold has a ready appeal, as the huge success of the Krugerrand demonstrates. Platinum, however, is much rarer, a highly specialist metal whose main use is industrial and scientific rather than monetary.

But rarity does not make an investment. With some exceptions such as the height of gold fever in 1980 and briefly earlier this year, platinum's price movement parallels gold. It may usually be worth more – although at the moment the price is slightly below that of gold – but the rate at which its value rises is not necessarily faster.

### Man of property

Twice as many single men buy their own homes as single women, according to a survey conducted by National and Provincial Building Society.

One fifth of all first-time buyers borrowing from N & P were single men but only half as many were single women. The findings undoubtedly reflect men's higher average earnings, and their expectation of being the breadwinner and provider throughout their adult life.

Among all first-time buyers in the survey, single men were the top earners with an average annual income of £8,259.

The survey also revealed that single men spent more on their first home and borrowed more to pay for it than single women, purchasing property worth on average £22,520 compared with £19,870 for single women.

### Gold fraud averted

Trading has resumed in Krugerrands, temporarily brought to a halt when VAT frauds came to light. Dealers Johnson Matthey, Samuel Montagu, Rothschild and Sharps Pixley, members of the London Gold Market, have all resumed gold coin dealing with the public after the introduction of a scheme for paying VAT from last Tuesday. Dealers can now pay VAT on gold coins direct to Customs & Excise rather than to the seller. This does away with the possibility of fraudsters buying krugerrands free of VAT in the Channel Islands, and selling them at the "plus VAT" price in London and pocketing the difference.

### High-tech Unicorn

Barclays Unicorn is launching a high tech specialist unit trust, the first of a number of specialist trusts coming in the next few months under a new investment supremo, Mr David Moss. The aim is to improve the group's somewhat staid middle-of-the-road image.

The Universal Technology Trust will be going for out-and-out capital growth with the minimum of income, because many high-tech companies do not pay dividends in their early stages. It will largely be invested abroad – 55-60 per cent in the US and 30 per cent in Japan at the start – with only about 5 per cent in Britain. Some 40-50 holdings are planned to spread the risk.

The investment manager Mr David Barry will be drawing on the resources of Barclays Technology Unit, composed of technologists and bankers set up to advise the bank network on high-tech investment. He believes that the timing of the launch is spot on to catch the sector at a low point after some disappointing results.

He reckons that about 30 per cent of investments will be in telecommunications-related stocks, with 10 per cent in defence electronics and 10-15 per cent in robotics applications. Barclays hopes to attract £2m at the launch and to grow to £5m-6m in a year.

### Dual cover

The latest home insurance scheme with automatic cover for contents as well as buildings is being launched by Scarborough Building Society. Its Homecare policy, underwritten by Royal Insurance in association with Eagle Star and Sun Alliance, provides automatic contents insurance up to £30,000. Valuables, personal money and deep freezer contents are also provided for. The policy is index linked. Scarborough says most of its borrowers will be able to arrange their insurance under the Homecare scheme at a cost of £2.80 per £1,000 building sum insured.

## Mortgages

# Home loans with fixed repayments

Financial advisers Chase de Vere has £1m available for home loans at 11.5 per cent with no maximum on the amount borrowed.

The scheme has a novel aspect in that the interest rate will vary with a conventional home loan, but the repayments remain constant over 25-year term of the loan.

If interest rates rise then your debt will increase, but if they fall, you will find yourself paying off the loan rather faster than you anticipated.

The advantage of the scheme is that you can budget ahead for outgoings.

"All things being equal, we could probably turn round a loan within 14 days," says Mr Paul Marks of Chase de Vere.

In addition, the lender is prepared to operate Miras (mortgage interest relief at source) even on mortgages in excess of the £30,000 limit on mortgage interest relief.

Minimum loan is £35,000 with no maximum but advances must not exceed 80 per cent of the purchase price or valuation of the property (which is the lower).

Full details from Chase de Vere, 125 Pall Mall, London SW1. Tel: 01-930 7242.

## Personal accounts

# Costly way to save on bank charges

Customers of NatWest are the first to suffer higher bank charges in what has become an annual hike in the high street banks personal account tariffs.

From December 5, any NatWest customer paying charges will find there is an extra "maintenance" fee of £3 per quarter, on top of the 29p per cheque clearing costs.

NatWest has tried to sugar this unpalatable pill by offering an alternative to the £100 minimum balance as a means of avoiding charges.

Customers who keep their account in credit – and keep £500 on deposit with NatWest – will be able to avoid charges in the same way as those who maintain the minimum balance of £100.

The option is somewhat spurious in that people who pay bank charges do so because they cannot afford to keep a minimum balance of £100 in their current account. They are unlikely to have a spare £500 to deposit with NatWest to take advantage of the offer.

The big question is whether keeping a minimum balance of £100 in your current account is cheaper than depositing £500. The answer is, that it is.

Five hundred pounds invested in a building society would earn a net return of £42.50 a year in an extra interest account. The same sum deposited with NatWest will earn £19 after basic rate tax so the cost of your "free" banking is £23.50.

Keeping a minimum balance of £100 in your current account costs £8.50 – the interest it would earn in a building society extra interest account – so the new scheme is more expensive than the minimum balance method to the tune of £15 a year. This is an offer you can afford to refuse.

Quite apart from the fact that the deposit scheme is more expensive than maintaining a minimum balance of £100, there is the added aggravation of remembering to declare the interest on your deposit account on your tax returns. Building society investments produce no such complication.

If you are a NatWest customer who is incurring charges, the imposition of the £3 a quarter maintenance fee makes it worthwhile taking another look at the situation. You can, of course, simply switch to Yorkshire Bank, Co-op Bank or Williams and Glyn's, where you will incur no bank charges at all so long as you are not overdrawn.

Alternatively, if you have cash on deposit elsewhere it will definitely pay to move some into your current account and maintain the minimum balance of £100. The cost of the lost interest is £8.50 a year and your minimum bank charge will now be £12 a year.

For the average person writing 100 cheques a year total bank charges will work out at £41 so it is worth moving some money from the building society into your current account to avoid charges.

About the only thing to be said for the new £500 deposit option is that it might turn out to be easier to run than the existing minimum balance method of avoiding charges.

One of the constant gripes of customers who try to comply with the banks' minimum balance requirements is that they inadvertently drop below the £100 level because it is difficult to predict how quickly cheques will be debited or credited to an account.

Using the new £500 deposit method, it will be easier to issue strict instructions to the bank that the account should never be overdrawn – though it might produce a few embarrassing moments when the bank is forced to bounce a cheque.

On the plus side, NatWest is offering an incentive to those who make use of the cash machines by cutting the charge from 16p to 12p so if you can't avoid charges it now pays handsomely to queue at the machine rather than cashing a cheque inside over the counter.

NatWest's 5 million customers are being told of the changes by post. Its brochure is a bit confusing since it presents the situation in terms of money "saved" on bank charges by the average customer, rather than looking at the actual cost of maintaining the minimum balance or keeping £500 on deposit.

The brochure is a genuine attempt to inform customers of how the charging structure works, prompted by NatWest's bad experience last time round when it humped up charges.

Last December's rise precipitated a flood of angry letters from customers when they realized that charges had been arbitrarily increased.

Will the other three high street banks follow NatWest's lead? Almost certainly – probably within the next couple of months.

**Lorna Bourke**

"I fear the new bank charges have made the customers a little restless Frobishaw"

## ● Insurance

## Hire purchase

# Consumers get new protection on credit

Rationalization of the law on credit – some of it is more than a century old – was finally brought in by the Government this week and it brings some new protection, mostly operative from next May, for consumers.

Changes will cover consumer credit and hiring arrangements, including rental and leasing deals. They apply not only to individuals but to sole traders and partnerships. They exclude limited companies.

The present ceiling of £5,000 for agreements in the consumer protection net will be raised to £15,000.

At present, under agreements covered by the Hire Purchase Acts, consumers have the right to cancel after signature in the home. The protection of such a cooling-off period will now be extended to other credit arrangements made in such circumstances. This will also apply if a trader signs on his own premises.

There will be a new right to settle credit arrangements early and in many cases there will also be a right to a minimum rebate of charges. The regulations will lay down the rules for calculating the minimum level of rebate.

The idea is for rebates generally to be payable when a fixed-sum fixed-term credit arrangement is settled before time. Examples of this are hire purchase deals, credit sales and personal loans.

The rebate right will not apply where interest is charged day to day, as with bank credit cards or overdrafts.

The stipulation on hire agreements is that there will be a right of termination after the agreements must be drawn up and what information should be given to consumers. The consumer, in the agreement, must be given details of all this. If traders fail to comply, they will not be able to enforce an agreement unless they go to court.

The credit industry has reservations on the changes: the Finance Houses Association says that the credit laws are too complex and can still confuse. Finance houses may have to reduce the range of contracts on offer to ease the administrative burden, says the association.

**Derek Harris**


# THE GREATEST INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY SINCE THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION.

The silicon chip has had as great an effect on the 20th century as the Spinning Jenny had on the 18th.

Both led to an industrial revolution. And make no doubt about it, we are witnessing an even bigger revolution today.

Developments in bio-technology, robotics, computers and telecommunications are so dramatic that it is hard to imagine all their applications.

And these are still very early days.

Traditional labour intensive industries will change beyond recognition as they become more and more reliant on new technologies. And the smaller companies who are creating and producing these technologies are growing and prospering.

Which is why we have created a new Universal Technology Trust.

**OBJECTIVES OF THE TRUST.**

The aim of the Trust is to obtain long term capital growth so your investment should not be viewed as short term. Indeed little or no account will be taken of income considerations and at times there may be no income to distribute.

We believe few trusts offer so much potential for the private investor who is prepared to accept a relatively high degree of risk.

Our Managers will invest in technology related securities. Mainly through the principal stock-markets of the world but also through the Unlisted Securities Market and traded options.

Initially investments will be made in America and Japan – where technological advances are being used in industry with astonishing success.

We anticipate committing funds to industries such as mobile communications, computer-aided design and manufacture, fibre optics, industrial lasers and computer software.

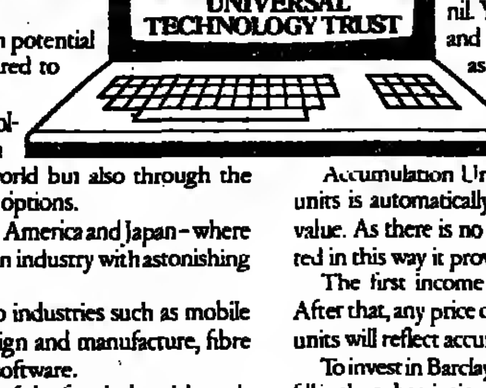
Had unit trusts existed at the start of the first industrial revolution, thousands more people would have benefited from it.

Through our Universal Technology Trust you are being offered an opportunity which in our opinion should not be missed.

**INVEST WITH CONFIDENCE.**

Your investment with Barclays Unicorn Universal Technology Trust will be handled by Managers with considerable experience in high technology companies. They also draw on the knowledge and expertise of Barclays Bank's own High Technology Unit.

You can count on the experience and backing of one of the oldest established unit trust groups around because Barclays Unicorn has grown and prospered since 1957 to such an extent that we now handle over £700m. of investors money.




**PRICES AND YIELDS.**

Units will be on sale at a fixed price of 50p from 5th November 1983 until 25th November 1983, although the initial offer period may be closed earlier at the Managers' discretion.

Thereafter, prices and yields will appear daily in the Financial Times and other national newspapers. The estimated gross starting yield is nil. You should remember that the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up. There are two types of unit:

Income Units: any distributions will be paid annually on 22nd August after tax at the basic rate.

Accumulation Units: any after-tax income attributed to these units is automatically retained within the Trust to increase their value. As there is no initial service charge when income is reinvested in this way it provides an economical method of investing.

The first income distribution is due on 22nd August 1984. After that, any price difference between income and accumulation units will reflect accumulated income.

To invest in Barclays Unicorn Universal Technology Trust, please fill in the subscription form below, or contact any branch of Barclays Bank who will be able to give further information and advice.

**BARCLAYS UNICORN UNIVERSAL TECHNOLOGY TRUST**

You can invest in Barclays Unicorn Universal Technology Trust with a lump sum of £1,000 or more (subsequent purchases of not less than £50). An initial service charge of 5%, which is included in the price of units, is made when units are issued.

There is also an annual charge of 1% (plus VAT) on the value of the fund, which will normally be deducted from the income of the Trust. To the extent that the income is insufficient the charge will be made against capital. In accordance with the terms of the Trust Deed, the annual charge may be increased to 1½% by giving three months' notice, but the Managers have no present intention of doing so.

You can sell back units on any business day at the bid price ruling when your instructions arrive. Payment will normally be made within seven working days of receipt of the renounced certificate.

A contract note showing the number of units purchased will be sent to you immediately and certificates will be posted within six weeks. Remuneration is paid to qualified intermediaries, rates are available on request. This offer is not available to residents of the Republic of Ireland.

To: Barclays Unicorn Limited, 252 Romford Road, London E7 9JB. Tel: 01-534 5544.

FORENAMES (in full) Mr., Mrs., Miss ______ SURNAME ______
(BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE)
ADDRESS ______ PHONE ______

**Lump Sum Investment**

I/We wish to invest (minimum £1,000) £ ______ in [illegible] units* of Barclays Unicorn Universal Technology Trust and enclose a cheque for this amount.

*Delete [illegible] if applicable, otherwise income units will be issued.

From 5th November 1983 until 25th November 1983 units will be offered at a fixed price of 50p each.

This offer may close earlier at the Managers' discretion.

I/We [illegible] understand that units will be bought for me/us at the offer price ruling on the date of receipt of this application. In the case of joint applications all must sign.

SIGNED ______ DATE ______

**Regular Savings**

☐ Please send me details of your regular savings plan from £20 per month.

BARCLAYS UNICORN
MEMBER OF THE UNIT TRUST ASSOCIATION
T5/11

Managers: Barclays Unicorn Limited. Registered Office: 54 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3AH. Registered in England No. 580657. Ultimate holding company Barclays Bank PLC. Trustee: Royal Exchange Assurance.



# NEW Guarantee for gilt investors: An improved return -or your money back.

Because the Barlow Clowes Gilt Monitor is based purely on mathematical fact – and experience tells us that we can nearly always produce an improved return for gilt investors. Take 8½% Treasury 1984/86 for example. £600 million of this stock is currently held by investors – but we can't think why. For, no matter what your tax rate, you can enjoy a significantly better return by switching to another, equally secure, government stock.

# How?

| Your Top Rate of Tax | Improved overall Return on Capital & Income obtainable by one switch now |
|---|---|
| NIL | 15.19% |
| 30% | 12.99% |
| 40% | 20.61% |
| 45% | 26.97% |
| 50% | 34.42% |
| 55% | 43.89% |
| 60% | 53.33% |
| 65% | 69.34% |
| 75% | 109.81% |

The above improvement was achieved by switching to another stock maturing in either 1986 or 1987. It is based on stock exchange closing prices on 1st November 1983 after allowing for all dealing costs and expenses.

**NO MATTER WHICH GOVERNMENT STOCK YOU HOLD, WE'LL SHOW YOU A BETTER RETURN FROM ANOTHER SIMILAR GILT – OR WE'LL GIVE YOU YOUR MONEY BACK.**

That's your guarantee for this impartial and individual service. The sole object of the Gilt Monitor is to provide you with precise information to enable you to earn a greater return from every gilt you hold. You tell us which gilts you are holding and some basic information about your requirements and we send you an initial report and half yearly updates. You pay us an annual subscription (£12.50 for the first stock; £6.75 for each additional stock).

**Quite simply in ANY year for EACH stock on which we do not show you a significant improvement, you will receive a FULL credit of your subscription.**

For full details – with no obligation – please return the coupon below, or telephone 01-588 0838 (24-hour answering service).

Barlow Clowes & Partners
Gilt Edged Specialists

2001
To: Barlow Clowes & Partners,
Warnford Court, Throgmorton Street, London EC2N 2AT.
Please send me details of your Gilt Monitor Service.
NAME ______
ADDRESS ______

# COUNTY BANK
# FIRST BUSINESS EXPANSION FUND

*(a fund approved by the Inland Revenue under the terms of the Finance Act 1983)*

**Objectives of the Fund are:**

* To enable UK investors to invest directly in a diversified portfolio of unquoted companies with good growth prospects.
* To allow higher rate taxpayers to benefit from the tax advantages of the Business Expansion Scheme.
* To provide development capital both for established companies and for newer ventures.
* To offer investors the benefit of County Bank's expertise in investing in unquoted companies.

**Subscription Period: 3rd November, 1983 to 9th December, 1983.***

Minimum investment is £5,000; maximum £40,000.

Total investment in the Fund will be limited to £2.5 million.

For full details of the Fund send in the coupon below for a copy of the Memorandum inviting participations in the Fund.

Investment in unquoted companies can carry higher risk than many other forms of investment, and before investing you should seek advice from your accountant, stockbroker, solicitor, bank manager or other professional adviser.

*Applications must be made on, and on the terms of the application form contained in the Memorandum and must be received by 3pm on Friday, 9th December, 1983. However, if applications for the maximum £2.5 million are received by any earlier date the Fund may be closed at any time thereafter.

To: County Bank Limited, Investment Division, BES Fund, 11 Old Broad Street, London EC2N 1BB. Telephone: 01-638 6000.
Please send me a copy of the Memorandum inviting participations in the County Bank First Business Expansion Fund.

Name _____

Address _____

_____ Tel. _____

National Westminster Bank Group TS/11


FAMILY MONEY

Holiday insurance

# Why it pays to know when to make a car a write-off

Dr Roger Avery was driving to Bilbao Airport to meet his wife at the start of a fortnight's holiday in Northern Spain when he ran into the devastating floods that swept the region at the end of August.

He had to abandon his car and watch helplessly from the top of a nearby building while it disappeared beneath 25 feet of water. Most of his camping equipment and luggage were in the car. He had only the clothes he stood up in, plus his travel documents.

During the 24 hours it took for the floods to subside, he looked at his holiday insurance – a Travellers Bond personal and vehicle protection policy he had taken out with the RAC.

To his horror, he saw that the policy specifically excluded claims for damage or loss caused by floods.

This meant he would not be able to hire a substitute car for the rest of his holiday and recoup the cost from the insurance. So Dr and Mrs Avery went round Northern Spain by bus instead. Then there was the luggage and equipment in the car when it went under.

When he got home he complained to the RAC about the exclusion clause. He said: "I really believed that a policy offered by the RAC would be more than adequate."

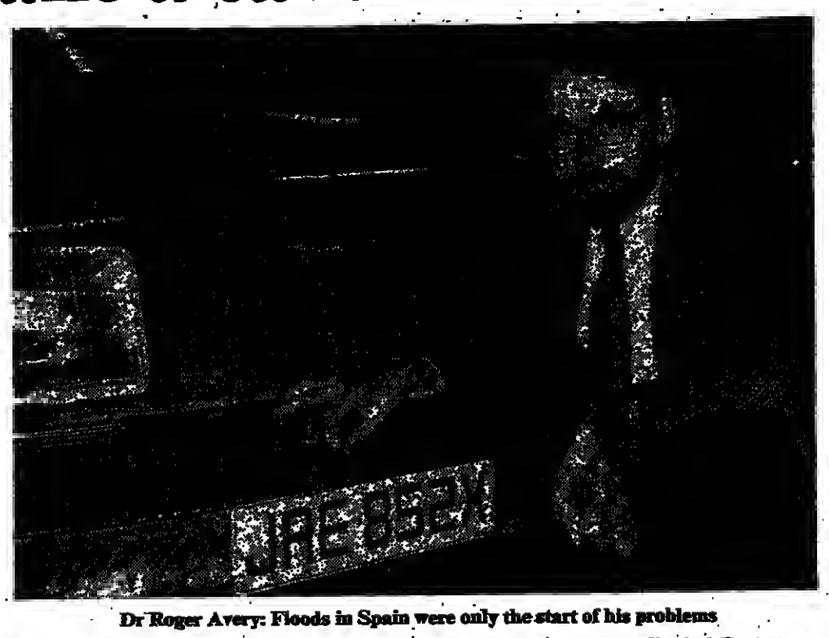
Dr Avery has submitted a claim for £350 for damage and loss of the contents of the car which the RAC says the insurer will honour. Meanwhile, it contends that a flood-exclusion clause is standard in insurance. It has no plans to alter the policy.

The British Insurance Association on the other hand says this sort of exclusion is unusual.

Flooding is not that uncommon on the Continent – next year's holiday motorists are clearly advised to check their insurance.

While the RAC is doing the decent thing, Dr Avery ran into even deeper waters when he claimed on his UK comprehensive motor policy for damage to the car.

After the floods subsided, he left the car, an 18-mooth old Talbot Horizon, in a local garage. The Spaniards said they could get it going so that he could at least drive it back to England. The cost was £400 and it conked out on the final leg of the journey.



Dr Roger Avery: Floods in Spain were only the start of his problems

"There were lots of things wrong with it", he says. "The seats were still wet and lots of bit and pieces didn't work." He asked a garage at home to estimate the cost of further repairs and contacted the Frizzell Group, through whom he had insured the car with Service Motor Policies at Lloyd's.

An engineer was sent to inspect the car. They paid the £400 Dr Avery had already spent oo repairs in Spain and offered another £500 – somewhat in excess of the garage estimate for repairs. He nearly accepted the offer. "Then a friend told me that most insurers would treat a car that had been submerged for 24 hours as an aotomatic write-off."

It dawned on him that the car could be much more seriously damaged than he had realized.

He asked the Talbot salesman what he would get for his vehicle second-hand – the answer was "oothing". A second-hand Talbot Horizon of that age and in pre-flood condition would fetch between £3,000 and £3,500.

That is what the insurer would expect to pay out on a write-off, much more than the £900 Dr Avery was offered. He said: "I can't understand why the engineer sent by the insurer didn't classify it as a write-off." Neither can the British Insurance Association, whose motor insurance expert says: "It seems incredible that it was not considered a write-off after 24 hours under water. Perhaps the engineer didn't know it had been submerged."

Dr Avery then commissioned his own engineer's report, which suggests that the estimated cost of repairs is £2,000 to £3,000 – at which point it is usually more ecooomical to write the vehicle off. Frizzell asked Dr Avery to resubmit a claim, with his engineer's report and it now says it will treat the car as a write-off.

But why wasn't the car treated as a write-off from the beginning? Frizzell maintains that the customer has the right to insist on repairs. If Dr Avery had just abandoned the vehicle in Spain, it would probably be automatically regarded as a write-off.

He would have got his £3,000 with oo complications. The BIA, on the other hand, says he did the right thing in getting it back home.

The most telling comment comes from Dr Avery: "If this happened to some little old lady or someone who is trusting and naive, they would have accepted the first offer in good faith. I would have got £900 and a car that would probably be forever going wrong instead of the £3,000-plus that I am asking for now."

**Margaret Drummond**

Letter

## Life offices and interest payments

*From the Secretary-General of the Life Offices' Association*

Sir, I was interested to learn from Lorna Bourke's article *"Life offices criticized for withholding interest"* (October 29) that a solicitor had found that insurance companies "invariably" pay no interest on money held by them in the interval between the date of death of an insured person and the time settlement is made.

Members of The Life Offices' Association and Associated Scottish Life Offices adhere to a statement of long-term insurance practice, which sets out current good practice on various aspects of life assurance. The statement requires that payment of claims should be made without avoidable delay once the entitlement of the claimant to receive payment has been established.

A survey conducted in 1980 of the practice of our members showed that the large majority paid interest on claims, although the circumstances in which they did so varied.

If any of your readers has experienced undue delays in the payment of a claim and has been refused interest by the life office, I would be happy to look into the circumstances if they would care to write to me.

Yours faithfully,
T H M OPPE,
Secretary-General,
The Life Offices' Association,
Aldermary House,
Queen Street,
London, EC4N 1TP.

## Sky's the limit on house cover

A "no sum insured" house insurance scheme offering unlimited cover has been devised by the brokers Clarkson Puckle through the British Reserve Insurance Company. And it compares well with the leader in this field, the Trustee Savings Bank.

Both schemes provide an alternative to "index-linked" schemes avoiding their inconsistencies.

Clarkson Puckle's scheme, like TSB's, does not restrict the cost of replacement or repair to any money figure but pays out the full cost whatever it is.

## Unit Trust Prices - change on the week

| Prev W'end Offer | Ch'ge on Week | Trust | Bid | Current Offer | Yield |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



FAMILY MONEY

## Unit trusts

# European bourses booming

Several of the Continental stock markets made further headway last month. Indices for the French, German, Dutch, Norwegian and Spanish exchanges all reached peaks for the year during October.

International demand for European stocks continues to ourstrip domestic supply. A further boost for the British investors across the Channel has been the gains that several Continental currencies have recently marked-up against sterling.

Reflecting the strong performance by the European bourses this year, five funds specialising in continental shares oow appear among the top 20 in the 1983 unit trust league table.

How long this good showing by European markets is maintained may well depend on continued American institutional buying.

This is likely to be influenced by the performance of the dollar against European currencies.

The other area which features at the top of the performance table is Japan. The Tokyo Nikkei Index hit a record on October 12. However, the market there has subsequently fallen back by 3 per cent oo political considerations and the likelihood of a general election before the end of the year. On the foreign exchanges, the year has continued to make gains against both the pound and the dollar. Most investment managers are expecting this to continue.

Outside this Top 10, the important events last month were in Hongkong and the gold markets. Lack of progress in the Sino-British talks about the future of the Crown colony and a dispiriting performance by the Hongkong dollar saw the Hang Seng Index slump below 700 at one stage. However, action to peg the currency and some welcome cuts in prime lending rates towards the end to the mooth enabled the index to bounce back by nearly 25 per cent. The two trusts investing in the colony, run by Britannia and Gartmore, did not match this gain, but both scored offer price increases of more than 15 per cent.

Gold, on the other hand, did not see any recovery. The price tumbled some $30 during the month, whilst the FT Gold Mines Index crashed by a fifth in sympathy. International crises in the Lebanon and Grenada failed to stem the slide. Some commentators blame the fall on real interest rates proving too great a counter-attraction.

However, the lower oil prices are also working against gold. Cheaper energy prices are a contributor to lower inflation and gold is usually viewed as a classic inflation hedge. So it may well take a renewed flare-up in the Middle East, affecting oil supplies, to set gold back on the recovery path.

All four of the industry's fuods specializing in gold-mining shares suffered sharp falls last month. Investors in Britannnia's Gold & General Fund were affected most. The offer price tumbled just over a fifth.

Another market which put up a disappointing performance during October oo the back of the fall in gold and depressed bass metal prices was Australia. The Australian Metals & Minerals Index fell by a tenth over the last month.

The setback in natural resource stocks saw two funds, Gartmore Australian and Lawson Australian & Pacific, more than 13 per cent lower.

**Mike Hockings**

***Current Value of £100 Invested in Unit Trusts Over 10 Months to November 1, 1983**

| Unit Trust | Value |
|---|---|
| 1. GT European | £178.10 |
| 2. Abbey Japan | £166.40 |
| 3. Henderson European | £166.20 |
| 4. Aitken Hume Energy | £165.60 |
| 5. Fidelity Japan | £163.60 |
| 6. Oppenheimer In Growth | £161.70 |
| 7. Crescent Tokyo | £156.80 |
| 8. Hill Samuel European | £155.80 |
| 9. Dartington Total Perf | £152.80 |
| 10. Barrington European | £151.70 |

*Offer to offer price – net income reinvested.
Source: Planned Savings Magazine.

● Due to pressure on space the unit trust sector performance tables have held over until next Saturday.

## Stockbrokers

# Sloane Ranger treatment for City's slickers

You've bought the *Official Sloane Ranger Handbook* – now save up for the *Official Guide to City Slickers*. In between counting the royalties from his best seller and lecturing Channel 4 audiences on style, Mr Peter York has been turning his attention to stockbrokers and finding much wanting.

Mr York doubles as Mr Peter Wallis, serious-minded marketing consultant. As Mr York, student of Sloane, he told us that stockbroking was the ultimate job for Sloane men who, as a million readers know, are not noted for their brains.

So clearly he was well versed in his subject when, as Mr Wallis, he was asked to find out why stockbrokers have such a bad image. Capel-Cure Myers, which commissioned the project, was so dismayed by the results that it decided to advertise on television – the first time a British stockbroking firm has done so.

Capel-Cure is described by Mr York in his best-selling handbook as one of the top three Sloane firms.

People were asked who they thought could give them the best investment advice. Forty-five per cent named their bank manager. Only 8 per cent thought of a stockbroker. The same number would turn to friends or relatives.

Solicitors and accountants were twice as popular as stockbrokers, who only scraped past insurance brokers.

The enthusiasm for banks is an amazing trubute to the powers of advertising. I am now tempted to believe my cat really does prefer Whiskas. The fact of the matter is that bank managers do oot give specific investment advice beyond suggesting a look at unit trusts or dissuading a customer from putting the lot into pork bellies.

You can purchase shares through the bank – the survey showed that 45 per cent of private share purchases were dooe that way (only 35 per cent went direct to a stockbroker). But the decision is taken not by the bank manager, but by the stockbroker with whom the manager is dealing. Banks do manage investment portfolios in their trust departments and many are the complaints about their inefficiency and high charges.

York: causing dismay at Capel-Cure Myers

Stockbrokers cut no ice with working women. Only one per cent of women who were not housewives said they would go to a broker for investment advice.

What's wrong with stockbrokers? Mr Fred Carr of Capel-Cure's private client department says: "At one end of the scale there's the image of a chap who is too thick to make it in the army. At the other there's the feeling we are too clever by half.

"We clearly don't have a professional image – solicitors come after bank managers in the survey even though they simply pass oo a client to an expert for financial advice. I'm sure people don't know that stockbrokers have to take exams nowadays. I think the Stock Exchange should be very concerned about the sort of image we have.

**Margaret Drummond**

## Investment

# How to save with taxman's help

Lancashire and Yorkshire Friendly Society has linked up with fund managers Gartmore to produce Superplan, a regular savings scheme offering the tax advantages of a friendly society investment coupled with a stake in Gartmore unit trusts.

Friendly society investments are ten-year regular savings schemes which attract tax relief on contributions at the life assurance rate of 15 per cent. Where the friendly society scores over a cooventional taxpaying insurance company is that money accumulates tax free within a friendly society.

The appeal of the L & Y scheme is that it offers a more adventurous investment vehicle than the usual friendly society scheme which is generally linked to a building society or invested in gilts.

All friendly societies are obliged to put at least half their funds into "narrow range" investments which includes, gilts, local authority bonds and fixed interest deposits. With Superplan, the other half can be invested in any of five specialist Gartmore unit trusts – Gartmore Japan, American, Global Strategy, British, or Special Situations funds.

Friendly society investments must be looked on as medium-term as there are penalties for withdrawing before the ten years are up. Contributions to Superplan are £20.50 a mooth or £240 annually. The plan can be bought at a discount by a lump-sum payment of about £1,800 which is used to buy a temporary life annuity, annual payments from which fund the Superplan.

Although friendly societies have a tax advantage over insurance companies, it pays to read the small print since it is possible for all the tax advantage to be eliminated where there is a high level of charges. Lancashire and Yorkshire is one of the societies with relatively low charges.

## FAMILY MONEY MARKET

**Banks**
Current account – no interest paid. Deposit accounts – Midland, Barclays, Lloyds, Natwest 5½ per cent, seven days notice required for withdrawals. Lloyds extra interest 9½ per cent. Monthly income account Natwest 9¼ per cent. Fixed term deposits £2,500-£25,000 – 1, 3 and 6 months 8¾ per cent. Rates quoted by Barclays. Other banks may differ.

MONEY FUNDS

| Fund | Flat | APR | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aitken Hume monthly inc | 8.65 | 9.00 | 01 638 6070 |
| B of Scotland | 8.8 | 9.16 | 01 628 8060 |
| Britannia call | 9.00 | 9.381 | 01 588 2777 |
| Mallinhall call | 8.83 | 9.16 | 01 498 6634 |
| Oppenheimer Simco High interest deposit account | 8.63 | 8.81 | 01 236 3857 |
| S & P call | 8.53 | 8.91 | 0706 66966 |
| Schroder Wagg | 8.71 | 8.9 | 01 382 6000 |
| Tullet & Riley | 8.82 | 9.06 | 01 236 0932 |
| T & R 7 day | 9.00 | 9.25 | 01 236 0952 |
| Tyndall 7 day | 8.75 | 9.03 | 0272 732241 |
| Tyndall call | 8.84 | – | 0272 732241 |
| UDT 7 day | 8.62 | 9.50 | 01 623 3020 |
| Western Trust 1 month | 8.73 | 9.09 | 0752 261161 |

**National Savings Bank**
Ordinary accounts – Interest 3 per cent, first £70 of interest tax- free. Investment Account – 11per cent interest paid without deduction of tax, one month's notice of withdrawal, maximum investment £200,000.

**National Savings Certificates 26th Issue**
Return totally free of income and capital gains tax, equivalent to an annual interest rate over the five-year term of 8.26 per cent, maximum investment £5,000.

**National Savings Income Bond**
Min investment £2,000 – max. £200,000. Interest – 11½ per cent variable at six weeks notice – paid monthly without deduction of tax. Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice – check penalties.

**National Savings 2nd index-linked certificates**
Maximum investment £10,000, excluding holdings of other issues. Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1983 paid to new investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1982 and October 1983 4 per cent bonus if held full five years to maturity. Cash value of £100 Retirement Issue certificates purchased in November 1978, £177.46 including bonus and supplement.

**National Savings Deposit Bond**
Minimum investment £500 max £50,000, 11½ per cent variable at six weeks notice. Credited annually without deduction of tax. Repayment at three months notice. Half interest only paid on bonds repaid during the first year.

**Guaranteed Income Bonds**
Return paid net of basic rate tax, higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity.
2 & 3 years Canterbury Life 8.5 per cent. 3 years Premium life 8.6 per cent. 4 years General portfolio 9-1 per cent. 5 years Premium Life 9.1 per cent.

**Building societies**
Ordinary share accounts – 7.25 per cent. Term shares – 1 to 5 years, between 0.5 per cent and 1.75 per cent over the BSA recommended ordinary share rate depending on the term. Regular savings schemes – 1.25 per cent over BSA recommended ordinary share rate. Rates quoted above are those most commonly offered. Individual building societies may quote different rates. Interest on all accounts paid net of basic rate tax. Not reclaimable by non-taxpayers.

**Foreign currency deposits**
Rates quoted by Rothschild's Old Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741. seven days notice is required for withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencies.

| | |
|---|---|
| US dollar | 8.73 per cent |
| Yen | 5.40 per cent |
| D Mark | 4.57 per cent |
| French Franc | 11.25 per cent |
| Swiss Franc | 1.98 per cent |

September RPI: 339.5 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the third week of the following month.)

## Base Lending Rates

| | |
|---|---|
| ABN Bank | 9% |
| Barclays | 9% |
| BCCI | 9% |
| Citibank Savings | †10¾% |
| Consolidated Crds | 9% |
| Continental Trust | 9% |
| C. Hoare & Co | *9% |
| Lloyds Bank | 9% |
| Midland Bank | 9% |
| Nat Westminster | 9% |
| TSB | 9% |
| Williams & Glyn's | 9% |

† Mortgage Base Rate.
* 7 day deposits on sums of under £10,000, 6¾%; £10,000 up to £50,000, 6¾%; £50,000 and over, 7¼%.


The Fund is now open for subscriptions

# The Westminster Commodity Fund Unit Trust

**Trustee: Cayman International Trust Company Limited**
**Managers: North Atlantic Trust Company Limited**
**Sales Agent: Tennant (Cayman) Managers Limited**

The fund is a **Mixed Commodity Fund,** established in the Cayman Islands, for institutional and individual investors.

Investment will be spread 50% between three Commodity Futures Portfolios traded in New York, London and Chicago through computerised systems developed by E. F. Hutton and Company Inc., Johnson Matthey Asset Management Inc., in New York and Rudolf Wolff and Company Limited., in London and 50% in securities, primarily mining shares, physical commodities and liquid assets.

The units are initially being offered at **US $10 per unit with a minimum subscription of 500 units,** to be dealt in monthly and quoted daily in the Financial Times.

**The fund is now open for subscriptions. Any enquiries should be addressed to authorised or licensed dealers in the United Kingdom, including stockbrokers and bankers.**

Overseas investors may apply either to Tennant (Cayman) Managers Limited, PO Box 1062, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, British West Indies; telex 4384 (INTCON CP), tel: 0101(809) 9495586: or to Tennant (Guernsey) Managers Limited, 39-41 High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey C.I.; telex 4191366, tel: 0481 24016



# Open up your investment horizons -TAX FREE!

Just think how much faster your savings would grow if you could direct them to the dynamic growth areas of the world, like Japan and America.

Suppose you could have your investments managed by experts like Gartmore, whose Japan Fund has risen by 83.6% in the last 12 months – and whose American Fund has risen by 78.6%.

Then imagine the prospect of *keeping* all that growth without the taxman taking away a penny. Indeed, going further and actually *adding* what amounts to an investment bonus of over 17½%.

These investment dreams can now come true – through "Super Plan," a unique new savings plan available from Lancashire & Yorkshire, Britain's fastest growing tax-exempt Friendly Society. Eligible investors can also enjoy life cover of up to £2,000.

To: Lancashire & Yorkshire Assurance Society, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 163, Sheffield S1 1AZ (no stamp needed).
Please send me your 16-page brochure explaining how my investment dreams can come true.
Name
Address
Tel (Day) (Evening)
Alternatively, dial 100 and ask for FREEFONE 5093 or consult your professional adviser.

Lancashire & Yorkshire Assurance Society (GARTMORE FUND MANAGERS) TT 5/11 HA

The Tax-Exempt Friendly Society



# MONEY IN "ROLL-UP" FUNDS?

FIND OUT ABOUT SAVE & PROSPER'S ATTRACTIVE OPTIONS

Proposed changes in the taxation of holdings in offshore "roll-up" money funds make it important for you to consider what action to take, and when.

To help you make the right decision, Save & Prosper has prepared details of a number of attractive investments, outlining how they might be particularly appropriate to your needs. To find out more, simply return the coupon.

**About Save & Prosper**

Save & Prosper is a major financial services group. As well as being Britain's largest unit trust company it is a major force in life insurance and pensions, currently managing over £1,800 million.

To: Save & Prosper Group, Administration Centre, Hexagon House, 28 Western Road, Romford RM1 3LB. Tel: 0708-66966.
Please send me details of investments for "roll-up" money fund investors.
Name Mr/Mrs/Miss
Address
Postcode
04/580/BA

SAVE & PROSPER



# Unit Trusts
## Important information for anyone investing in Unit Trusts

If you had invested £1000 with the managers of the Arbuthnot Foreign Fund last year they would have turned it into £2,451 on your behalf.

The managers of the Britannia Hong Kong Performance Fund, however, would have reduced your £1000 to £865 over the same period.

Thus the common financial fallacy that all Unit Trusts perform more or less equally, is exploded.

*In fact, it has been possible since the emergence of Unit Trusts as a sound and worthwhile investment vehicle, to reap really massive profits.*

The secret of financial success is to move your money from fund to fund, never tising up your capital for long periods of time.

The problem, with over 500 approved funds to choose from, is where you should invest and for how long.

**1982/3 Unit Trust Performance Record**

No. of Authorised Unit Trusts Available: 555
No. of Unit Trusts which increased in value: 544
No. of Unit Trusts which decreased in value: 6
Top Performing Unit Trust: Up (+) 145%
Worst Performing Unit Trust: Down (–) 13.5%
Average Growth 1982/3: Up (+) 52.7%

### The logical and proven way to make money

Unit Trust Moneymaker is a confidential monthly action guide devoted entirely to helping you maximise your profits from Unit Trusts and other managed funds.

We are a completely independent publication and will not accept advertising.

The editorial board consists of a panel of city and financial experts. Every month you can look forward to comprehensive and valuable contents, including:

1. Which Unit Trusts are the best performers – we examine a number of funds in detail, look at future prospects, and explain our choices.
2. You discover when to buy and when to sell.
3. We recommend a "Hot Tip of the Mouth" – one Unit Trust winner which has been really checked out by our specialist team.
4. Unit Trusts to avoid and sell – and the reasons why.
5. We expose all the hidden secrets of the Unit Trust business – management charges, entry fees, professional advisors, how what's good for an investment manager isn't necessarily good for his clients – remember trust managers are in business like anybody else.
6. We explore the tax implications of making a large profit.
7. You learn the pros and cons of stowing some money abroad.
8. We also investigate other managed funds – currency funds, investment trusts, commodity funds and insurance linked packages; with our advice you should be able to double your capital every year.

To gain the same clear and concise information contained monthly in Unit Trust Moneymaker you would need to read a mountain of highly technical publications, and consult with the leading experts in the world.

### Free! £1000 Prize Draw

Everyone is welcome to enter our Free Prize Draw. If you are the lucky winner we'll give you £500 to invest or spend as you choose.

We suggest that you invest it in our "Hot Tip of the Mouth." Because if you do, and your £500 has not doubled in value to £1000 in just six months, we will make up the difference in cash.

That's right, we are so confident that our advice is sound we believe £500 will be worth £1000 in just six months.

Everyone is welcome to enter our FREE PRIZE DRAW – just make sure we receive your application by 23rd December.

### Unit Trust Moneymaker is a new publication

Unit Trust Moneymaker is a brand new monthly newsletter created specially to advise both professional and private investors. It is only available by private subscription – you will not find it on any news-stand.

### Free Trial Offer

Return the completed banker's order below and we'll rush you the next two issues of Unit Trust Moneymaker, absolutely free!

So you can profit from our experts' invaluable advice for two whole months at no cost to yourself.

If you're not convinced the vital information contained in UTM is worth £69 a year then just write to your bank and cancel your banker's order before the due date.

### Save £23! Year one at 1/3rd off!

In addition to two free issues, without obligation, you can also receive your first year's subscription at one third off if you order before 15th November 1983.

So it'll cost you just £46 for year one.

**Unit Trust Moneymaker**
57-61 Mortimer Street London W1N 7TD.

**Send by 15th November**

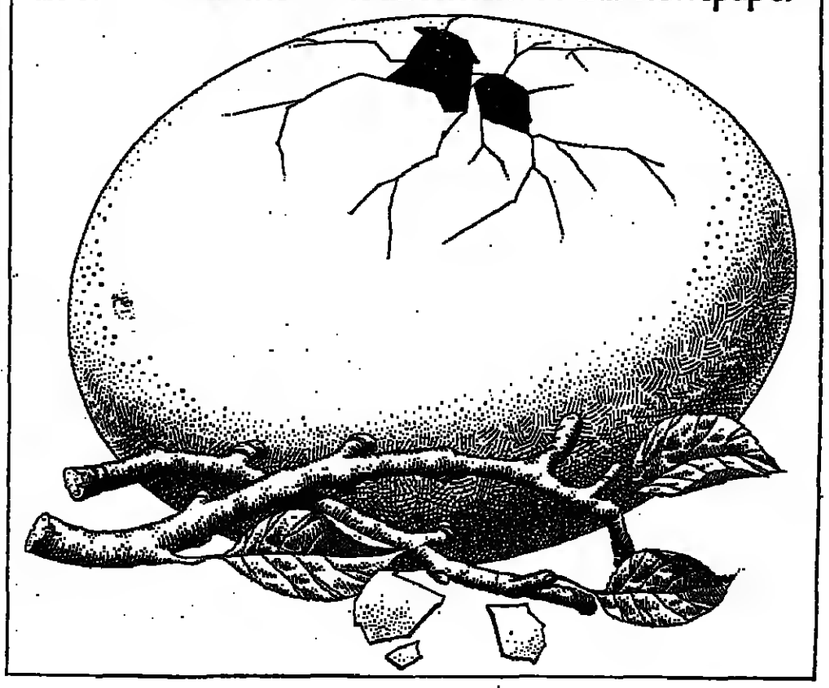
Unit Trust Moneymaker, 57/61 Mortimer Street, London W1N 7TD
Name (Please write in capital letters)
Address
Signed
Date
To Bank PLC (Name of your Bank)
Branch/Address
A/C No (if known)

Banker's Order
Please pay to the order of Stonehart Publications Ltd., No 7 acc. No 01098322, at Midland Bank Ltd., Knightsbridge 40 04 10, the sum of £46 two months after the date shown and thereafter on the anniversary of the date shown each year the sum of £69 being my membership subscription to Unit Trust Moneymaker and debit my/our account accordingly until countermanded by me in writing.
UTM15



# ABBEY'S NEWEST UNIT TRUST EMERGES NEXT WEEK

Look out for the announcement in this newspaper



## RECENT ISSUES

| | Closing Price |
|---|---|
| Acorn Computer Grp 1p Ord (120a) | 117+4 |
| Atlantic Computer 10p Ord (230*) | 300+2 |
| BP 25p Ord (435*) | 198+4 |
| Com Industries 10p Ord (10*) | 108 |
| D J Security Alarms 10p Ord (60a) | 90 |
| Edinburgh Fund Managers 5p Ord (75a) | 84 |
| European Assets Dfl 1 (97) | 106 |
| Flexitech 10p Ord (114a) | 145 |
| Flogas 10p Ord (77a) | 65+1 |
| Freshbake Foods 5p Ord (60a) | 74+1 |
| Inmec Group 10p Ord (91a) | 84-1 |
| Laidlaw Group 10p Ord (45a) | 45 |
| Logica 10p Ord (220*) | 231+3 |
| Mammet Hldgs 10p Ord (63a) | 72 |
| Oxford Instruments 5p Ord (285*) | 303 |
| PCT Group 10p Ord (150a) | 156 |
| Peters M. 25p Ord (85a) | 103 |
| Telemetrix 5p Ord (158) | 218 |
| Tottenham Hotspur 25p Ord (100) | 96-3 |

Issue price in parentheses a Unlisted Securities, * by tender.

## BRITISH FUNDS

| 1982/83 High | Low | Stock | Price | Ch'ge | Int. only Yield | Gross Red. Yield |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SHORTS** | | | | | | |
| 107¼ | 91½ | Exch 10½% 1983 | 100½ | .. | 9.993 | 0.875 |
| 99⅞ | 87⅜ | Fund 5½% 1982-84 | 99¼ | .. | 5.551 | 10.242 |
| 103⅝ | 91½ | Exch 11½% 1984 | 100⅝ | .. | 11.187 | 0.846 |
| 107¼ | 96½ | Exch 14% 1984 | 102⅝ | -⅛ | 13.650 | 0.080 |
| 96⅛ | 81¼ | Exch 3% 1984 | 96⅛ | +⅛ | 6.115 | 9.296 |
| 105¾ | 91½ | Treas 12% 1984 | 102½ | .. | 11.751 | 0.379 |
| 111½ | 96¾ | Treas 15% 1985 | 105¾ | .. | 14.185 | 10.020 |
| 112¼ | 88½ | Exch Cv 12% 1985 | 102⅝ | .. | 11.693 | 0.893 |
| 93⅝ | 73⅜ | Treas 3% 1985 | 93⅜ | • .. | 3.209 | 7.571 |
| 105½ | 87½ | Treas 11½% 1985 | 103⅛ | -⅛ | 11.368 | 10.094 |
| 102 | 85½ | Treas C 9½% 1985 | 99 | .. | 6.910 | 0.873 |
| 107⅝ | 88½ | Exch 12½% 1985 | 103¾ | •-⅛ | 11.864 | 10.433 |
| 106⅜ | 88½ | Exch 11¾% 1986 | 102⅝ | .. | 11.484 | 10.537 |
| 100⅝ | 90⅝ | Treas C 10% 1986 | 100½ | -⅛ | 0.950 | 9.743 |
| 89⅛ | 69⅛ | Treas 3% 1986 | 88⅛ | • .. | 3.400 | 0.245 |
| 101⅝ | 97¼ | Exch C 10½% 1986 | 100½ | -⅛ | 10.447 | 10.279 |
| 107⅝ | 86⅛ | Treas 12% 1986 | 103 | +⅛ | 11.681 | 10.893 |
| 99⅞ | 80⅛ | Treas 8¾% 1984-86 | 95⅛ | .. | 0.877 | 10.229 |
| 116⅝ | 96½ | Treas C 12½% 1986 | 108⅛ | .. | 11.264 | 8.504 |
| 114 | 92 | Exch 14% 1986 | 107⅝ | -⅛ | 12.986 | 10.840 |
| 111¼ | 90½ | Exch 13½% 1987 | 106⅝ | -⅛ | 12.692 | 10.813 |
| 00 | 85⅞ | Treas C 10¼% 1987 | 98⅜ | -⅛ | 10.368 | 10.640 |
| 84⅛ | 80⅛ | Exch 2½% 1987 | 82⅞ | .. | 5.014 | 0.536 |
| 103⅝ | 95⅝ | Exch 10½% 1987 | 99⅛ | -⅛ | 10.600 | 10.823 |
| 94⅝ | 78⅞ | Fund 6½% 1985-87 | 90⅞ | .. | 7.212 | 0.926 |
| 85¾ | 64½ | Treas 3% 1987 | 81⅞ | .. | 2.875 | 0.863 |
| 109 | 88½ | Treas 12% 1987 | 103⁹⁄₁₆ | -⅛ | 11.615 | 10.944 |
| 97⅞ | 72½ | Treas 7¾% 1985-88 | 90⅞ | .. | 8.540 | 10.499 |
| 101½ | 95 | Exch 10½% 1988 | 99⅛ | •-⅛ | 10.593 | 10.747 |
| 100 | 00 | Treas IL 2% 1988 | 103½ | .. | .. | 2.815 |
| 81⅞ | 60 | Trans 5% 1978-88 | 78⅞ | .. | 3.840 | 0.833 |
| **MEDIUMS** | | | | | | |
| 99 | 91 | Treas 9½% 1988 | 95⅛ | -⅛ | 0.994 | 10.797 |
| 107⅞ | 79¼ | Treas 11½% 1989 | 104½ | .. | 11.269 | 10.958 |
| 103 | 95 | Treas 10½% 1989 | 103 | .. | 10.567 | 9.736 |
| 85½ | 62½ | Treas 5% 1986-89 | 81 | +⅛ | 6.197 | 9.312 |
| 117⅞ | 85⅜ | Treas 13% 1990 | 112⅛ | .. | 12.010 | 11.100 |
| 111¼ | 85½ | Exch 12½% 1990 | 107⅝ | .. | 11.777 | 11.132 |
| 98 | 70¼ | Treas 8¼% 1987-90 | 93 | .. | 9.197 | 10.444 |
| 110⅞ | 78 | Treas 11¾% 1991 | 106⅛ | .. | 11.438 | 11.170 |
| 84⅞ | 59⅝ | Fund 5¾% 1987-91 | 78⅞ | .. | 7.289 | 0.756 |
| 104⅛ | 78½ | Exch 11% 1991 | 100¼ | .. | 10.992 | 10.985 |
| 116⅝ | 82 | Treas 12¾% 1992 | 112⅝ | .. | 11.717 | 11.089 |
| 105⅛ | 78¼ | Treas 10% 1992 | 98⅛ | .. | 10.395 | 10.688 |
| 112¼ | 80⅛ | Exch 12¼% 1992 | 108⅛ | .. | 11.572 | 11.174 |
| 118⅛ | 83⅞ | Exch 13½% 1992 | 114 | .. | 12.026 | 11.276 |
| 116½ | 80⅞ | Treas 12½% 1993 | 112 | .. | 11.575 | 11.119 |
| 61⅞ | 36⅞ | Fund 6% 1993 | 77⅞ | .. | 7.201 | 9.747 |
| 124⅞ | 88 | Treas 13¾% 1993 | 114⅞ | •-⅛ | 11.936 | 11.202 |
| 128 | 01⅛ | Treas 14½% 1994 | 122⅞ | -⅛ | 12.086 | 11.180 |
| 119¼ | 48⅛ | Exch 13½% 1994 | 114⅛ | -⅛ | 11.873 | 11.243 |
| 115⅛ | 80⅛ | Exch 12½% 1994 | 110⅛ | -⅛ | 11.566 | 11.181 |
| 95⅞ | 66⅛ | Treas 9% 1994 | 90⅞ | -⅛ | 0.907 | 10.420 |
| 113⅞ | 76⅞ | Treas 12% 1995 | 108⅞ | -⅛ | 11.386 | 11.133 |
| 66⅞ | 42⅛ | Gas 3% 1990-95 | 63⅝ | .. | 4.712 | 7.862 |
| 103¼ | 68⅜ | Exch 10¼% 1995 | 90 | .. | 10.687 | 10.667 |
| 116⅛ | 83¼ | Treas 12¾% 1995 | 111 | •-⅛ | 11.460 | 11.045 |
| 127¼ | 86⅛ | Treas 14% 1996 | 122⅛ | -⅛ | 11.857 | 11.228 |
| 97⅛ | 66⅞ | Treas 9% 1992-96 | 91⅛ | -⅛ | 9.995 | 10.457 |
| 133¼ | 96⅞ | Treas 15¼% 1996 | 127 | -⅛ | 12.028 | 11.218 |
| 120⅛ | 86⅛ | Exch 13¼% 1996 | 115 | -⅛ | 11.496 | 10.987 |
| 111¼ | 93 | Treas IL 2% 1996 | 105⅛ | .. | .. | 3.487 |
| 69⅞ | 43⅛ | Redmpts 3% 1986-96 | 69⅜ | .. | 4.344 | 9.600 |
| 124⅛ | 83⅛ | Treas 13¼% 1997 | 119⅛ | -⅛ | 11.492 | 11.011 |
| 105⅛ | 69⅝ | Exch 10½% 1997 | 100⅝ | .. | 10.663 | 10.706 |
| 94⅛ | 64 | Treas 8¾% 1997 | 89½ | .. | 9.958 | 10.426 |
| 132⅞ | 94⅛ | Exch 15% 1997 | 127 | -⅛ | 11.857 | 11.203 |
| 79⅛ | 54½ | Treas 6¾% 1995-98 | 75⅞ | .. | 0.987 | 10.052 |
| **LONGS** | | | | | | |
| 138⅝ | 99½ | Treas 15½% 1998 | 132⅞ | -⅛ | 11.825 | 11.170 |
| 116⅝ | 78⅝ | Exch 12% 1998 | 107⅞ | •-⅛ | 11.082 | 10.877 |
| 100⅜ | 68 | Treas 9½% 1999 | 96⅛ | -⅛ | 10.190 | 10.387 |
| 116 | 81⅛ | Exch 12¼% 1999 | 111⅞ | -⅛ | 11.092 | 10.844 |
| 106⅞ | 71⅛ | Treas 10½% 1999 | 98⅞ | • .. | 10.546 | 10.612 |
| 98⅞ | 91½ | Tr IL Cv 2½% 1999 | 97 | • .. | .. | 5.947 |
| 124⅜ | 82⅛ | Treas 13% 2000 | 120⅛ | •-⅛ | 11.139 | 10.805 |
| 130⅞ | 89 | Treas 14% 1998-01 | 121 | •-⅛ | 11.520 | 11.004 |
| 104 | 92⅜ | Treas IL 2½% 2001 | 97⅛ | .. | .. | 3.246 |
| 104⅞ | 76⅜ | Exch 12% 1999-02 | 112⅞ | -⅛ | 10.979 | 10.736 |
| 132⅞ | 85½ | Treas 13¾% 2000-03 | 125⅛ | -⅛ | 11.294 | 10.884 |
| 03½ | 01⅛ | Treas IL 2½% 2003 | 96 | .. | .. | 3.207 |
| 113⅞ | 78⅞ | Treas 11½% 2001-04 | 109⅛ | .. | 10.618 | 10.455 |
| 50⅛ | 33¼ | Fund 3½% 1999-04 | 49⅛ | .. | 7.235 | 9.070 |
| 123 | 82 | Treas 12½% 2003-05 | 110 | -⅛ | 10.736 | 10.523 |
| 107⅛ | 88 | Treas IL 2% 2006 | 100⅛ | .. | .. | 3.116 |
| 87½ | 59⅝ | Treas 8% 2002-06 | 83⅞ | .. | 9.624 | 8.871 |
| 117⅞ | 75⅝ | Treas 11¾% 2003-07 | 113⅞ | -⅛ | 10.658 | 10.490 |
| 129⅛ | 90⅛ | Treas 13½% 2004-08 | 125⅞ | -⅛ | 10.860 | 10.575 |
| 104⅝ | 91½ | Treas IL 2½% 2009 | 96 | .. | .. | 3.080 |
| 109½ | 90 | Treas IL 2½% 2011 | 101½ | .. | .. | 3.055 |
| 65⅛ | 44½ | Treas 5½% 2008-12 | 62⅛ | -⅛ | 8.981 | 9.432 |
| 86⅛ | 55⅛ | Treas 7¾% 2012-15 | 83⅛ | -⅛ | 9.565 | 9.684 |
| 123½ | 81⅛ | Exch 12% 2013-17 | 122⅛ | -⅛ | 9.717 | 9.605 |
| 100⅛ | 88 | Treas IL 2½% 2016 | 93⅛ | .. | .. | 2.972 |
| 42⅞ | 27⅜ | Consols 4% | 40⅛ | .. | 10.181 | .. |
| 37⅞ | 26⅞ | War Ln 3½% | 35⅛ | • .. | 9.832 | .. |
| 47⅛ | 31⅛ | Conv 3½% | 46⅛ | .. | 7.526 | .. |
| 32½ | 21 | Treas 3% | 30⅛ | .. | 10.010 | .. |
| 27⅛ | 17⅛ | Consols 2½% | 25 | .. | 10.094 | .. |
| 26⅞ | 17⅝ | Treas 2½% Aft 75 | 24⅞ | .. | 10.208 | .. |

## COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

| High | Low | Stock | Price | Ch'ge | Int. Yield | Gross Red. Yield |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | 85¼ | Aust 6½% 81-83 | 102 | • .. | 8.037 | 12.071 |
| 120 | 103⅞ | Aust 13½% 2010 | 117 | .. | 11.881 | 11.840 |
| 37 | 25 | Hungary 4½% 1924 | 32 | .. | .. | .. |
| 302 | 230 | Japan Ass 4% 1910 | 290 | .. | .. | .. |
| 92 | 64 | Japan 6% 83-88 | 84 | .. | .. | .. |
| 112½ | 98½ | N Z 14½% 1987 | 108 | .. | 13.181 | 11.477 |
| 83½ | 57 | N Z 7½% 88-92 | 81¾ | .. | 9.147 | 11.043 |
| 94 | 74¾ | N Z 7½% 83-86 | 94 | .. | 8.224 | 11.553 |
| 160 | 150 | Peru 6% Ass | 160 | .. | .. | .. |
| 181 | 136 | S Rhd 2½% 65-70 | 180 | .. | .. | .. |
| 123 | 80 | S Rhd 4½% 87-92 | 121 | .. | .. | .. |
| 40½ | 40 | Spanish 4% | 40 | .. | .. | .. |
| 95 | 85 | Uruguay 3½% | 85 | .. | .. | .. |
| 402 | 318 | Zimbabwe Ann 81-88 | 340 | .. | .. | 15.802 |

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES

| High | Low | Stock | Price | Ch'ge | Int. Yield | Gross Red. Yield |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26¼ | 19½ | L C C 3% 1920 | 25¼ | • .. | 11.893 | .. |
| 97 | 79 | L C C 5½% 82-84 | 97 | .. | 5.667 | 9.980 |
| 85 | 64¼ | L C C 5½% 85-87 | 84¼ | .. | 6.534 | 10.892 |
| 86 | 56¼ | L C C 6½% 88-90 | 81¾ | .. | 8.522 | 11.276 |
| 81 | 54 | G L C 6¾% 90-92 | 77 | .. | 8.928 | 11.384 |
| 98 | 79½ | Ag Mt 7½% 81-84 | 98 | .. | 7.902 | 10.207 |
| 78 | 57⅞ | Ag Mt 7½% 91-93 | 78 | .. | 10.054 | 11.738 |
| 77 | 57¼ | Ag Mt 6½% 85-90 | 77 | .. | 8.893 | 11.807 |
| 37½ | 24¾ | Met Water B 3% 34-03 | 35 | .. | 8.691 | 12.107 |
| 99½ | 81¼ | N I 7½% 82-84 | 99 | • .. | 7.076 | 8.027 |
| 94¼ | 69¼ | Swark 6½% 83-86 | 89 | .. | 7.580 | 11.129 |

## DOLLAR STOCKS

| 1982/83 High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21⁹⁄₁₆ | 5⅜ | Brascan | £18⅛ | .. | 82B | 4.4 | 34.6 |
| 27½ | 11⅛ | Can Pac Ord | £26⅞ | -⅛ | 70.2 | 2.7 | 7.7 |
| 15⅞ | 8⅛ | El Paso | £15⅛ | .. | 41.7 | 2.7 | 29.2 |
| 26⅞ | 14⅞ | Exxon Corp | £26⅝ | -⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 27⅝ | 22 | Florida Power | £27⅞ | -⅛ | 238 | 9.8 | 6.6 |
| 15⅛ | 7¾ | Fluor | £11⅞ | .. | 49.6 | 4.4 | 0.0 |
| 16½ | 10½ | Hollinger | £13⅛ | +⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 695 | 220 | Husky Oil | 535 | -5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 12⅛ | 4⁹⁄₁₆ | INCO | £9 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19⅞ | 6⅛ | IU Int | £17⅞ | -⅛ | 12.7 | 1.4 | .. |
| 14⅛ | 6²⁹⁄₃₂ | Kaiser Alum | £13⅛ | • .. | 73.5 | 4.5 | 16.8 |
| 415 | 85 | Massey-Ferg | 345 | -5 | 39.3 | 3.0 | .. |
| 22⅞ | 9⅛ | Norton Simon | £20⅞ | .. | 68.7 | 3.4 | 13.3 |
| 16⅞ | 5¹⁹⁄₃₂ | Pan Canadian | £13⅜ | +⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 535 | 100 | Steep Rock | 245 | s | .. | .. | .. |
| 15⅞ | 7⁹⁄₁₆ | Trans Can P | £15⅞ | +⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 9⅝ | US Steel | £18⅞ | -⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 15⅛ | 6⅞ | Zapata Corp | £11⅝ | +⅛ | 52.2 | 4.9 | 3.3 |

## BANKS AND DISCOUNTS

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 160 | 69¾ | Allied Irish | 133 | .. | 9.2b | 8.8 | 8.2 |
| 156 | 73 | Ansbacher H | 86 | +8 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 10.0 |
| 346 | 185 | ANZ Grp | 340 | .. | 15.7 | 4.0 | 8.7 |
| 10 | 0⅛ | Bank America | £12⅞ | -⅛ | 00.5 | 7.4 | 7.5 |
| 275 | 135¼ | Bk of Ireland | 240 | .. | 6.1 | 2.5 | 4.7 |
| 15 | 16 | Bk Leumi BM | £12⅛ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 417 | 130 | Bk Leumi UK | 185 | .. | 14.5 | 7.8 | 11.7 |
| 534 | 342 | Bk of Scotland | 534 | +12 | 35.7 | 0.7 | 4.5 |
| 536 | 353 | Barclays Bank | 454 | +22 | 32.1 | 7.1 | 4.8 |
| 310 | 210 | Brown Shipley | 305 | .. | 11.1 | 3.6 | 13.8 |
| 433 | 280 | Cater Allen Hldgs | 393 | +10 | 38.5 | 9.0 | .. |
| 114 | 69 | Charterhse Grp | 110 | +3 | 7.7b | 7.0 | 12.7 |
| 39⅛ | 18⅛ | Chase Man | £29⅝ | -⅛ | 227 | 7.7 | 5.0 |
| 29⅛ | 12¹⁵⁄₁₆ | Citicorp | £22⅛ | -⅛ | 128 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| 44 | 17 | Clive Discount | 39 | +1 | 4.7 | 12.1 | 4.7 |
| 49⅞ | 26 | Commerzbank | £42⅞ | -1½ | .. | .. | .. |
| 65½ | 30½ | First Nat Fin | 62½ | -1½ | .. | .. | 4.9 |
| 238 | 119½ | Gerrard & Nat | 238 | •+3 | 14.3 | 6.0 | 5.0 |
| 227 | 129 | Grindlays Hldgs | 139 | .. | 0.3b | 4.5 | 8.4 |
| 68 | 34 | Guinness Peat | 49 | +2 | ..e | .. | 33.1 |
| 10 | 0 | Hambros £2 | £11 | .. | 75.4 | 8.9 | 12.7 |
| 165 | 100 | Do Ord | 128 | .. | 7.5 | 5.9 | 11.8 |
| 278 | 143 | Hill Samuel | 266 | .. | 13.0 | 4.0 | 9.5 |
| 106¼ | 51 | Hong K & Shang | 82 | -1 | 4.0b | 7.9 | 6.5 |
| 81 | 50 | Jessel Toynbee | 72 | •+1 | 8.0 | 11.2 | .. |
| 383 | 173 | Joseph L | 240 | +5 | 10.1 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| 127 | 79 | King & Shaxson | 106 | .. | 10.7 | 10.1 | 8.5 |
| 369 | 206 | Kleinwort Ben | 326 | +5 | 17.9 | 5.5 | 0.0 |
| 578 | 355 | Lloyds Bank | 479 | +27 | 38.2 | 7.8 | 4.1 |
| 450 | 100 | Mercury Secs | 450 | +15 | 13.0 | 2.0 | 11.3 |
| 444 | 266 | Midland | 397 | +15 | 36.4 | 8.2 | 0.2 |
| 115 | 66½ | Minster Assets | 94 | +4 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 9.3 |
| 206 | 122 | Nat Aus Bk | 203 | .. | 19.4 | 9.5 | 5.0 |
| 679 | 389 | Nat W'minster | 604 | +12 | 42.8 | 7.0 | 3.0 |
| 80 | 45 | Ottoman | £58½ | .. | 450 | 7.7 | .. |
| 88 | 43 | Rea Bros | 86 | .. | 1.8 | 2.1 | 28.7 |
| 18⅞ | 8⅛ | Royal of Can | £17⅛ | -⅛ | 103 | 5.9 | 0.8 |
| 195 | 90 | Ryl Bk Scot Grp | 131 | +4 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| 655 | 410 | Schroders | 610 | +5 | 21.4 | 3.5 | 11.1 |
| 355 | 179¼ | Seccombe Mar | 240 | .. | 23.8 | 0.8 | 9.0 |
| 60 | 29 | Smith St Aubyn | 42 | •+2 | 5.0 | 11.8 | .. |
| 504 | 342½ | Standard Chart | 432 | +16 | 38.6b | 8.8 | 5.5 |
| 628 | 398 | Union Discount | 573 | +15 | 44.2 | 7.7 | 5.0 |
| 215 | 123 | Wintrust | 205 | .. | 5.0 | 2.7 | 11.8 |

## BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 155 | 81 | Allied-Lyons | 152 | -1 | 0.0 | 6.1 | 10.0 |
| 347 | 195 | Bass | 321 | -1 | 14.8 | 4.6 | 12.5 |
| 198¼ | 81¼ | Bell A | 128 | •-3 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 0.8 |
| 154¼ | 83¼ | Boddingtons | 110 | +1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 17.9 |
| 328 | 56¼ | Bulmer H P. | 273 | .. | 6.0 | 2.2 | 15.5 |
| 517 | 268 | Devenish | 452 | .. | 12.0 | 2.0 | 15.1 |
| 253 | 163 | Distillers | 230 | +1 | 18.6 | 8.1 | 8.1 |
| 142 | 90 | Greenall | 113 | +2 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 10.0 |
| 362 | 142 | Greene King | 180 | .. | 5.0 | 2.1 | 10.1 |
| 125 | 61 | Guinness | 111 | +1 | 7.0 | 0.8 | 10.6 |
| 474 | 353 | Hardys & H'sons | 354 | .. | 18.9 | 5.3 | 13.7 |
| 126 | 76 | Highland | 94 | .. | 4.6 | 4.9 | 10.0 |
| 212 | 143 | Invergordon | 146 | .. | 5.7 | 3.8 | 11.9 |
| 140 | 43 | Irish Distillers | 135 | .. | 6.3 | 4.7 | 8.0 |
| 78¾ | 45¾ | Marston | 64 | -1 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 13.2 |
| 98½ | 50 | Scot & Newcastle | 94½ | .. | 8.7 | 7.0 | 10.0 |
| 24⅜ | 8²³⁄₃₂ | Seagram | £24 | -⅛ | 35.0 | 1.5 | 15.8 |
| 309 | 187 | SA Breweries | 413 | +6 | 30.5 | 5.0 | 0.0 |
| 63 | 22 | Tomatin | 33 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 243 | 123 | Vaux | 203 | .. | 12.2 | 6.0 | 10.5 |
| 161 | 87 | Whitbread 'A' | 149 | +1 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 8.5 |
| 168 | 88 | Do B | 149 | +1 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 8.5 |
| 172 | 94 | Whitbread Inv | 156 | .. | 7.8 | 4.0 | 28.6 |
| 302 | 186 | Wolverhampton | 270 | .. | 8.6b | 3.6 | 13.6 |

## COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

| 1982/83 High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A—B** | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 75 | AAH | 104 | .. | 6.6 | 7.7 | 7.6 |
| 865 | 154½ | AB Electronics | 760 | +3 | 17.1 | 2.3 | 16.5 |
| 07 | 19½ | AE PLC | 53½ | +1 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 7.0 |
| 344 | 244½ | AGB Research | 299 | +2 | 10.6 | 3.3 | 28.5 |
| 250 | 194 | AMEC Grp | 198 | .. | 12.0b | 0.8 | 10.5 |
| 391 | 226 | APV Hldgs | 290 | +2 | 15.0 | 5.2 | 8.4 |
| 55 | 25 | Aaronson Bros | 46 | .. | 2.1 | 4.7 | 28.2 |
| 80 | 10 | Acrow 'A' | 14 | .. | 0.5e | 3.9 | .. |
| 83 | 48 | Advance Serv | 73 | +1 | 5.1 | 7.0 | 11.5 |
| 244 | 162 | Adwest Group | 212 | +12 | 13.6 | 6.1 | 9.0 |
| 370 | 170 | Aeron'l & Gen | 302 | .. | 0.4 | 2.1 | 19.4 |
| 18½ | 4¹⁵⁄₁₆ | AKZO | £16½ | .. | 36.9 | 2.2 | .. |
| 304 | 186 | Amersham Int | 232 | -4 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 15.7 |
| 150 | 104 | Anglia TV 'A' | 138 | +1 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 7.2 |
| 20¼ | 6 | Anglo Amer Ind | £15 | +⅛ | 116 | 7.4 | 6.0 |
| 43 | 26 | Aquascutum 'A' | 33 | .. | 2.9 | 6.0 | 66.0 |
| 144 | 73 | Argyll Foods | 139 | .. | 5.4b | 3.9 | 19.3 |
| 493 | 253 | Ash & Lacy | 438 | .. | 25.7 | 5.0 | 0.4 |
| 291 | 100 | Ass Book | 286 | .. | 19.4 | 3.6 | 11.9 |
| 184 | 136 | Ass Brit Food | 146 | .. | 6.7b | 4.2 | 6.0 |
| 79 | 58 | Ass Fisheries | 72 | .. | 3.0 | 4.0 | 7.8 |
| 111 | 50½ | Ass Leisure | 107 | •+2 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 12.2 |
| 418 | 136 | Ass News | 336 | .. | 14.0 | 4.4 | 15.0 |
| 94 | 49½ | Ass Paper | 93 | .. | 6.0b | 6.5 | 7.3 |
| 180 | 77 | Attwoods PLC | 141 | .. | 5.0 | 3.2 | 21.0 |
| 57 | 25 | Ault & Wiborg | 40 | .. | 1.2 | 3.6 | 13.4 |
| 24 | 7 | Aurora PLC | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | 0 | Do 9% Cnv Pref | 10½ | .. | 1.2 | 12.3 | .. |
| 59 | 20 | Automotive Pd | 31 | -1 | 0.7 | 2.8 | .. |
| 137 | 67 | Avon Rubber | 114 | .. | 1.4 | 1.2 | .. |
| 184¼ | 85¼ | B.A.T. Ind | 161 | +9 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 5.1 |
| 43 | 22 | BBA Grp | 33 | +1 | 2.2 | 7.3 | 15.3 |
| 278 | 138 | BET Dfd | 245 | -3 | 14.2 | 5.8 | 10.1 |
| 360 | 210 | BICC | 225 | +2 | 15.1 | 6.7 | 9.0 |
| 81 | 13 | BL PLC | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 250 | 146 | BOC | 234 | +2 | 8.4 | 3.8 | 16.5 |
| 297½ | 159 | BPB Ind | 253 | +3 | 8.8 | 3.4 | 11.3 |
| 118 | 35½ | B P C C | 110 | .. | 7.1b | 6.5 | 11.0 |
| 100 | 86 | BPM Hldgs 'A' | 100 | • .. | 8.3 | 8.3 | 17.5 |
| 22 | 9½ | BSG Int | 16½ | .. | 0.5 | 3.0 | .. |
| 180 | 43¼ | BSR PLC | 165 | .. | 2.0b | 1.2 | .. |
| 557 | 312 | BTR PLC | 549 | +2 | 17.1b | 3.1 | 20.2 |
| 186 | 87 | Babcock Int | 138 | -4 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 13.0 |
| 109 | 50 | Baggeridge Brk | 104 | .. | 8.8 | 8.4 | 13.0 |
| 17 | 5¼ | Bailey C H Ord | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 44.0 |
| 300 | 176 | Baird W | 272 | +4 | 21.5b | 7.9 | 7.7 |
| 98 | 27½ | Bairstow Eves | 71 | .. | 2.3b | 2.2 | 19.9 |
| 118 | 78 | Baker Perkins | 90 | +1 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 7.7 |
| 80 | 43 | Bamro Ind | 43 | .. | 4.7 | 11.0 | 15.2 |
| 11¼ | 5½ | Barker & Dobson | 9½ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 820 | 270 | Barlow Rand | 697 | +2 | 41.7b | 6.0 | 7.3 |
| 276 | 113¼ | Barratt Devs | 196 | +2 | 10.6 | 5.4 | 0.0 |
| 36 | 21 | Barrow Hepbn | 30 | .. | 3.1 | 10.5 | 29.1 |
| 157 | 62 | Bath & P'land | 125 | .. | 8.6b | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| 41¼ | 24 | Bayer | £40¾ | .. | 104 | 2.0 | 19.3 |
| 240 | 158 | Beatson Clark | 166 | .. | 12.8 | 7.7 | 6.1 |
| 74 | 24 | Beauford Grp | 51 | • .. | 5.0 | 0.0 | 4.7 |
| 86 | 70 | Beckman A. | 84 | .. | 8.2 | 9.8 | 11.6 |
| 412½ | 218¼ | Beecham Grp | 318 | +3 | 13.00 | 4.1 | 14.4 |
| 174 | 109 | Belam Grp | 157 | .. | 4.6 | 3.0 | 19.3 |
| 139 | 76½ | Bellway PLC | 129 | .. | 10.0 | 7.8 | 9.4 |
| 214 | 44 | Bemrose Corp | 214 | .. | 14.0 | 8.9 | 0.6 |
| 50½ | 12 | Benlox Hldgs | 39 | .. | 1.4 | 4.0 | 13.0 |
| 206 | 110 | Berisf'ds S & W | 181 | +2 | 12.0 | 7.1 | 8.9 |
| 351 | 115 | Bespak | 303 | +2 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 18.1 |
| 443 | 285 | Bestobell | 315 | .. | 19.3 | 6.1 | 12.4 |
| 334 | 137¼ | Bibby J | 320 | .. | 10.8 | 3.2 | 16.4 |
| 120 | 76 | Blagden Ind | 96 | .. | 0.0 | 9.4 | 13.3 |
| 550 | 383 | Blue Circle Ind | 423 | +5 | 26.1 | 8.5 | 5.2 |
| 155 | 46¼ | Blundell Perm | 115 | .. | 9.6 | 7.5 | 0.7 |
| 388 | 300 | Boase M.P | 361 | .. | 0.4b | 1.8 | 30.8 |
| 52 | 35 | Bodycote | 50 | .. | 5.0b | 10.0 | 6.2 |
| 97 | 58 | Booker McCon | 84 | .. | 5.5 | 0.6 | 7.0 |
| 183 | 93½ | Boots | 170 | +1 | 8.8 | 4.0 | 15.8 |
| 27 | 7 | Borthwick T. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 4½ | Boulton W | 6⅞ | .. | 0.1e | 2.2 | .. |
| 260 | 151 | Bowater Corp | 216 | •+3 | 11.1b | 5.1 | 9.8 |
| 311 | 185 | Bowthrpe Hldgs | 238 | •-3 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 15.8 |
| 193 | 100 | Brathwaite | 191 | .. | 13.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 |
| 51 | 25 | Bremner | 51 | +4 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 39.7 |
| 134 | 79 | Brent Chem Int | 87 | .. | 3.8 | 4.1 | 23.4 |
| 364 | 170 | Brit Aerospace | 182 | +3 | 12.4 | 8.8 | .. |
| 222 | 67½ | Brit Car Auctn | 122 | +3 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 19.3 |
| 236 | 119 | Brit Home Strs | 214 | +3 | 7.5 | 3.5 | 16.4 |
| 181 | 125 | Brit Vita | 179 | .. | 8.0 | 4.5 | 13.2 |
| 780 | 350 | Broken Hill | 766 | • .. | 25.0 | 3.3 | 7.2 |
| 34 | 16 | Brook St Bur | 32 | .. | 0.1 | 0.4 | .. |
| 126 | 48 | Brooke Bond | 74 | .. | 5.9 | 7.9 | 10.1 |
| 32 | 8 | Brooke Tool | 13½ | .. | .. | .. | 22.5 |
| 102 | 64½ | Brown & Tawse | 86 | -1 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 8.8 |
| 88 | 18 | BBK (H) | 67 | -1 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 17.9 |
| 66 | 14 | Brown J. | 17 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 75 | 37 | Bryant Hldgs | 52 | •-1 | 7.5b | 14.4 | 8.2 |
| 388 | 154 | Bunzl | 368 | .. | 13.6 | 3.7 | 14.1 |
| 58 | 46 | Burgess Prod | 48 | .. | 2.1 | 4.5 | .. |
| 467½ | 173 | Burnett & H'shire | 183 | .. | 13.5 | 6.8 | 3.7 |
| 373 | 130 | Burton Grp | 362 | +14 | 11.9 | 3.3 | 15.9 |
| 35 | 12 | Butterfld-Harvy | 35 | -3 | 0.7 | 2.8 | .. |
| **C—E** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 15½ | CH Inds | 23 | .. | 2.4 | 9.7 | 6.2 |
| 347½ | 145¼ | Cable & Wireless | 283 | .. | 7.8 | 2.7 | 13.8 |
| 131 | 65 | Cadbury Sch | 108 | +1 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 9.2 |
| 144 | 78 | Caffyns | 130 | .. | 6.4 | 4.9 | .. |
| 147 | 100 | C'bread R'by Ord | 147 | .. | 4.1 | 2.8 | 24.3 |
| 285 | 90 | Cambridge Elec | 250 | .. | 7.6 | 3.0 | 19.4 |
| 320 | 180 | Can O'seas Pack | 270 | .. | 15.5 | 5.8 | 5.7 |
| 64 | 29 | Cantors A NV | 39 | +1 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 5.3 |
| 37½ | 18 | Caparo Ind | 33½ | .. | 2.0 | 8.0 | 37.8 |
| 33 | 28 | Caparo Props | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 64½ | 12½ | Capper Neill | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 89 | 43 | Cardo Eng | 89 | .. | 8.5 | 7.3 | 7.8 |
| 376 | 205 | Carlton Com | 373 | .. | 5.7e | 1.2 | 37.3 |
| 82 | 10 | Carpets Int | 54½ | +½ | .. | .. | .. |
| 194 | 59 | Carr J (Don) | 146 | .. | 3.0 | 2.0 | 18.6 |
| 84 | 28 | Causton Sir J. | 64 | .. | 3.1 | 4.8 | 13.9 |
| 72 | 38½ | Cement Rdstone | 54½ | +1 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 7.6 |
| 16 | 8 | Cen & Sheer | 11 | -½ | 0.4 | 3.9 | .. |
| 58 | 17½ | Centreway Ind | 55 | +4 | 2.0b | 5.2 | 12.9 |
| 47 | 37 | Ch'mbn & Hill | 45 | .. | 4.1 | 9.5 | 9.1 |
| 39 | 18 | Chloride Grp | 30 | .. | ..e | .. | .. |
| 154 | 81 | Do 7¾% Cnv Pf | 117 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 292 | 113 | Christies Int | 272 | +2 | 10.7 | 3.9 | 43.0 |
| 194 | 95 | Chubb & Sons | 143 | +2 | 8.5 | 5.9 | 9.8 |
| 360 | 170 | Church & Co | 340 | .. | 14.3 | 4.2 | 14.9 |
| 205 | 126 | Cliffords Ord | 120 | -3 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
| 133 | 92 | Do A NV | 93 | .. | 8.0 | 8.6 | 5.0 |
| 169 | 108 | Coalite Grp | 150 | .. | 7.2 | 4.5 | 8.8 |
| 77½ | 54½ | Coats Patons | 72 | •-½ | 8.1 | 8.5 | 5.4 |
| 341 | 212 | Collins W | 333 | .. | 12.9 | 3.9 | 11.0 |
| 308 | 165¼ | Do A | 291 | .. | 12.9 | 4.4 | 10.5 |
| 54 | 20 | Comben Grp | 49 | .. | 3.6b | 7.4 | 11.4 |
| 45 | 25 | Comb Eng Strs | 45 | .. | 2.6 | 5.8 | .. |
| 73½ | 15½ | Comb Tech | 57 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 360 | 102 | Comet Grp | 293 | +3 | 7.9b | 2.7 | 18.2 |
| 80 | 35 | Concord Int | 48 | +4 | 5.7 | 11.0 | 4.0 |
| 229 | 121 | Cookson Grp | 205 | +7 | 13.8 | 6.7 | 29.4 |
| 73 | 35 | Cope Allman | 68½ | -½ | 3.8 | 5.2 | 15.7 |
| 27 | 19 | Copson F | 25 | .. | 2.1b | 8.0 | 7.1 |
| 280 | 170 | Costain Grp | 232 | +2 | 17.8b | 6.0 | 7.4 |
| 165 | 67 | Courtaulds | 95 | +1 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 0.5 |
| 37 | 10 | C'wan de Groot | 26 | .. | 2.8 | 11.0 | .. |
| 44 | 26½ | Cowie T | 40 | .. | 2.0 | 7.2 | 8.8 |
| 132 | 82 | Crest Nicholson | 86 | .. | 4.5 | 5.2 | 8.9 |
| 122 | 72 | Croda Int | 88 | .. | 16.0 | 11.4 | 13.0 |
| 79 | 39 | Do Dfd | 60 | .. | ..n | .. | 7.4 |
| 343 | 100 | Cropper J | 243 | +2 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 10.2 |
| 153 | 55 | Crouch D | 60 | +4 | .. | .. | 15.0 |
| 130 | 62 | Crouch Grp | 84 | +2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 95 | 64 | Crown House | 89 | .. | 8.2 | 0.2 | 11.5 |
| 192 | 77 | Crystalate Hldgs | 159 | +4 | 4.7b | 2.9 | 19.2 |
| 187 | 62½ | Cum'ns En Cv | £183 | -4 | 375 | 2.0 | .. |
| 240 | 200 | DPCE Hldgs | 228 | .. | 2.9 | 1.3 | 29.2 |
| 91 | 56 | Dale Electric | 76 | .. | 5.7 | 7.5 | 7.7 |
| 410 | 262 | Dalgety | 378 | .. | 31.4 | 8.3 | 9.5 |
| 31½ | 13 | Dana | £29¾ | -⅛ | 74.5 | 2.5 | 32.8 |
| 253 | 170 | Datastream | 180 | +2 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 29.4 |
| 231 | 51½ | Davies & New | 155 | +10 | 13.2 | 8.5 | 3.0 |
| 90¼ | 53¾ | Davis G (Hldgs) | 74 | +2 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 11.0 |
| 172 | 41 | Davy Corp | 42 | +1 | 5.3n | 12.5 | 6.4 |
| 144 | 67 | Debenhams | 132 | +1 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 12.1 |
| 735 | 445 | De La Rue | 547 | +2 | 33.0 | 6.1 | 11.1 |
| 332 | 165 | Dee Corp | 310 | +2 | 22.0 | 7.2 | 13.1 |
| 84 | 39 | Delta Crp | 60 | .. | 4.9 | 6.1 | 10.4 |
| 139 | 44½ | Dewhurst I. J. | 130 | .. | 1.5 | 1.2 | 26.2 |
| 246 | 157¼ | Dixons Grp PLC | 205 | -3 | 5.8b | 2.8 | 0.0 |
| 93¼ | 56¼ | Dobson Park | 58¾ | -1 | 7.4 | 13.2 | 8.3 |
| 90 | 57 | Dom Hldgs | 86 | .. | 0.1 | 7.1 | 9.4 |
| 140 | 96¼ | Dom Int Grp | 121 | .. | 5.7 | 4.7 | 0.1 |
| 86 | 56 | Douglas R M. | 58 | .. | 2.5 | 4.5 | .. |
| 50½ | 26½ | Dow'd & Mills | 47½ | .. | 3.1 | 6.5 | 16.3 |
| 112 | 101 | Dowty Grp | 101 | .. | 5.9 | 5.5 | 7.7 |
| 120 | 41 | Drake & Scull | 113 | h +2 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 12.4 |
| 78 | 40 | Dunlop Hldgs | 49 | .. | ..e | .. | .. |
| 51 | 15 | Duple Int | 34 | h .. | 0.1e | 0.3 | .. |
| 38½ | 14¼ | EBES | £26¼ | .. | 291 | 11.1 | .. |
| 78 | 38½ | E Mid A Press 'A' | 60 | .. | 2.0 | 4.0 | 12.2 |
| 130 | 60 | Edbro (Hldgs) | 84 | .. | 7.1 | 8.5 | 5.1 |
| 105 | 69 | Eleco Hldgs | 82 | .. | 5.0 | 6.1 | 8.8 |
| 158 | 111 | EIS | 150 | +2 | 7.4n | 4.9 | 9.7 |
| 298 | 140 | Electrocomps | 230 | -13 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 24.5 |
| 22¼ | 7¾ | Electrolux 'B' | £19 | .. | 00.0 | 4.2 | 17.0 |
| 00 | 47 | Electr'nic Rent | 48 | .. | 4.6 | 9.8 | 17.9 |
| 110 | 22 | Elliott B | 40 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 196¼ | 97½ | Ellis & Everard | 186 | .. | 8.2 | 5.0 | 14.0 |
| 36¼ | 21¼ | Ellis & Gold | 35½ | .. | 3.1 | 0.8 | 11.2 |
| 58 | 18 | Elson & Robbins | 58 | .. | 0.1e | 0.2 | .. |
| 110 | 48 | Empire Stores | 62 | .. | 0.1 | 6.2 | .. |
| 45 | 16½ | Energy Serv | 37½ | .. | 1.5 | 4.0 | 45.2 |
| 225 | 137 | Eng China Clay | 200 | .. | 12.1b | 6.8 | 16.0 |
| 40¼ | 17⁹⁄₁₆ | Ericsson | £34 | -1¼ | 62.5 | 1.8 | 61.3 |
| 85 | 34½ | Erith & Co | 68 | • .. | 5.6 | 5.1 | 16.4 |
| 86½ | 52½ | Euro Ferries | 79 | +¼ | 4.9 | 8.2 | 9.4 |
| 370 | 124¼ | Eurotherm Int | 235 | .. | 4.8 | 2.0 | 21.3 |
| 120 | 17 | Evered Hldgs | 112 | +2 | .. | .. | 19.4 |
| 110 | 75 | Evode Group | 97 | .. | 3.50 | 3.8 | 8.0 |
| 381 | 235 | Extel Grp | 363 | .. | 14.3 | 3.8 | 20.5 |
| **F—H** | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 31 | FMC | 60 | .. | .. | .. | 14.3 |
| 135 | 94 | Fairview Est | 132 | •+1 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 7.8 |
| 164 | 110 | Farmer S W | 114 | .. | 13.8 | 12.2 | 5.2 |
| 170 | 72 | Fenner J H | 88 | +2 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 7.3 |
| 136 | 76 | Ferguson Ind | 130 | +6 | 6.10 | 6.3 | 18.1 |
| 681 | 310 | Ferranti | 586 | +20 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 19.4 |
| 52 | 26 | Fine Art Dev | 47 | .. | 4.3b | 9.1 | 30.5 |
| 139 | 82 | Finlay J | 122 | -3 | 7.60 | 5.7 | 11.6 |
| 122 | 48 | First Castle | 106 | +1 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 14.4 |
| 795 | 182½ | Fisons | 692 | +3 | 17.90 | 2.6 | 18.6 |
| 165 | 72 | Fitch Lovell | 162 | .. | 11.4b | 7.1 | 10.7 |
| 134 | 33 | Fleet Hldgs | 113 | +3½ | 3.2 | 2.9 | 0.3 |
| 229 | 102¼ | Flight Refuel | 214 | +2 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 23.9 |
| 00 | 50 | Fogarty PLC | 58 | .. | 5.7 | 9.9 | .. |
| 230 | 44 | Ford Mtr BDR | 216 | -5 | 6.6 | 2.6 | .. |
| 174 | 107 | Forminster | 148 | -3 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 9.1 |
| 217 | 106 | Foseco Min | 149 | .. | 10.0 | 6.7 | 24.9 |
| 102 | 50 | Foster Bros | 90 | •+1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 18.3 |
| 140 | 95 | Fothergill & H | 97 | .. | 0.6 | 8.8 | 15.7 |
| 82 | 45 | Francis Ind | 62 | .. | 2.9 | 4.6 | .. |
| 142 | 80 | Freemans PLC | 78 | • .. | 5.0 | 7.6 | 12.8 |
| 140½ | 73 | French Kier | 105 | +½ | 6.9 | 6.6 | 7.1 |
| 160 | 85 | Friedland Doggt | 161 | .. | 0.3 | 5.1 | 10.2 |
| 71 | 49 | Galliford | 54 | +1 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 7.6 |
| 98 | 64 | Garnar Booth | 91 | +1 | 16.4b | 11.3 | 7.2 |
| 196 | 118 | Geers Gross | 148 | -2 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 18.2 |
| 253½ | 156¼ | GEC | 204 | +2 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 14.4 |
| 101⅞ | 99⅞ | Do F Rate | £100⅞ | .. | 1147 | 11.4 | .. |
| 80 | 53 | Gel Int | 58 | .. | 0.0 | 11.4 | 12.0 |
| 264 | 92 | Gen Mtr BDR | 257 | -3 | 5.1 | 2.0 | .. |
| 70 | 29 | Gestetner 'A' | 50 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 103 | 28 | Gieves Grp | 103 | .. | 5.0b | 4.9 | 6.7 |
| 188 | 110 | Gill & Duffus | 169 | • .. | 13.6 | 8.0 | 8.7 |
| 825 | 209½ | Glaxo Hldgs | 735 | -5 | 12.9 | 1.7 | 24.0 |
| 81 | 54 | Glossop PLC | 64 | .. | 4.9 | 7.8 | 32.8 |
| 123 | 79 | Glynwed | 106½ | .. | 10.2 | 9.0 | 7.2 |
| 225 | 43¼ | Good Relations | 175 | .. | 4.1 | 2.4 | 35.9 |
| 161 | 01 | Gordon & Gotch | 121 | .. | 10.7 | 8.9 | 11.5 |
| 252 | 144 | Granada 'A' | 144 | -2 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 11.2 |
| 366 | 175 | Grand Met PLC | 325 | .. | 12.5 | 2.8 | 12.5 |
| 122 | 32 | Grattan PLC | 52 | .. | ..e | .. | 19.5 |
| 641 | 433 | Gt Univ Stores | 580 | •+4 | 20.6 | 3.4 | 13.6 |
| 636 | 425 | Do A | 583 | •+2 | 20.0 | 3.4 | 12.8 |
| 146 | 86 | Gripperrods | 130 | .. | 6.6 | 5.1 | 5.9 |
| 168 | 03½ | Grosvenor Grp | 156 | .. | 7.8 | 4.8 | 16.9 |
| 180 | 115 | GKN | 188 | -1 | 11.4b | 7.0 | 19.7 |
| 136 | 79 | H.A.T. Grp | 111 | -1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 14.0 |
| 181 | 108 | HTV | 161 | +3 | 15.7 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| 302 | 100 | Habitat | 292 | .. | 7.8 | 2.6 | 20.9 |
| 203 | 173 | Haden | 205 | .. | 12.3 | 0.0 | 6.7 |
| 168 | 116 | Hall Eng | 122 | .. | 10.9 | 0.9 | 5.0 |
| 260 | 178 | Hall M. | 214 | .. | 0.0 | 4.1 | 10.4 |
| 242 | 180 | Hallite | 225 | .. | 10.4 | 7.3 | 7.0 |
| 123 | 62¼ | Halma | 113 | +1 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 24.5 |
| 14¼ | 8¼ | Hampson Ind | 13 | .. | 1.1b | 8.3 | 12.3 |
| 61 | 21 | Hanimex Corp | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 180 | 37 | Hanover Inv | 151 | .. | 2.8 | 1.7 | 34.0 |
| 244 | 61¼ | Hanson Trust | 221 | +8 | 8.00 | 5.1 | 17.5 |
| 97 | 44 | Hargreaves Grp | 82 | .. | 5.7 | 7.0 | 9.3 |
| 344 | 143½ | Harris Q'nsway | 282 | +2 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 18.2 |
| 787 | 437 | Harrison Cros | 700 | • .. | 45.0 | 6.4 | 33.4 |
| 103 | 32 | Hartwells Grp | 82 | .. | 0.3 | 7.7 | 0.0 |
| 406 | 270 | Hawker Sidd | 316 | .. | 14.5 | 4.5 | 8.0 |
| 44 | 16 | Hawkins & T'son | 43½ | b .. | 1.4 | 2.3 | .. |
| 04 | 30½ | Hawley Grp | 07 | a -3 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 14.2 |
| 210 | 126 | Haynes | 205 | .. | 15.7 | 7.7 | 17.5 |
| 55 | 36 | Headlam Sims | 44 | .. | 4.3b | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| 27 | 13 | Helene of Ldn | 18½ | +½ | 2.1 | 11.4 | 11.3 |
| 04 | 13 | Helical Bar | 88 | h .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 110 | 72 | Henlys | 83 | .. | 0.1 | 0.2 | .. |
| 151 | 93 | Hepworth Cer | 124 | .. | 0.4 | 5.7 | 13.0 |
| 41 | 15 | Herman Smith | 40 | .. | 0.7 | 1.8 | 4.8 |
| 76 | 31 | Hestair | 65 | -1 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 0.4 |
| 39 | 25 | Hewden-Stuart | 32 | .. | 1.0 | 5.7 | 24.4 |
| 104 | 45 | Hewitt J. | 96 | .. | 3.8n | 3.8 | 4.4 |
| 82 | 38 | Hickling P'cost | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 340 | 121 | Higgs & Hill | 286 | .. | 13.9 | 4.9 | 7.4 |
| 135 | 90 | Hill C Bristol | 86 | -3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 254 | 142 | Hillards | 234 | .. | 5.7 | 2.4 | 14.7 |
| 253 | 233 | Hinton A | 245 | .. | 11.4 | 4.7 | 7.9 |
| 455 | 230 | Hoechst | 436 | -10 | 13.0 | 3.1 | 15.0 |
| 45 | 22 | Hollas Grp | 24 | .. | 2.0 | 11.0 | 0.9 |
| 59 | 33 | Holt Lloyd Int | 56 | .. | 4.5 | 7.8 | 46.8 |
| 120 | 78 | Hopkinsons | 112 | •+1 | 0.1 | 7.2 | 8.0 |
| 235 | 121 | Horizon Travel | 136 | -2 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 5.9 |
| 248 | 140 | Hse of Fraser | 238 | +4 | 11.4 | 4.8 | 16.8 |
| 27 | 13 | Howard Mach | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 89 | 66½ | Howden Group | 69½ | -1 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 11.7 |
| 13¼ | 6⁹⁄₃₂ | Hudsons Bay | £12¼ | -½ | 30.0 | 2.5 | .. |
| 175 | 64 | Hutch Whampo | 113 | +2½ | .. | .. | .. |
| **I—N** | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 42 | ICL | 61 | .. | 0.1 | 0.2 | 13.1 |
| 139 | 82 | IDC Grp | 121 | .. | 0.0 | 7.4 | 9.8 |
| 65½ | 36½ | IMI | 57½ | .. | 5.0 | 8.7 | 8.0 |
| 164 | 51 | Ibstock Johnsen | 158 | •-2 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 18.3 |
| 598 | 272 | Imp Chem Ind | 592 | +8 | 29.0 | 4.0 | 29.7 |
| 135 | 69 | Imperial Grp | 135 | .. | 10.4b | 7.7 | 9.3 |
| 74 | 38½ | Ingall Ind | 71 | .. | 4.3 | 0.1 | 10.0 |
| 337 | 11 | Ingram H | 223 | b +3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 495 | 236 | Initial PLC | 471 | .. | 18.2 | 3.0 | 13.8 |
| 157 | 89 | Intasun Leis | 144 | +3 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 5.8 |
| 243 | 158 | Int Paint | 156 | .. | 7.1 | 4.5 | 9.2 |
| 169 | 98 | ISC | 160 | -2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 30.1 |
| 710 | 265 | Int Thomson | 670 | +5 | 22.0 | 3.4 | 18.1 |
| 50 | 12 | Jecks W. | 35 | -1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 7.2 |
| 39 | 20 | James M. Ind | 33 | .. | 1.0 | 5.8 | 18.9 |
| 180 | 63 | Jardine M'son | 102 | +2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 330 | 211 | Jarvis J. | 220 | .. | 22.0 | 10.4 | 0.3 |
| 76 | 23 | Jessups | 68 | .. | 4.3b | 9.3 | 10.0 |
| 22 | 5¼ | Johnson & F B | 6½ | .. | ..e | .. | .. |
| 348 | 186 | Johnson Grp | 306 | .. | 15.7 | 5.1 | 9.8 |
| 340 | 188 | Johnson Matt | 203 | .. | 14.3 | 7.0 | 8.6 |
| 383 | 98 | Johnston Grp | 248 | .. | 5.7 | 2.3 | 8.8 |
| 96 | 64 | Jones (Ernest) | 71 | .. | 5.8 | 7.8 | 23.9 |
| 102 | 64 | Jourdan T. | 08 | .. | 8.0 | 8.3 | 13.3 |
| 64 | 35 | Kalamazoo | 53 | • .. | 4.8 | 9.0 | 18.3 |
| 205 | 135 | Kelsey Ind | 179 | .. | 11.4b | 6.4 | 12.4 |
| 117 | 56 | Kenning Mtr | 108 | .. | 9.3b | 8.0 | 7.3 |
| 378 | 220 | Kode Int | 305 | +2 | 12.1 | 4.0 | 18.7 |
| 60 | 33½ | Kwik Fit Hldgs | 50 | .. | 2.1 | 4.2 | 23.7 |
| 336 | 211 | Kwik Save Disc | 325 | +2 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 18.2 |
| 100 | 44½ | LCP Hldgs | 89 | -3 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 19.8 |
| 130⅞ | 35½ | LRC Int | 112 | .. | 4.2 | 3.8 | 14.8 |
| 232 | 127 | Ladbroke | 282 | -1 | 12.0 | 5.8 | 13.3 |
| 179 | 48 | Laing J. Ord | 128 | .. | 4.5 | 3.5 | .. |
| 177 | 47 | Do 'A' | 128 | .. | 4.5b | 3.5 | .. |
| 139 | 86 | Laird Grp | 88 | +1 | 6.1 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| 191 | 90 | Lambert H'wth | 171 | -2 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 11.3 |
| 330 | 135½ | Laporte Ind | 311 | +6 | 13.2 | 4.2 | 21.3 |
| 272 | 130 | Lawrence W. | 210 | .. | 13.6 | 6.5 | 5.2 |
| 46 | 24 | Lawtex | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 19.1 |
| 14 | 10½ | Lee A | 12 | .. | 0.8 | 7.2 | 6.3 |
| 153 | 73 | Lee Cooper | 118 | • .. | 5.0 | 4.3 | 4.1 |
| 110 | 50 | Leigh Int | 86 | -2 | 1.4 | 1.8 | .. |
| 480 | 280 | Lep Grp | 455 | .. | 25.0 | 5.5 | .. |
| 355 | 108¼ | Lex Service | 321 | +1 | 23.7 | 7.4 | 13.5 |
| 122 | 71½ | Lilley F. J. C. | 80 | • .. | 4.9 | 8.0 | 6.4 |
| 116 | 27 | Lincroft Kilg | 55 | .. | 4.3 | 7.8 | 18.4 |
| 476 | 226 | Link House | 418 | .. | 19.8 | 4.8 | 16.4 |
| 127¼ | 69¼ | Ldn & M'land | 107 | .. | 10.1 | 8.4 | 13.2 |
| 110½ | 42½ | Ldn & N'thern | 63 | .. | 0.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 |
| 104½ | 34¼ | Ldn Brick Co | 104½ | +½ | 4.4 | 4.2 | 12.3 |
| 69 | 36 | Longton Inds | 55 | .. | 1.40 | 2.6 | .. |
| 109 | 66 | Lonrho | 96 | .. | 11.4 | 11.8 | .. |
| 85 | 42 | Lookers | 79 | .. | 5.5 | 7.0 | 8.3 |
| 198 | 110 | Lovell Hldgs | 138 | +1 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 7.6 |
| 155 | 58 | Low & Bonar | 110 | +2 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 47.2 |
| 236 | 122 | Lucas Ind | 149 | +2 | 12.8 | 8.9 | .. |
| 107 | 70 | Lyles S | 98 | .. | 9.8 | 9.8 | 6.7 |
| 159 | 65 | MFI Furn | 148 | +2 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 15.2 |
| 370 | 134 | MK Electric | 295 | +5 | 11.40 | 5.9 | 17.9 |
| 325 | 235 | ML Hldgs | 247 | -2 | 16.0 | 4.9 | 11.9 |
| 30¾ | 14½ | MY Dart | 23 | • .. | 0.4 | 1.8 | .. |
| 291 | 130 | McCorquodale | 251 | .. | 13.0 | 5.4 | 10.2 |
| 246 | 103 | Macarthys Phm | 146 | -3 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 8.9 |
| 149 | 58 | Macfarlane | 138 | .. | 5.2 | 3.9 | 18.4 |
| 61 | 23 | McInerney Prop | 55 | .. | 5.0 | 9.2 | 3.2 |
| 58 | 39 | Mackay H. | 36 | .. | 5.7 | 16.2 | 14.1 |
| 135 | 82½ | McKechnie Bros | 121 | .. | 16.4 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| 59 | 21 | Macpherson D. | 43 | +1 | 8.0 | 14.0 | 28.1 |
| 197 | 92 | Magnet & S'thns | 150 | .. | 5.0 | 3.2 | 10.8 |
| 130 | 79 | Man Agcy Music | 112 | .. | 12.5 | 11.2 | 10.3 |
| 220 | 108 | Marchwiel | 190 | +4 | 11.1 | 5.8 | 12.1 |
| 236 | 125 | Marks & Spencer | 211 | +1 | 7.8 | 3.8 | 20.0 |
| 77 | 35½ | Marley PLC | 77 | .. | 3.0 | 5.0 | 32.8 |
| 51 | 29 | Marling Ind | 40½ | -½ | 1.2 | 3.8 | 18.2 |
| 50 | 30 | Marshall T Lox | 30 | .. | ..• | .. | .. |
| 48 | 23 | Do A | 25 | .. | ..• | .. | .. |
| 166 | 70 | Marshalls Hlx | 150 | .. | 8.0 | 5.7 | 6.7 |
| 266 | 125 | Martin News | 168 | +2 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 7.5 |
| 289 | 213 | Martonair | 240 | +3 | 12.1 | 5.1 | 12.5 |
| 172 | 90 | Matthews B | 157 | .. | 7.0 | 5.1 | 5.5 |
| 00 | 59 | May & Hassell | 01 | +2 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 8.9 |
| 73 | 53 | Medminster | 70 | • .. | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 368 | 215 | Menzies J. | 303 | +6 | 7.7 | 2.0 | 10.9 |
| 288 | 140 | Metal Box | 298 | +4 | 16.5 | 0.2 | 10.7 |
| 58 | 33¼ | Metalrax | 45 | .. | 5.10 | 7.0 | 10.9 |
| 168 | 56 | Meyer Int | 147 | +1 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 11.0 |
| 68 | 24 | Midland Ind | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 167 | 63 | Milletts Leis | 140 | .. | 9.9 | 6.7 | .. |
| 137 | 31 | Mining Supplies | 38 | +1 | 6.1 | 0.4 | .. |
| 58 | 31½ | Mitchell Cotts | 49 | -1 | 5.2 | 18.0 | 18.9 |
| 56 | 17 | Moben Grp | 32 | .. | 0.4 | 1.1 | 9.1 |
| 30 | 17 | Modern Eng | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 183 | 00 | Molins | 102 | .. | 11.3 | 11.1 | 4.3 |
| 147 | 54 | Monk A. | 136 | .. | 8.6 | 6.3 | 6.7 |
| 9 | 4 | Montecatini | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 10 | Montfort Knit | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 110¼ | 86 | More O'Ferrall | 71 | •+3 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 11.4 |
| 130 | 78 | Morgan Crue | 127 | .. | 10.9 | 6.0 | 26.3 |
| 245 | 132 | Moss Bros | 237 | .. | 5.8 | 2.4 | 22.2 |
| 248 | 173½ | Mowlem J. | 188 | .. | 15.1 | 8.1 | 7.9 |
| 100 | 110 | Muirhead | 142 | +2 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 12.7 |
| 145½ | 86 | NSS News | 96 | -2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 6.0 |
| 29½ | 17¼ | Nabisco | £29⅝ | -⅛ | 148 | 5.1 | 11.6 |
| 42 | 17 | Neill J. | 42 | +1 | 1.4 | 3.4 | .. |
| 315 | 155 | Newmark L. | 192 | .. | 17.10 | 8.9 | 11.4 |
| 148 | 86 | Norcros | 132½ | +2 | 10.0b | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| 108½ | 77 | NEI | 87 | +1 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 |
| 204 | 136 | Nthn Foods | 168 | .. | 8.6 | 5.1 | 10.8 |
| 250 | 124 | Notts Mfg | 202 | • .. | 7.2 | 3.7 | 9.8 |
| 188 | 130 | Nurdin & P'cock | 132 | .. | 4.7 | 3.0 | 11.7 |
| 90½ | 29½ | Nu-Swift Ind | 63 | -2 | 2.1b | 4.2 | 37.2 |
| **O—S** | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 33 | Ocean Wilsons | 35 | .. | 4.2 | 12.0 | 4.5 |
| 436 | 347 | Octopus Publish | 421 | .. | 12.0 | 3.1 | .. |
| 39 | 15½ | Ogilvy & M | £31⁹⁄₁₆ | +⅛ | 108 | 3.4 | 14.4 |
| 226 | 131 | Owen Owen | 145 | .. | 4.3 | 5.9 | .. |
| 478 | 165 | Pactrol Elect | 473 | .. | 0.0 | 1.7 | 28.2 |
| 231 | 115 | Parker Knoll 'A' | 185 | -1 | 12.1 | 6.8 | 7.3 |
| 180 | 123 | Paterson Zoch | 140 | •-3 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 4.7 |
| 180 | 123 | Do A NV | 140 | •-3 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| 305 | 186 | Pauls & Whites | 273 | -2 | 11.4 | 4.2 | 7.8 |
| 378 | 205 | Pearson & Son | 372 | +10 | 16.0 | 4.3 | 9.1 |
| 304 | 178 | Pegler-Hatt | 240 | .. | 16.9 | 7.1 | 7.4 |
| 64 | 50 | Pentland Ind | 63 | .. | 2.7 | 4.3 | 9.7 |
| 18 | 8 | Pentos | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 104 | 78 | Perry H Mtrs | 86 | .. | 5.4b | 6.0 | 7.2 |
| 41 | 16 | Phicom | 33 | .. | 0.8 | 2.4 | 18.8 |
| 97½ | 43½ | Philips Fin 5¾ | £79¾ | .. | 575 | 7.2 | .. |
| 12⅜ | 4⅝ | Philips Lamps | £11⅜ | +⅛ | 44.9 | 4.6 | 16.7 |
| 235 | 143 | Pilco Hldgs | 158 | .. | 7.2 | 4.8 | 9.7 |
| 233 | 145 | Do A | 150 | .. | 7.2 | 5.8 | 9.2 |
| 301 | 148 | Pilkington Bros | 230 | -2 | 13.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 345 | 75¼ | Pleasurama | 345 | +7 | 0.2b | 2.4 | 20.3 |
| 254½ | 115 | Plessey | 208 | •+3 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 16.4 |
| 25⅝ | 11⅛ | Do ADR | £20¾ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 193 | 85½ | Plysu | 193 | .. | 3.3b | 1.7 | 20.1 |
| 35¼ | 3¼ | Polly Peck | £24⅝ | .. | 25.7 | 1.0 | 20.6 |
| 620 | 495 | Portals Hldgs | 583 | .. | 22.9 | 3.8 | 13.7 |
| 164 | 96 | Portsmth News | 152 | +2 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 8.8 |
| 269 | 211¼ | Powell Duffryn | 228 | -8 | 20.4b | 8.9 | 10.0 |
| 73 | 53 | Preedy A. | 66 | .. | 5.0 | 7.8 | 20.0 |
| 230 | 174 | Prestige Grp | 219 | -3 | 16.5 | 4.8 | 12.2 |
| 770 | 250 | Pretoria P Cem | 600 | .. | 26.0 | 4.4 | 5.8 |
| 128 | 48 | Pol Wales Hotels | 128 | •+3 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 12.3 |
| 162¼ | 83½ | Pritchard Serv | 126 | .. | 4.0b | 3.9 | 17.7 |
| 33⅞ | 17⅛ | Quaker Oats | £31⅛ | .. | 147 | 4.7 | 17.8 |
| 40 | 26½ | Queens Moat | 32½ | -½ | 1.9b | 5.0 | 10.8 |
| 51 | 30 | Quick H & J | 44 | .. | 2.1 | 4.7 | .. |
| 84½ | 39½ | R F D Grp | 79 | .. | 4.4 | 5.8 | 7.8 |
| 307 | 174 | Racal Elect | 207 | +1 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 15.0 |
| 204 | 104 | Rank Org Ord | 190 | +2 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 17.0 |
| 74 | 48 | RHM | 70 | +1 | 5.5 | 7.8 | 0.3 |
| 58 | 34 | Rainers | 41 | .. | 3.3 | 8.0 | .. |
| 46 | 26 | Raybeck | 33 | .. | 0.4 | 1.1 | .. |
| 410 | 196 | RMC | 376 | .. | 15.1 | 4.0 | 15.1 |
| 488 | 248 | Reckitt & Colmn | 413 | .. | 15.9 | 3.9 | 12.7 |
| 153 | 83 | Redfearn Nat | 90 | .. | ..• | .. | 3.8 |
| 283 | 151 | Redland | 254 | .. | 11.5 | 4.5 | 18.4 |
| 54 | 15½ | Redman Heenan | 15½ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 168 | 63 | Reed A | 161 | +5 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 15.5 |
| 162 | 57 | Do A NV | 133 | +5 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 13.5 |
| 45 | 10 | Reed Exec | 41 | • .. | 0.1 | 0.3 | .. |
| 348 | 230 | Reed Int | 348 | +5 | 21.4 | 6.2 | 9.4 |
| 10 | 1¹⁵⁄₃₂ | Rennies Cons | £6¾ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 20 | Renold | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 140 | 72½ | Rentokil Grp | 117 | +2 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 26.4 |
| 88 | 83 | Renwick Grp | 86 | .. | ..e | .. | 58.9 |
| 152 | 76 | Restmor Grp | 145 | .. | 9.3 | 6.4 | 10.3 |
| 153¼ | 98 | Ricardo Eng | 99 | s -2 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 12.1 |
| 185 | 50½ | Roberts Adlard | 143 | • .. | 8.6 | 6.0 | 16.0 |
| 80 | 19 | Rockware Grp | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 74 | 38 | Rotaflex | 62 | .. | 3.8 | 5.0 | 9.1 |
| 16 | 5 | Rotaprint | 13½ | -¼ | 6.1 | 0.7 | 6.5 |
| 300 | 98 | Do 11½% Conv | 265 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 133 | 73 | Rothmns Int 'B' | 112 | +2 | 7.8 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| 78 | 43 | Rotork PLC | 67 | .. | 5.0 | 7.5 | 8.1 |
| 290 | 125 | Routledge & K | 165 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 25 | Rowlinson Sec | 28 | .. | 0.9 | 3.3 | 5.3 |
| 252 | 154 | Rowntree Mac | 214 | +2 | 13.0 | 6.1 | 8.8 |
| 198 | 130 | Rowton Hotels | 170 | .. | 10.0 | 5.9 | 44.0 |
| 335 | 125 | Royal Worcs | 322 | h +14 | 12.3 | 3.8 | 26.7 |
| 123½ | 70 | Rugby Cement | 98 | .. | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.5 |
| 256 | 112 | SGB Grp | 122 | -2 | 6.0 | 8.8 | 8.1 |
| 16⅜ | 6⅛ | SKF 'B' | £13⅛ | .. | 62.4 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| 535 | 233¼ | Saatchi | 533 | +6 | 8.0 | 1.7 | 29.8 |
| 450 | 250 | Sainsbury J. | 428 | +3 | 7.7 | 1.9 | 20.1 |
| 253 | 133 | Sale Tilney | 253 | +3 | 13.2 | 5.2 | 7.8 |
| 131 | 89 | Samuel H. 'A' | 123 | +2 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 32.1 |
| 55 | 29 | Sangers | 46 | -2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 304 | 131 | Scapa Grp | 264 | .. | 16.9 | 4.1 | 11.3 |
| 485 | 153¼ | Scholes G. H. | 443 | .. | 24.2 | 5.5 | 11.4 |
| 88 | 54 | S.E.E.T. | 74 | .. | 5.0 | 6.8 | 5.3 |
| 107 | 77 | Scottish TV 'A' | 106 | .. | 10.5 | 8.8 | 6.3 |
| 20⅝ | 9⅝ | Seaco Inc | £15¾ | -⅛ | 26.7 | 1.7 | 5.8 |
| 85½ | 35¾ | Sears Hldgs | 85½ | +1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 18.1 |
| 322 | 122 | Securicor Grp | 284 | .. | 1.8 | 0.7 | 42.8 |
| 319 | 113 | Do NV | 244 | .. | 1.0 | 0.8 | 39.7 |
| 334 | 139¾ | Security Serv | 294 | .. | 3.8 | 1.2 | 27.3 |
| 332 | 137¾ | Do A | 264 | .. | 3.0 | 1.4 | 24.5 |
| 17½ | 8¼ | Sellncourt | 13¼ | .. | 0.0 | 0.3 | .. |
| 39 | 12 | Shaw Carpets | 39½ | .. | 2.1 | 5.8 | 27.2 |
| 381 | 166 | Siebe Gorman | 356 | +2 | 12.1 | 3.4 | 11.8 |
| 85 | 40 | Silentnight | 70 | -2 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 7.2 |
| 453 | 328 | Simon Eng | 335 | .. | 18.9 | 5.3 | 7.1 |
| 111 | 59½ | Sirdar | 110 | 2 -1 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 12.2 |
| 76 | 41 | 600 Group | 56 | .. | 7.5 | 13.4 | 10.9 |
| 425 | 240 | Sketchley | 400 | +2 | 17.1 | 4.3 | 14.0 |
| 186 | 76¼ | Smith & Neph | 156 | +7 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 10.0 |
| 147 | 74½ | Smith W. H. 'A' | 130 | .. | 4.3 | 3.3 | 18.7 |
| 28½ | 15½ | Do "B" | 26 | .. | 0.0 | 3.2 | 16.6 |
| 435 | 318 | Smiths Ind | 396 | .. | 10.7 | 3.0 | 11.2 |
| 124 | 44 | Smurfit | 112 | -1 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 15.0 |
| 53 | 24½ | Sola Viscosa | 40 | -1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 14 | Solicitors Law | 41 | +1 | ..e | .. | .. |
| 695 | 260 | Sotheby P.B. | 695 | .. | 0.1n | .. | 43.9 |
| 210 | 138½ | Spirax-Sarco | 154 | -2 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 12.2 |
| 58 | 14 | Staffs Potts | 30 | +1 | 0.0 | .. | .. |
| 119 | 68 | Stag Furniture | 92 | +2 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 24.8 |
| 82 | 49 | Stakis PLC | 77 | +1½ | 2.9 | 3.4 | 13.3 |
| 326 | 143½ | Standard Tel | 272 | +8 | 0.8 | 3.2 | 21.1 |
| 74 | 32 | Stanley A. G. | 49 | .. | 1.4 | 2.9 | 41.9 |
| 385 | 208 | Steel Bros | 385 | •+5 | 17.1 | 4.5 | 9.0 |
| 229 | 127 | Steetley Co | 205 | +2 | 10.0b | 4.9 | 31.8 |
| 142 | 42½ | Steinberg | 130 | .. | 2.9b | 2.2 | 16.4 |
| 53 | 29 | Streeters | 38½ | f .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 83 | 21 | Strong & Fisher | 68 | .. | .. | .. | 18.7 |
| 265 | 01 | Sunlight Serv | 225 | eb .. | 10.0 | 4.4 | 12.7 |
| 305 | 228 | Superdrug | 250 | .. | 5.0b | 2.0 | 29.8 |
| 45 | 17 | Sutcliffe S'man | 30 | .. | ..e | .. | 13.4 |
| 75 | 23 | Suter Elec | 73 | .. | 2.0b | 6.9 | .. |
| 158½ | 62 | Swire Pacific 'A' | 129 | -1½ | .. | .. | .. |
| **T—Z** | | | | | | | |
| 17⅛ | 13⅛ | TDK | 13⅞ | -⅛ | 8.2 | 6.7 | 22.6 |
| 182 | 90 | TI Group | 147 | +3 | 10.7 | 7.3 | .. |
| 168 | 14 | TACE | 133 | +2 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 44.6 |
| 166 | 40 | TSL Therm Synd | 45 | +3 | .. | .. | 8.2 |
| 24 | 15 | TSW | 20 | • .. | 1.7 | 8.8 | 8.0 |
| 23⅛ | 16½ | Takeda BDR | £21⅞ | -¼ | 17.0 | 0.8 | 23.7 |
| 7⅞ | 2⅛ | Talbex Grp | 7¼ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 462 | 199 | Tarmac PLC | 418 | +2 | 16.3 | 3.9 | 14.8 |
| 363 | 167½ | Tate & Lyle | 356 | +2 | 22.1b | 5.9 | 7.6 |
| 600 | 480 | Taylor Woodrow | 580 | +5 | 27.9 | 5.9 | 11.4 |
| 85 | 43 | Telefusion | 57 | .. | 2.8 | 4.9 | 9.4 |
| 84 | 41½ | Do 'A' | 57 | .. | 2.8 | 4.9 | 9.4 |
| 240 | 126 | Telephone Rent | 185 | • .. | 7.1 | 3.9 | 19.9 |
| 175 | 51 | Tesco | 170 | +2 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 15.4 |
| 94 | 44 | Textured Jersey | 73 | .. | 5.7 | 7.9 | 12.4 |
| 627 | 380 | Thorn EMI PLC | 609 | +5 | 22.5 | 3.7 | 17.2 |
| 111¼ | 38¼ | Tilbury Grp | 94 | .. | 5.9 | 7.9 | 7.5 |
| 38½ | 12 | Time Products | 17½ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | 16½ | Tomkins F. H. | 58½ | +½ | 5.1 | 8.7 | 13.2 |
| 42½ | 29 | Tootal | 32½ | .. | 3.4 | 10.3 | 6.7 |
| 82 | 18 | Tozer Kemsley | 24 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 180 | 00 | Trafalgar Hse | 176 | .. | 11.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 |
| 238 | 143 | Transcont Serv | 160 | .. | 13.7 | 8.3 | 10.8 |
| 108 | 64 | Transport Dev | 94 | .. | 6.4 | 6.8 | 12.8 |
| 358 | 182 | Trevis & Arnold | 323 | .. | 8.2 | 2.5 | 12.3 |
| 79⅞ | 8⅞ | Trent Hldgs | 73 | +2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 14.4 |
| 114½ | 56 | Trident TV 'A' | 114½ | +9½ | 6.4 | 5.0 | 50.2 |
| 62 | 31 | Triefus & Co | 35 | -1 | 0.2 | 5.8 | .. |
| 31½ | 12 | Triplex Found | 28 | .. | 0.7 | 2.7 | .. |
| 196 | 109 | Trust Hse Forte | 173 | +1 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 19.7 |
| 109 | 20 | Turner Newall | 59 | +1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | .. |
| 303 | 118 | Turriff | 210 | .. | 8.3 | 3.0 | 5.0 |
| 126 | 44 | UBM | 117 | h .. | 9.3b | 7.9 | 11.5 |
| 345 | 172 | UEI PLC | 190 | •-1 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 13.1 |
| 100 | 28 | UKO Int | 89 | .. | .. | .. | 31.0 |
| 115 | 80 | Unigate | 110 | +1 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 7.4 |
| 868 | 559 | Unilever | 836 | -3 | 41.2 | 4.9 | 10.2 |
| 33⅝ | 18⅛ | Do NV | £31⅝ | +⅛ | 150 | 5.1 | 8.3 |
| 238 | 104 | Unitech | 201 | -9 | 6.7b | 3.8 | 23.3 |
| 162 | 109 | Utd Biscuit | 137 | .. | 8.9 | 6.5 | 9.3 |
| 249 | 171 | Utd News | 248 | +8 | 16.8b | 7.3 | 14.4 |
| 491 | 284 | Utd Scientific | 373 | +18 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 23.8 |
| 140 | 51 | Valor | 135 | +2 | 5.0b | 3.7 | 9.9 |
| 445 | 175 | Vereeniging Ref | 415 | -18 | 26.2 | 6.6 | .. |
| 172 | 77 | Vickers | 112 | +2 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 6.3 |
| 61 | 29¼ | Volkswagen | £56⅛ | -⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 248 | 133 | Vosper | 220 | .. | 7.1 | 9.2 | 9.5 |
| 113 | 33 | Wadkin | 88 | .. | 6.7b | 0.8 | .. |
| 112 | 63 | Wagon Ind | 87 | .. | 8.8 | 9.9 | 11.4 |
| 88 | 40 | Walker J. Gold | 68 | .. | 2.1 | 3.1 | .. |
| 82 | 30 | Do NV | 54 | .. | 2.1 | 4.0 | .. |
| 121 | 35 | Ward & Gold | 68 | .. | 2.9 | 5.5 | 24.1 |
| 102¼ | 54¼ | Ward White | 96 | +2 | 0.8 | 6.9 | 11.5 |
| 98 | 78 | Warrington T. | 92 | .. | 8.8 | 9.8 | 10.1 |
| 25 | 14 | Waterford Glass | 21 | .. | 1.7 | 0.1 | 7.2 |
| 233 | 130 | Watmoughs | 213 | .. | 7.0 | 3.7 | 0.7 |
| 188 | 144 | Watts Blake | 168 | -2 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 18.8 |
| 108 | 46 | Wearwell | 79 | -1 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 16.5 |
| 106 | 57 | Websters Grp | 100 | .. | 4.6 | 6.0 | 14.9 |
| 84 | 24 | Weir Grp | 28 | .. | 1.80 | 6.4 | 16.0 |
| 85 | 28 | Do 10% Conv | 32 | .. | 3.6 | .. | .. |
| 56 | 12 | Wellman | 12 | -1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | .. |
| 156 | 92 | Westland PLC | 142 | -3 | 11.1 | 7.8 | 5.3 |
| 130 | 70 | Wests Grp Int | 87 | +1 | 0.0 | 8.9 | .. |
| 683 | 197 | Whatman Reeve | 625 | .. | 0.3 | 1.5 | 22.3 |
| 65½ | 19½ | Wh'lock Mar | 57½ | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | 5 | Wheway Watson | 6½ | .. | 6.1e | 0.8 | .. |
| 139 | 57 | Whitecroft | 136 | .. | 7.7 | 5.7 | 7.9 |
| 160 | 52 | Whittingham | 126 | h .. | 7.1 | 5.7 | 16.1 |
| 345 | 168 | Wholesale Fit | 243 | .. | 7.3 | 3.0 | 15.9 |
| 218 | 88 | Wigfall B. | 170 | .. | ..w | .. | .. |
| 113 | 72 | Wiggins Grp | 78 | +1 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 16.8 |
| 457 | 85 | Wilkes J | 285 | +5 | 6.2 | 2.4 | .. |
| 190 | 85 | Wills G. & Sons | 134 | .. | 11.4 | 8.5 | 8.8 |
| 147¼ | 84½ | Wimpey G | 135 | -1 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 8.8 |
| 620 | 358 | W'sley Hughes | 529 | -5 | 22.7 | 4.3 | 16.4 |
| 29 | 7 | Wood S. W. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 287 | 150 | Woolworth Hldgs | 275 | +4 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 44.1 |
| 390 | 278 | Yarrow & Co | 315 | .. | 12.9 | 4.1 | 26.7 |
| 92 | 69 | Zetters | 76 | .. | 4.4 | 5.8 | 8.4 |

## FINANCIAL TRUSTS

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 468 | 160 | Akroyd & Sm | 468 | .. | 21.4 | 4.0 | 5.8 |
| 32¼ | 14¾ | American Exp | £22⅛ | +⅛ | 85.8 | 3.7 | 11.2 |
| 49 | 27 | Argyle Trust | 46 | +1 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 32.4 |
| 14 | 6½ | Barrie Inv & Fin | 9½ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 114 | 38 | Boustead | 80 | .. | 1.8 | 2.3 | .. |
| 95 | 36½ | Brit Arrow | 79 | +1 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 19.3 |
| 785 | 356 | Daily Mail Tst | 665 | .. | 45.7 | 6.0 | 13.9 |
| 785 | 353 | Do A | 665 | .. | 45.7 | 6.9 | 13.9 |
| 84 | 52 | Electra Inv | 81 | .. | 4.7b | 8.8 | 22.8 |
| 175½ | 96¼ | Eng Assoc Grp | 138 | .. | 6.8 | 4.9 | 12.6 |
| 710 | 218 | Exco Int | 528 | +5 | 16.0b | 1.9 | 36.4 |
| 79 | 32 | Exploration | 59 | +1 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 13.3 |
| 20 | 9½ | First Charlotte | 12 | .. | 0.1 | 0.6 | .. |
| 58 | 35 | Goode D & M Grp | 49 | .. | 1.4 | 2.8 | 6.5 |
| 373 | 313 | Henderson A0 | 364 | +7 | 6.6 | 2.4 | 29.0 |
| 355 | 238 | Inchcape | 290 | .. | 25.8 | 8.3 | 31.8 |
| 241 | 124 | Independent Inv | 276 | .. | 0.7 | 0.3 | .. |
| 514 | 266 | M & G Grp PLC | 514 | .. | 24.3 | 4.7 | 18.6 |
| 80 | 27 | Manson Fin | 30 | • .. | 1.4 | 4.8 | .. |
| 455 | 200 | Martin R.P. | 218 | •+5 | 15.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 |
| 445 | 185 | Mercantile Hse | 354 | +6 | 14.3 | 4.0 | 9.3 |
| 436 | 238 | Mills & Allen | 325 | +10 | 18.80 | 5.7 | 10.2 |
| 57 | 39 | Smith Bros | 55 | .. | 4.3b | 7.9 | 2.9 |
| 168 | 130 | Utd Leasing | 165 | -1 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 18.9 |
| 56 | 38 | Wagon Fin | 44 | +1 | 3.3 | 7.5 | 46.3 |
| 190 | 70 | Yule Catto | 158 | .. | 5.9 | 6.5 | 13.4 |

## INSURANCE

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17⅛ | 11⅛ | Alex & Alex | £15⅛ | +⅛ | 84.9 | 4.7 | .. |
| 64½ | 42¾ | Do 11% Cnv | £55⅞ | .. | 722 | 13.0 | .. |
| 18 | 13⅛ | Am Gen Corp | £15⅜ | +⅛ | 51.5 | 3.3 | 9.7 |
| 426 | 250 | Britannic | 422 | +6 | 27.8 | 6.6 | .. |
| 175 | 123 | Com Union | 175 | +1 | 16.9 | 0.8 | .. |
| 602 | 300 | Eagle Star | 602 | h +10 | 25.7 | 4.3 | .. |
| 768 | 374 | Equity & Law | 702 | +21 | 28.4 | 8.8 | .. |
| 476 | 273 | Gen Accident | 433 | +8 | 25.6 | 5.0 | .. |
| 546 | 262 | GRE | 481 | +8 | 28.9 | 8.0 | .. |
| 434 | 233 | Hambro Life | 430 | +5 | 20.1 | 4.7 | .. |
| 370 | 250 | Heath C. E. | 286 | +8 | 21.1 | 7.4 | 7.8 |
| 131 | 79 | Hogg Robinson | 130 | +5 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 11.9 |
| 508 | 201 | Legal & Gen | 470 | +4 | 22.1 | 4.7 | .. |
| 35½ | 0 | Lib Life SA R1 | £30½ | .. | 189 | 6.6 | .. |
| 428 | 218 | London & Man | 422 | +4 | 18.5 | 4.8 | .. |
| 301 | 168 | Ldn Utd Inv | 173 | .. | 16.7 | 6.1 | 7.4 |
| 30⅞ | 15⅛ | Marsh & McLen | £30 | .. | 125 | 4.3 | 13.9 |
| 153 | 88 | Minet Hldgs | 125 | .. | 6.90 | 5.5 | .. |
| 741 | 358 | Pearl | 689 | +6 | 42.9b | 6.2 | .. |
| 383 | 218 | Phoenix | 383 | +10 | 25.4 | 6.6 | .. |
| 498 | 221 | Prudential | 430 | +4 | 22.1 | 5.1 | .. |
| 410 | 230 | Refuge | 398 | +12 | 10.2 | 2.6 | .. |
| 566 | 323 | Royal | 501 | +8 | 38.8 | 7.7 | .. |
| 254 | 148 | Sedgwick Grp | 212 | .. | 10.4 | 4.9 | 12.1 |
| 125 | 89 | Stenhouse | 100 | +1 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 9.1 |
| 283 | 198 | Stewart W'son | 251 | .. | 20.4b | 8.1 | 9.2 |
| 14 | 7⅞ | Sun Alliance | £14 | .. | 72.1 | 5.2 | .. |
| 590 | 309 | Sun Life | 568 | •+8 | 20.7 | 3.6 | .. |
| 177 | 150 | Trade Indem'ty | 165 | +2 | 10.2 | 6.2 | .. |
| 580 | 363 | Willis Faber | 661 | +1 | 26.4 | 4.7 | .. |

## INVESTMENT TRUSTS

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | 43 | Alliance Inv | 69 | +1 | 2.2 | 3.2 | .. |
| 475 | 368 | Alliance Trust | 438 | +2 | 17.9b | 4.1 | .. |
| 90 | 57 | Amer Trust Ord | 83 | .. | 6.4 | 6.0 | .. |
| 202 | 128 | Ang-Amer Secs | 187 | +1 | 7.3 | 8.7 | .. |
| 57 | 42 | Anglo Int Inv | 51 | .. | 6.4 | 18.5 | .. |
| 370 | 281 | Do Ass | 333 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 114 | 59½ | Anglo Scot | 113 | +1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | .. |
| 320 | 170 | Ashdown Inv | 303 | .. | 9.0 | 3.3 | .. |
| 142 | 65 | Atlanta Balt | 130 | +7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | .. |
| 108 | 50½ | Atlantic Assets | 93 | +1 | 0.4 | 6.2 | .. |
| 130 | 71 | Bankers Inv | 124 | • .. | 5.7 | 4.6 | .. |
| 118 | 76 | Border & Sthrn | 110 | • .. | 4.5 | 4.1 | .. |
| 100 | 51 | Bramar Trst | 60 | .. | 5.3 | 3.4 | .. |
| 87 | 47 | Brit Am & Gen | 70 | .. | 3.7 | 4.7 | .. |
| 161 | 91 | Brit Assets Tst | 144 | .. | 7.1 | 5.9 | .. |
| 24 | 14 | Brit Emp Sec | 22½ | • .. | 1.2 | 5.7 | .. |
| 261 | 180 | Brit Invest | 261 | .. | 15.1 | 5.8 | .. |
| 64 | 37½ | Brunner | 59 | +1 | 2.6b | 4.4 | .. |
| 148 | 76 | Cardinal 'Dfd' | 124 | .. | 5.2 | 4.3 | .. |
| 63 | 35 | Charter Trust | 57 | .. | 2.6 | 4.0 | .. |
| 418 | 248 | Cont & Ind | 383 | .. | 18.0 | 4.8 | .. |
| 652 | 228 | Crescent Japan | 601 | -3 | 2.1 | 6.4 | .. |
| 410 | 145 | Delta Inv | 360 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 350 | 238 | Derby Tst 'Inc' | 324 | .. | 32.3 | 10.0 | .. |
| 405 | 319 | Do Cap | 384 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 225 | 151 | Drayton Cons | 218 | +2 | 11.9 | 5.4 | .. |
| 276 | 190 | Do Premier | 262 | .. | 15.7 | 6.0 | .. |
| 304 | 140 | Drayton Japan | 302 | .. | 4.3b | 1.4 | .. |
| 223 | 01 | Edin Amer Ass | 183 | .. | 1.2 | 6.7 | .. |
| 98 | 58¼ | Edinburgh Inv | 09 | .. | 3.8 | 4.0 | .. |
| 83 | 45 | Edith | 47 | • .. | 3.3 | 7.9 | .. |
| 215 | 104 | Elec & Gen | 200 | +1 | 4.1 | 2.0 | .. |
| 190 | 103 | Eng & Int | 185 | .. | 8.0 | 4.0 | .. |
| 79 | 42¼ | Eng & N York | 73 | .. | 3.3 | 4.5 | .. |
| 154 | 101 | Family Inv | 148 | .. | 9.1 | 6.2 | .. |
| 210 | 110 | First Scot Am | 193 | .. | 7.4 | 3.8 | .. |
| 245 | 83 | First Union Gen | 218 | .. | 9.4 | 4.3 | .. |
| 419 | 198 | Fleming Amer | 384 | .. | 6.1b | 1.7 | .. |
| 162 | 103 | Fleming Ent | 161 | +1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 228 | 99½ | Fleming Far East | 217 | -1 | 2.1b | 1.0 | .. |
| 384 | 151 | Fleming Japan | 375 | +2 | 2.5 | 6.7 | .. |
| 330 | 144 | Do B | 372 | +2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 01¼ | 53¼ | Fleming Merc | 85 | .. | 2.9 | 4.8 | .. |
| 245 | 148 | Fleming O'seas | 236 | .. | 10.0 | 4.3 | .. |
| 131 | 72½ | Fleming Tech | 118 | .. | 3.1 | 2.6 | .. |
| 211 | 138 | Fleming Univ | 204 | +1 | 9.6 | 4.7 | .. |
| 98½ | 57 | Foreign & Colnl | 98½ | +½ | 3.2 | 3.4 | .. |
| 668 | 268 | Gt Japan Inv | 633 | +8 | 7.9 | 1.2 | .. |
| 426 | 286 | Gen Funds 'Ord' | 410 | .. | 12.1 | 3.6 | .. |
| 420 | 245 | Do Conv | 400 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 129 | 81 | Gen Inv & Tsts | 119 | +1 | 5.4b | 4.5 | .. |
| 108 | 56 | Gen Scottish | 106 | .. | 4.4 | 4.2 | .. |
| 202 | 125½ | Globe Trust | 184 | +1 | 11.9 | 6.4 | .. |
| 398 | 168 | Greenfriar | 375 | -3 | 3.3 | 0.9 | .. |
| 270 | 111 | Gresham Hse | 175 | .. | 5.7 | 3.3 | .. |
| 117 | 00 | Hambros | 109 | .. | 4.9 | 4.5 | .. |
| 184 | 120 | Hill P. Inv | 173 | • .. | 10.7 | 6.2 | .. |
| 395 | 240 | Invest in Sue | 380 | .. | 7.5 | 2.0 | .. |
| 182 | 99 | Inv Cap Trst | 173 | +2 | 4.8b | 2.7 | .. |
| 45½ | 16 | Japan Assets | 42½ | .. | 6.1 | 0.2 | .. |
| 220 | 128 | Lake View Inv | 209 | •+1 | 6.1 | 2.9 | .. |
| 132 | 71 | Law Deb Corp | 122 | .. | 6.4b | 5.3 | .. |
| 73 | 42 | Ldn Merch Sec | 70 | -1 | 2.3 | 3.3 | .. |
| 58 | 29 | Do Dfd | 51 | -2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 182 | 102 | Ldn Pru Invest | 176 | .. | 7.9 | 4.5 | .. |
| 01 | 65 | Ldn Trust Ord | 09 | +1 | 3.4 | 7.8 | .. |
| 79 | 44¼ | Merchants Trust | 71 | .. | 3.4 | 4.0 | .. |
| 110 | 65 | Monks | 114 | +1 | 3.4 | 3.6 | .. |
| 107 | 59 | Moorside Trust | 105 | .. | 5.9 | 4.8 | .. |
| 81 | 46½ | Murray Cal | 79 | +1 | 6.3b | 6.0 | .. |
| 79 | 43½ | Do 'B' | 78 | • .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 72 | 40 | Murray Clyde | 67 | .. | 2.0 | 2.9 | .. |
| 69 | 37¾ | Do 'B' | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 230 | 129 | Murray Glend | 225 | +1 | 4.1 | 2.6 | .. |
| 119 | 68 | Murray N'thn | 116 | +1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | .. |
| 116 | 65 | Do 'B' | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 85¼ | 50¼ | Murray West | 84 | +½ | 2.7b | 3.2 | .. |
| 85 | 48 | Do 'B' | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | 45 | New Darien Oil | 59 | +1 | 5.4e | 8.8 | .. |
| 57 | 16 | N Throg Inc '83 | 49 | .. | 3.1 | 6.6 | .. |
| 27 | 20 | Do Cap | 21 | -1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 243 | 91 | New Tokyo | 236 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 228 | 125 | North Atlantic | 226 | .. | 3.8 | 1.7 | .. |
| 168 | 113 | Nth Sea Assets | 113 | .. | 4.3 | 3.8 | .. |
| 227 | 124 | Northern Amer | 211 | .. | 7.7 | 3.7 | .. |
| 131 | 71 | Oil & Associated | 114 | .. | 6.3 | 5.5 | .. |
| 288 | 181 | Pentland | 265 | .. | 9.8 | 3.6 | .. |
| 233 | 145 | Raeburn | 221 | .. | 11.0b | 5.2 | .. |
| 742 | 410 | Robeco Fl5 | 777 | .. | 38.2 | 5.0 | .. |
| 715 | 408 | Rolinco Subs Fl5 | 682 | -7 | 38.7 | 5.4 | .. |
| 47½ | 32¼ | Rorento 'NV' | £44¾ | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 238 | 123 | R.I.T. & Northern | 236 | +1 | 9.4 | 4.0 | .. |
| 194 | 126 | Scot Amer | 186 | +1 | 4.7 | 2.6 | .. |
| 118 | 77 | Scot Eastern | 110 | +1 | 4.8 | 4.4 | .. |
| 169 | 124 | Scot Invest | 157 | +1 | 5.7 | 3.6 | .. |
| 295 | 149 | Scot Mortgage | 289 | •+8 | 9.9 | 3.4 | .. |
| 165 | 94 | Scot National | 157 | +1 | 5.3 | 3.6 | .. |
| 110 | 68½ | Scot Northern | 108 | .. | 4.4 | 4.2 | .. |
| 406 | 228 | Sec Alliance | 385 | +4 | 15.4 | 4.0 | .. |
| 40 | 25 | Stewart Ent | 38 | .. | 0.6 | 1.6 | .. |
| 219 | 136 | Stockholders | 201 | .. | 5.5 | 2.7 | .. |
| 173 | 90 | TR Australia | 163 | .. | 5.2 | 3.2 | .. |
| 58 | 36½ | TR C of Ldn Dfd | 56 | .. | 3.9 | 6.9 | .. |
| 114 | 70½ | TR Ind & Gen | 112 | .. | 4.5 | 4.0 | .. |
| 219 | 148 | TR Natural Res | 203 | +1 | 10.0 | 4.9 | .. |
| 156 | 77½ | TR Nth America | 145 | •-2 | 4.6 | 3.1 | .. |
| 191 | 92 | TR Pacific Basin | 185 | .. | 2.9 | 1.5 | .. |
| 109 | 71 | TR Property | 107 | -½ | 4.0 | 3.7 | .. |
| 148 | 82½ | TR Technology | 141 | .. | 4.7b | 3.3 | .. |
| 94 | 67 | TR Trustees | 94 | +1 | 4.6 | 4.9 | .. |
| 200 | 120 | Throg Sec 'Cap' | 198 | +5 | 2.0b | 1.3 | .. |
| 185 | 107 | Throgmtn Trust | 157 | +2 | 5.3 | 3.9 | .. |
| 144 | 73 | Trans Oceanic | 136 | .. | 3.6 | 2.7 | .. |
| 159 | 95 | Tribune Inv | 152 | .. | 5.0 | 3.3 | .. |
| 77½ | 60¼ | Triplevest 'Inc' | 67 | +½ | 10.3 | 15.7 | .. |
| 443 | 310 | Do Cap | 403 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 175 | 102 | Utd States Deb | 140 | +1 | 9.1b | 6.5 | .. |
| 94 | 59 | Viking Res | 79 | .. | 1.3 | 1.6 | .. |
| 60 | 38 | Westpool Inv | 56 | .. | 2.6 | 4.6 | .. |
| 113 | 64 | Witan Inv | 109 | +1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | .. |

## SHIPPING

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217 | 127 | Am Brit Ports | 208 | .. | 10.0b | 4.8 | 9.4 |
| 300 | 206½ | Brit & Com | 248 | .. | 10.7 | 4.3 | 21.1 |
| 305 | 204¼ | Caledonia Inv | 288 | .. | 18.6 | 5.5 | 21.1 |
| 166 | 00 | Fisher J | 106 | +2 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 7.1 |
| 37½ | 35 | Jacobs J. I. | 46 | .. | 2.7 | 5.1 | 24.0 |
| 130 | 61 | Ocean Trans | 87 | .. | 9.5 | 8.4 | 63.2 |
| 258 | 108 | P & O 'Dfd' | 238 | +6 | 14.3 | 6.0 | 16.8 |

## MINES

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15⅜ | 10 | Anglo Am Coal | £12⅞ | -⅛ | 70.8 | 5.8 | .. |
| 13⁹⁄₁₆ | 7²⁹⁄₃₂ | Anglo Am Corp | £10½ | -⅛ | 64.4 | 6.1 | .. |
| 88¼ | 24⅜ | Ang Am Gold | £68⅞ | -⅛ | 581 | 9.0 | .. |
| 22⅝ | 20⅛ | Anglo Am Inv | £26⅞ | •+⅛ | 300 | 5.5 | .. |
| 48 | 16 | Anglovaal | £33⅞ | .. | 175 | 4.9 | .. |
| 46 | 16 | Do 'A' | £30½ | .. | 175 | 4.9 | .. |
| 22⅝ | 3½ | Blyvoors | £21⅜ | -⅛ | [illegible] | 17.9 | .. |
| 282 | 82 | Bracken Mines | 203 | -7 | 38.2 | 18.8 | .. |
| 44½ | 11⅝ | Buffelsfontein | £33⅛ | .. | 345 | 11.9 | .. |
| 373 | 141 | CRA | 348 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 310 | 186 | Charter Cons | 228 | -3 | 15.7 | 7.0 | .. |
| 634 | 314 | Cons Gold Fields | 474 | +8 | 35.0 | 7.4 | .. |
| 703 | 165 | De Beers 'Dfd' | 483 | .. | 22.0 | 4.5 | .. |
| 22 | 5¼ | Doornfontein | £11⅝ | -⅛ | 117 | 10.1 | .. |
| 20¾ | 7½ | Driefontein | £19⅞ | -¼ | 187 | 9.1 | .. |
| 31½ | 9¼ | Durban Road | £13 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 457 | 37 | East Dagga | 277 | -6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17⁹⁄₁₆ | 5¼ | E. Rand Prop | £8⅞ | +⅛ | .. | .. | .. |
| 140 | 60 | El Oro M & Ex | 123 | +7 | 4.8 | 3.9 | .. |
| 384 | 88 | Elsburg Gold | 211 | +7 | 7.8 | 3.7 | .. |
| 30⅝ | 8⅛ | F S Geduld | £20¾ | .. | 268 | 12.5 | .. |
| 150 | 55 | Geevor Tin | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20⅝ | 5¼ | Gencor | £14⅝ | +⅛ | 88.3 | 6.1 | .. |
| 19⅝ | 3¾ | Goldfields S.A. | £12⅞ | •-⅛ | 57.4 | 4.9 | .. |
| 13½ | 5¼ | Grootvlei | £8⅞ | +⅛ | 84.6 | 10.4 | .. |
| 238 | 144 | Hampton Gold | 178 | -3 | 6.4b | 6.0 | .. |
| 17⅞ | 3¹⁹⁄₃₂ | Harmony | £11⅛ | .. | 167 | 15.0 | .. |
| 60⅞ | 18 | Hartebeest | £39⅞ | -⅛ | 440 | 11.4 | .. |
| 99¼ | 31⅞ | Jo'burg Cons | £74⅛ | .. | 380 | 5.2 | .. |
| 19 | 3¹⁵⁄₃₂ | Kinross | £11⅞ | -⅛ | 112 | 9.8 | .. |
| 35⅛ | 18 | Kloof | £28⅜ | .. | 165 | 5.8 | .. |
| 347 | 52 | Leslie | 216 | +6 | 35.2 | 16.3 | .. |
| 30⅞ | 5¼ | Libanon | £19⅛ | +⅛ | 175 | 6.8 | .. |
| 837 | 98 | Lydenburg Plat | 495 | .. | 22.9 | 4.8 | .. |
| 281 | 142 | MIM Hldgs | 229 | -1 | 3.2 | 1.6 | .. |
| 31 | 15 | MTD (Mangula) | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 98 | 43 | Malaysia | 63 | •-1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | .. |
| 452 | 60 | Marievale Con | 213 | +3 | 26.6 | 13.4 | .. |
| 57 | 15 | Metals Explor | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 3¹⁷⁄₃₂ | Middle Wits | £9 | +¼ | 47.2 | 5.3 | .. |
| 934 | 238 | Minorco | 613 | +3 | 15.1b | 2.5 | .. |
| 515 | 160 | Nthgate Explor | 280 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 474 | 213 | Peko Wallsend | 354 | -18 | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 10½ | Pres Brand | £24⅜ | -¾ | 301 | 12.2 | .. |
| 41 | 9¾ | Pres Steyn | £26⅞ | -¼ | 310 | 11.9 | .. |
| 825 | 156 | Rand Mine Prop | 620 | +15 | 26.6 | 4.3 | .. |
| 111¾ | 19 | Randfontein | £73 | -1 | 715 | 9.3 | .. |
| 300 | 114 | Renison | 214 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 667 | 438 | Rio Tinto Zinc | 580 | -2 | 23.6 | 4.3 | .. |
| 868 | 114 | Rustenburg | 620 | -10 | 31.9 | 5.1 | .. |
| 34½ | 9¼ | St Helena | £21⅞ | +¼ | 309 | 14.1 | .. |
| 10¾ | 2⅝ | Sentrust | £6¾ | +⅛ | 59.8 | 8.9 | .. |
| 623 | 95 | SA Land | 356 | -2 | 38.0 | 10.8 | .. |
| 47⅞ | 16⅛ | Southvaal | £33⅞ | -⅛ | 235 | 7.7 | .. |
| 250 | 123 | Sungei Besi | 215 | .. | 39.6 | 18.4 | .. |
| 135 | 108 | Tanjong Tin | 125 | .. | ..• | .. | .. |
| 35 | 14½ | Transvaal Cons | £22½ | +1 | 166 | 7.4 | .. |
| 16⅞ | 3¹¹⁄₁₆ | UC Invest | £9⅞ | +¼ | 59.7 | 6.1 | .. |
| 89 | 20¾ | Vaal Reefs | £61⅞ | -⅛ | 712 | 11.5 | .. |
| 15⅜ | 1¹⁹⁄₃₂ | Venterspost | £7¹⁹⁄₃₂ | +¼ | 100 | 13.5 | .. |
| 35 | 16 | Wankie Colliery | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10⅞ | 2⅜ | Welkom | £7⅝ | -⅛ | 95.8 | 12.1 | .. |
| 735 | 40 | W Rand Cons | 416 | .. | 35.0 | 8.4 | .. |
| 535 | 104 | Western Areas | 322 | +18 | 11.9 | 3.7 | .. |
| 43¾ | 18¼ | Western Deep | £29⅜ | +¼ | 292 | 9.4 | .. |
| 41⅛ | 12 | Western Hldgs | £28⅞ | +⅛ | 370 | 13.0 | .. |
| 304 | 150 | Western Mining | 216 | .. | 1.2 | 0.5 | .. |
| 33⅞ | 8⅛ | Winkelhaak | £22⅞ | +⅛ | 245 | 10.8 | .. |
| 28 | 12 | Zambia Copper | 14 | .. | ..• | .. | .. |

## OIL

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | 65 | Ampol Pet | 114 | .. | 3.4 | 3.0 | 27.8 |
| 63¼ | 38½ | Anvil | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 71 | 10 | Aran Energy | 58 | +4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 770 | 34 | Atlantic Res | 680 | +45 | .. | .. | .. |
| 313 | 210 | Brit Borneo | 276 | .. | 18.3 | 6.6 | 14.2 |
| 452 | 258 | B.P. | 424 | .. | 30.0 | 7.1 | 12.0 |
| 258 | 178 | Britoil | 214 | .. | 14.1 | 6.6 | 9.8 |
| 186 | 106 | Burmah Oil | 152 | •-1 | 12.9 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
| 240 | 117 | Carless Capel | 180 | .. | 3.9 | 2.2 | 41.1 |
| 97 | 60 | Century Oils | 72 | .. | 4.9 | 6.8 | 11.7 |
| 88 | 30 | Charterhall | 73 | .. | 6.4 | 0.0 | .. |
| 144 | 65 | Charterhse Pet | 114 | +1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 23.7 |
| 16⅞ | 7¹³⁄₁₆ | CF Petroles | £12⅞ | -⅛ | 202 | 16.6 | 6.7 |
| 120 | 14 | Collins K. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 881¼ | 350 | Global Nat Res | 425 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 107 | 44 | Goal Petroleum | 94 | +2 | .. | .. | 50.8 |
| 303 | 148 | Imp Cont Gas | 243 | +3 | 15.1 | 6.2 | 13.1 |
| 136 | 39 | KCA Int | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 390 | 223 | Lasmo | 270 | .. | 15.7 | 5.7 | 6.1 |
| 960 | 510 | Do Ops | 550 | .. | 204 | 37.1 | .. |
| 189 | 60 | Petrocon Grp | 108 | .. | 5.4 | 5.0 | 7.1 |
| 54 | 25¼ | Premier Cons | 46 | +½ | .. | .. | 34.6 |
| 845 | 244 | Ranger Oil | 690 | -25 | .. | .. | .. |
| 33²³⁄₃₂ | 15⅞ | Royal Dutch | £29²³⁄₃₂ | .. | 182 | 6.2 | 6.3 |
| 640 | 332 | Shell Trans | 554 | +2 | 32.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| 24 | 19 | Texas 11% Pet | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 240 | 146 | Tricentrol | 186 | +2 | 12.0b | 6.8 | 11.7 |
| 70 | 41 | TR Energy | 44 | .. | .. | .. | 49.4 |
| 704 | 344 | Ultramar | 604 | +2 | 22.1 | 6.7 | 6.5 |

## PROPERTY

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 132 | 80 | Allied Ldn | 132 | .. | 2.9 | 2.2 | 14.3 |
| 230 | 152 | Allnatt Ldn | 228 | .. | 8.9 | 3.9 | 17.0 |
| 132 | 93 | Apex | 103 | .. | 2.9 | 2.8 | 21.8 |
| 39 | 25½ | Aquis | 38 | +½ | 1.9 | 5.8 | 20.9 |
| 126 | 80 | Atlantic Met Cp | 84 | -3 | 5.1 | 6.1 | .. |
| 272 | 174 | Bradford Prop | 262 | .. | 7.8 | 3.0 | 18.9 |
| 95 | 71¼ | British Land | 00 | -3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 13.5 |
| 118 | 01 | Brixton Estate | 118 | +3 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 18.8 |
| 190 | 109 | Cap & Counties | 157 | .. | 6.9 | 2.8 | 20.7 |
| 370 | 285 | Chesterfield | 345 | .. | 12.1 | 3.5 | 26.2 |
| 663 | 450 | Churchbury | 585 | +18 | 20.7 | 3.5 | 42.0 |
| 46 | 38½ | Control Secs | 40½ | .. | 4.5 | 11.1 | 8.9 |
| 69 | 39½ | Country & New T | 67 | +2 | 1.4 | 2.1 | .. |
| 216 | 128 | Daejan Hldgs | 165 | .. | 0.2 | 4.9 | 6.4 |
| 180 | 61 | Espley-Tyas | 82 | .. | 6.2 | 7.6 | 6.4 |
| 70 | 01 | Estates & Gen | 76 | .. | 2.7 | 3.4 | .. |
| 71 | 55 | Evans of Leeds | 63 | .. | 3.8 | 6.0 | 10.7 |
| 161¼ | 120 | Gt Portland | 158 | .. | 7.1b | 5.2 | 24.2 |
| 158 | 00 | Greycoat City | 136 | -2 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 30.7 |
| 160 | 103 | Guildhall | 147 | +5 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 12.5 |
| 775 | 520 | Hammerson 'A' | 765 | • .. | 18.6 | 2.4 | 39.8 |
| 444 | 338 | Haslemere Ests | 438 | .. | 11.3 | 2.6 | 27.9 |
| 75 | 34 | Kent M. P. | 40 | .. | 1.8 | 4.5 | 14.0 |
| 228 | 135 | Laing Props | 228 | +2 | 7.6 | 3.3 | 23.4 |
| 338 | 246 | Land Securities | 338 | +5 | 12.2 | 3.9 | 26.0 |
| 343 | 256 | Ldn & Prov Sh | 290 | +2 | 4.3b | 1.2 | 69.2 |
| 150 | 112 | Ldn Shop | 150 | .. | 8.2b | 5.5 | 10.7 |
| 251 | 163 | Lynton Hldgs | 251 | .. | 6.8 | 2.7 | 26.5 |
| 343 | 163 | MEPC | 343 | +8 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 23.8 |
| 147 | 98 | McKay Secs | 115 | .. | 4.9 | 4.2 | 20.6 |
| 149⅞ | 78 | Markheath | 128 | • .. | 12.9 | 10.9 | .. |
| 47½ | 27½ | Marlborough | 47½ | +1½ | 0.6b | 1.3 | 20.3 |
| 182 | 56 | Marler Estates | 94 | .. | ..• | .. | .. |
| 205 | 68½ | Mountleigh | 205 | +5 | 8.6 | 3.2 | 16.2 |
| 975 | 835 | Municipal | 975 | .. | 13.0 | 1.3 | 32.8 |
| 181 | 87 | North British | 181 | .. | 4.4 | 2.4 | 30.8 |
| 178 | 119 | Peachey Prop | 178 | •+1 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 14.5 |
| 170 | 130 | Prop & Rever | 164 | .. | 5.0 | 3.0 | 35.5 |
| 170 | 118 | Prop Hldgs | 176 | +2 | 5.7 | 3.4 | 28.3 |
| 115⅞ | 74½ | Prop Sec | 112 | +3 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 28.7 |
| 11½ | 7 | Raglan Prop | 8 | .. | 0.1 | 1.4 | 21.1 |
| 285 | 166 | Rosehaugh | 267 | •+5 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 9.2 |
| 238 | 154 | Rush & Tomkins | 196 | .. | 8.6 | 4.4 | 12.5 |
| 00 | 70 | Scot Met Props | 81 | • .. | 3.9 | 6.2 | 18.0 |
| 116 | 82 | Slough Ests | 118 | +1 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 17.2 |
| 153 | 103 | Standard Secs | 130 | +2 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 28.8 |
| 45 | 36¼ | Sterling Guar | 42 | +½ | 1.0b | 2.4 | 22.3 |
| 343 | 245 | Stock Conv | 291 | +1 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 22.2 |
| 116 | 30 | Trust Secs | 41 | .. | 2.8 | 6.9 | 11.5 |
| 26½ | 15 | Webb J. | 18 | -½ | 6.7 | 4.1 | 85.7 |

## PLANTATIONS

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | 48 | Barlow Hldgs | 78 | -1 | 5.7 | 7.3 | .. |
| 670 | 413 | Camellia Inv | 668 | -2 | 10.0 | 1.5 | .. |
| 660 | 340 | Castlefield | 595 | -6 | 20.0 | 2.4 | .. |
| 98 | 35 | Cons Plant | 91 | .. | 2.8 | 3.1 | .. |
| 134 | 100 | Doranakande | 120 | .. | 4.3 | 3.6 | .. |
| 107 | 42 | Highlds & Low | 90 | .. | 6.2 | 6.4 | .. |
| 675 | 150 | Hongkong | 175 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 233¼ | 140 | McLeod Russel | 196 | -1 | 9.3 | 4.3 | .. |
| 153 | 90 | Do 6.4% Cnv Pf | 121 | .. | 12.0 | 9.9 | .. |
| 90 | 58 | Maledio | 00 | .. | 4.7 | 5.5 | .. |
| 300 | 278 | Moran | 300 | .. | 1.48 | 0.5 | .. |
| 65 | 27 | Rown Evans Inv | 56 | .. | 1.1 | 2.0 | 32.2 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40½ | 31 | Essex Wtr 3.5% | £38½ | .. | 500 | 12.0 | .. |
| 67 | 17¼ | Gt Nthn Telg | £67 | .. | 150 | 2.2 | 30.3 |
| 72 | 39 | Milford Docks | 65 | .. | 6.1 | 9.2 | .. |
| 120 | 75½ | Nesco Inv | 83 | .. | 10.0 | 12.0 | .. |
| 40½ | 31 | Sunderland Wtr | £38½ | .. | 500 | 13.0 | .. |

## UNLISTED SECURITIES

| High | Low | Company | Price | Ch'ge | Gross Div pence | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 443 | 180 | Air Call | 400 | .. | 8.0 | 2.0 | 19.9 |
| 250½ | 53 | Berkeley Exp | 80 | +2 | ..• | .. | .. |
| 265 | 116 | Cornell Hldgs | 236 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 125 | 80 | Ecobric Ord | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 121 | 114 | Gee (Cecil) | 120 | -1 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 28.8 |
| 84 | 66 | Godwin Warren | 81 | • .. | 2.0b | 2.8 | 11.7 |
| 430 | 74½ | Merrydown Wine | 350 | .. | 7.1 | 2.0 | 14.7 |
| 147 | 100 | Metal Bulletin | 110 | .. | 8.6 | 7.3 | 11.2 |
| 670 | 265 | Micro Focus | 550 | .. | ..b | .. | .. |
| 190 | 140 | Microlease | 100 | +2 | 2.9b | 1.8 | .. |
| 231 | 106 | Miles 33 | 205 | .. | 2.9 | 1.4 | 21.9 |
| 43 | 26 | New Court Nat | 30 | +2 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 11.8 |
| 29¾ | 13 | Owners Abroad | 27½ | +¼ | 0.7 | 2.6 | 12.3 |
| 43 | 8½ | Parkfield Fndry | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 197 | 141 | Resource Tech | 147 | -5 | ..b | .. | 24.5 |
| 135 | 130 | Securiguard | 131 | -2 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 28.3 |
| 88 | 48 | S.W.Resources | 38 | .. | 2.0 | 4.6 | .. |

• Ex dividend. a Ex all. b Forecast dividend. c Corrected price. e Interim payment passed. f Price at suspension. g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment. h Bid for company. k Pre-merger figures. n Forecast earnings. p Ex capital distribution. r Ex rights. s Ex scrip or share split. t Tax free. y Price adjusted for late dealings. .. No significant data.

## MARKET REPORT ● by Michael Clark

# Mellins takes road back

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Oct 31. Dealings end, Nov 11. Contango Day, Nov 14. Settlement Day, Nov 21.

It looks as though Mellins, the loss-making women's and children's fashion design and marketing group, is on the road to recovery.

Mr Tuker Suleyman, the chairman, reported interim figures yesterday, showing a pretax loss of £166,000, against £183,000 last time. Mr Suleyman hopes that the group will be back in the black at the full-year stage.

He has several large contracts, due to be announced soon, to back his claims. But ask him what the true value of Mellins' shares are and he fights shy. He would prefer to see a stable record before committing himself.

Yesterday, the shares closed 2p lower at 70p, after 74p, compared with a high for the year of 24p soon after Mr Suleyman took control.

The group's broker, Laing & Cruickshank, is due to publish a buy circular on Monday, forecasting pretax profits next year of between £500,000 and £800,000.

All that remains of the old Mellins business is the lingerie side with the group concentrating on children's and leisure-wear clothes. Its big customers include Harrods, Mothercare, Woolworth and Tesco; it is also building up a lucrative export market in the Middle East and the United States.

Next week, the group will announce a £700,000 contract to skirts to the Middle East, and it has just signed a contract to supply jeans to a big brand name. Its factory in Turkey can make one million a year at $10 (£6.70p) a time.

Despite all this, it may be some time before the Mellins share price can settle down.

*Mr Brian Wolfson's Anglo Nordic Holdings group is on the takeover trail again after pulling out of the proposed takeover of Butterfield-Harvey, the dustcart company. The Anglo Nordic board is assessing a number of targets in the engineering industry with a price tag of £5m to £10m. Yesterday, Anglo Nordic shares were unchanged at 31½p.*

*The return of the institutions provided a firm close to the first leg of the account with the market recovering from a nervous start prompted by the overnight setback on Wall Street. The FT Index, having been 2.3 down early on, closed 3.6 up at 718.3.*

The institutions have been clearly influenced by many brokers' change of heart over inflation and the expected shopping boom at Christmas.

Among the leaders, ICI led the way with an 8p rise to 592p after the group's debut on Wall Street this week and the chairman's optimistic remarks about prospects. Peninsula & Oriental deferred continued to build up a full head of steam awaiting the Monopolies Commission's report on the £390m bid from Trafalgar House which is expected next month.

Selective support was also seen in TI Group, 3p higher at 147p, *Thorn EMI 5p to 609p* and Beecham 3p to 318p. Renewed US buying ws also for another 3p on Bowater at 216p. The market is still looking for a bid from across the water, but dealers feel this latest surge of support might also signal a possible cash raising excercise by the pulp and paper giant.

*Expect news within the next few days that BET has found a buyer for its 5 per cent stake in the North Sea Maureen Field. The buyer has not been named, but the price is thought to have been agreed at around £60m. Shares of BET closed 3p lower at 245p.*

Gilts spent a quiet day showing falls about 25p at the longer end in anticipation of the US money supply figures. After last week's surprise fall the market is looking for an increase of between $1 billion to $2 billion. On the foreign exchange the pound closed 20 points down at $1.4870.

Unitech continued to lose ground, falling 9p to 201p on reports that about 1.5 million (4½ per cent) of the shares were on offer and unable to find a home.

The industrial conglomerate S. Pearson was a firm market rising 11p to 374p amid rumours that the group was planning to demerge the *Financial Times*. But Mr James Joll, a director, said there was no truth in the rumours. "The shares have been drifting for some time now", he added.

Shares of Britannia Arrow were also a strong market in ex rights form with the old closing 4p higher at 79p, while the new nil-paid shares closed at 4p premium. The £22m cash call was launched when the shares stood at about the 91p level last month.

The broker Wood Mackenzie has turned bearish of Amersham International and has just published a sell recommendation for the shares. The price responded with a fall of 4p to 232p.

THE TIMES 1000
1982/1983
The World's Top Companies
The top 1000 UK companies with all statistical details plus addresses.
The 500 leading European companies and American, Japanese, Irish, Canadian, Hong Kong companies, etc.
£15.50
Available from booksellers or direct at £16.25 including postage from
TIMES BOOKS LTD 16 Golden Square, London, W1.

## Sterling: Spot and Forward

| | Market rates (day's range) November 4 | Market rates (close) November 4 | 1 month | 3 months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | $1.4840-1.4890 | $1.4865-1.4875 | 0.03-0.08c disc | 0.24-0.29c disc |
| Montreal | $1.8300-1.8370 | $1.8345-1.8355 | 0.02 prem-0.08c disc | 0.06-0.16c disc |
| Amsterdam | 4.42¼-4.45¼fl | 4.44¼-4.45¼fl | 1¼-1⅛c prem | 3¼-2⅞c prem |
| Brussels | 80.20-80.70f | 80.45-80.55f | 0 prem-4c disc | 4-14c disc |
| Copenhagen | 14.23-14.29k | 14.28-14.29k | 13⅞-24⅞ore disc | 53⅞-64⅞ore disc |
| Dublin | 1.2700-1.2800p | 1.2740-1.2750p | 32-40p disc | 101-115p disc |
| Frankfurt | 3.94¼-3.97⅛m | 3.96¼-3.97⅛m | 1⅛-⅞pf prem | 3⅛-2⅞pf prem |
| Lisbon | 187.25-188.50e | 187.75-188.25e | 165-415c disc | 565-1155c disc |
| Madrid | 228.75-229.75p | 229.45-229.65p | 220-275c disc | 720-805c disc |
| Milan | 2397½-2407⅛lr | 2403½-2405½lr | 14-18lr disc | 47-50lr disc |
| Oslo | 11.02¼-11.07⅛k | 11.06-11.07k | 383-431ore disc | 1070-1176ore disc |
| Paris | 12.01-12.06f | 12.05-12.06f | 2⅞-3⅞c disc | 11-12⅞c disc |
| Stockholm | 11.66¼-11.71⅛k | 11.69¼-11.70⅛k | 239-294ore disc | 789-832ore disc |
| Tokyo | 348¼-352⅛y | 351⅛-352⅛y | 85-79y prem | 250-231y prem |
| Vienna | 27.77-27.98sch | 27.87-27.92sch | 8-6gro prem | 21-16gro prem |
| Zurich | 3.20¼-3.23⅛f | 3.22¼-3.23⅛f | 1⅞-1⅛c prem | 4⅞-3⅞c prem |

Effective exchange rate compared to 1975, was down 0.2 at 83.9.

## Money Market Rates

Clearing Banks Base Rate 9%
Discount Mkt Loans %
Weekend: High 9¼ Low 3
Week Fixed: 9¼-9

Treasury Bills (Dis%)

| Buying | | Selling | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 months | 8⅞ | 2 months | 8¹⁵⁄₁₆ |
| 3 months | 8⅞ | 3 months | 8¹⁵⁄₁₆ |

Prime Bank Bills (Dis%) Trades (Dis%)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 month | 9⅛-9 | 1 month | 9⁹⁄₃₂ |
| 2 months | 8³¹⁄₃₂-8⅞ | 2 months | 9⁷⁄₃₂ |
| 3 months | 8⅞-8⅞ | 3 months | 9⁵⁄₃₂ |
| 6 months | 8²⁷⁄₃₂-8¹³⁄₁₆ | 6 months | 9⅛ |

Local Authority Bonds

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 month | 9⅛-9⅛ | 7 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |
| 2 months | 9⅛-9⅛ | 8 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |
| 3 months | 9⅛-9⅛ | 9 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |
| 4 months | 9⅛-9⅛ | 10 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |
| 5 months | 9⅛-9⅛ | 11 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |
| 6 months | 9⅛-9⅛ | 12 months | 9⅞-9⅛ |

Secondary Mkt. £CD Rates (%)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 month | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ | 6 months | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ |
| 3 months | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ | 12 months | 9⁵⁄₃₂-9⅛ |

Local Authority Market (%)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 days | 9⅛ | 3 months | 9⅛ |
| 7 days | 9⅛ | 6 months | 9⅛ |
| 1 month | 9⅛ | 1 year | 9¹⁄₁₆ |

Interbank Market (%)
Weekend: Open 9 Close 9⅛

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 week | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ | 6 months | 9¹⁄₁₆-9¹⁄₁₆ |
| 1 month | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ | 9 months | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ |
| 3 months | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ | 12 months | 9⅛-9¹⁄₁₆ |

First Class Finance Houses (Mkt. Rate%)
3 months 9⅛ 6 months 9⅛

Finance House Base Rate 10%

Treasury Bill Tender

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Applications | £8.8322m | allotted | £100m |
| Bids at | £97.795 | received | 20% |
| Last week | £97.795 | received | 30% |
| Average rate | £8.8307% | Last week | £8.8307% |
| Next week | £100m | replace | £100m |

## Other Markets

| | |
|---|---|
| Australia | 1.6180-1.6330 |
| Bahrein | 0.5600-0.5620 |
| Finland | 8.4565-8.4965 |
| Greece | 140.30-142.30 |
| Hongkong | 11.5695-11.6100 |
| Iran | n.a. |
| Kuwait | 0.4315-0.4345 |
| Malaysia | 3.4725-3.5025 |
| Mexico | 230.00-255.00 |
| New Zealand | 2.2400-2.2600 |
| Saudi Arabia | 5.1565-5.1865 |
| Singapore | 3.1575-3.1875 |
| South Africa | 1.7060-1.7210 |

## Dollar Spot Rates

| | |
|---|---|
| * Ireland | 1.1660-1.1670 |
| + Canada | 1.2343-1.2346 |
| Netherlands | 2.9885-2.9900 |
| Belgium | 54.13-54.23 |
| Denmark | 9.6100-9.6200 |
| West Germany | 2.6685-2.6695 |
| Portugal | 126.00-127.00 |
| Spain | 154.35-154.55 |
| Italy | 1617.00-1618.00 |
| Norway | 7.4350-7.4450 |
| France | 8.1100-8.1150 |
| Sweden | 7.8675-7.8775 |
| Japan | 236.40-236.55 |
| Austria | 18.75-18.79 |
| Switzerland | 2.1680-2.1700 |

* Ireland quoted in US currency.
+ Canada $1: US $0.8102-0.8100

## Euro-$ Deposits

(%) calls, 9-10; seven days, 9⅛-9⅛; one month, 9⅛-9⅛; three months, 9⁹⁄₁₆-9⁹⁄₁₆; six months, 9¹⁵⁄₁₆-10¹⁄₁₆.

## Gold

Gold fixed: am, $382.50 (an ounce); pm, $381.00 close, $382.50 (£257.25).
Krugerrand* (per coin): $394-395.50 (£265.00-266.00).
Sovereigns* (new): $90.00-91.00 (£60.50-61.25).
* Excludes VAT

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



## COMMODITIES

**LONDON METAL EXCHANGE**
Unofficial prices
Official turnover figures
Prices in pounds per metric ton
Silver in pence per troy ounce
Rudolf Wolff & Co. Ltd. report

| | |
|---|---|
| **COPPER HIGH GRADE** | |
| Cash | 918.50-919.50 |
| Three months | 940.50-941.00 |
| T/O | 3900. |
| Tone: Firm. | |
| **STANDARD CATHODES** | |
| Cash | 901.50-902.50 |
| Three months | 922.50-924.00 |
| T/O | 100. |
| Tone: Quiet. | |
| **TIN STANDARD** | |
| Cash | 8680-8685 |
| Three months | 8650-8681 |
| T/O | 318. |
| Tone: Steady. | |
| **TIN HIGH-GRADE** | |
| Cash | 8740-8745 |
| Three months | 8720-8724 |
| T/O | 100. |
| Tone: Quiet. | |
| **LEAD** | |
| Cash | 272.50-273.50 |
| Three months | 282.00-282.50 |
| T/O | 8600. |
| Tone: Steady. | |
| **ZINC** | |
| Cash | 581.50-581.75 |
| Three months | 594.00-594.25 |
| T/O | 3250. |
| Tone: Steady. | |
| **SILVER LARGE** | |
| Cash | 601.00-603.00 |
| Three months | 614.00-616.00 |
| T/O | 31. |
| Tone: Steadier after easier. | |
| **SILVER SMALL** | |
| Three months | 614.00-616.00 |
| T/O | Nil. |
| Tone: Idle. | |
| **ALUMINIUM** | |
| Cash | 1024.50-1025.50 |
| Three months | 1050.00-1050.50 |
| T/O | 10850. |
| Tone: Steady. | |
| **NICKEL** | |
| Cash | 3115-3120 |
| Three months | 3135-3185 |
| T/O | 300 |
| Tone: Steady. | |

**LONDON GOLD FUTURES MARKET**
In US $ per oz.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov | 380-384.00 |
| Dec | 383.50-384.10 |
| Feb | 389.50-390.20 |
| June | 396.00-396.70 |
| Aug | 402.30-403.50 |
| Tone: Easy. | |

**LONDON INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL FUTURES**
Rudolf Wolff Financial Services Ltd.

| Month | Volume | Settlement |
|---|---|---|
| **YEN** | | |
| Dec | 63 | 4343 |
| Mar'84 | – | 4277 |
| Jun'84 | – | 4312 |
| Comment: Weaker. | | |
| **STERLING** | | |
| Dec | 130 | 14875 |
| Mar'84 | 34 | 14890 |
| Jun'84 | – | 14920 |
| Comment: Steady. | | |
| **D-MARK** | | |
| Dec | 89 | 3708 |
| Mar'84 | – | 3759 |
| Jun'84 | – | 3832 |
| Comment: Indifferent. | | |
| **SWISS FRANC** | | |
| Dec | 10 | 4635 |
| Mar'84 | – | 4705 |
| Jun'84 | – | 4770 |
| Comment: Losing ground. | | |
| **EURODOLLARS** | | |
| Dec | 2307 | 9007 |
| Mar'84 | 630 | 8966 |
| June'84 | 36 | 8934 |
| Sep'84 | 10 | 8908 |
| Dec'84 | – | 8892 |
| Comment: Weaker. | | |
| **SHORT STERLING** | | |
| Dec | 274 | 9078 |
| Mar'84 | 291 | 9061 |
| June'84 | 46 | 9022 |
| Sep'84 | 12 | 8996 |
| Dec'84 | 10 | 8959 |
| Comment: Quiet. | | |
| **GILTS** | | |
| Dec | 3036 | 10800 |
| Mar'84 | 17 | 10716 |
| June'84 | – | – |
| Sept'84 | – | – |
| Dec'84 | – | – |
| Comment: Weaker. | | |

**MEAT AND LIVESTOCK COMMISSION:** Average fatstock prices at representative markets on November 11: GB: Cattle, 96.80p per kg lw (+0.08). GB: Sheep, 124.76p per kg est d c w (–2.22). GB: Pigs, 80.82p per kg lw (+4.39). England and Wales: Cattle nos. up 1.0 per cent, ave. price, 96.56p (–0.07). Sheep nos. down 11.8 per cent, ave. price, 124.96p (–2.29). Pig nos. up 2.5 per cent, ave. price, 80.82p (+4.39). Scotland: Cattle nos. down 28.5 per cent, ave. price, 107.47p (+3.96). Sheep nos. up 23.7 per cent, ave. price, 123.40p (–4.08).

**London Grain Futures Market**

| Month | WHEAT Close | BARLEY Close |
|---|---|---|
| Nov | £119.40 | 116.25 |
| Jan | £122.60 | 119.40 |
| Mar | £125.55 | 122.60 |
| May | £128.50 | 124.45 |
| Jly | £131.40 | – |
| Sep | £116.75 | 112.75 |

Total lots traded
Wheat: 171
Barley: 214


45%
Higher return than your Building Society

Over the last five years **Hill Samuel Life's** Managed Fund has provided a considerably higher return on savings than you could have got by investing in any of the leading Building Societies. The benefits of the Managed Fund can be obtained by investing in Hill Samuel Life's Investment Portfolio.
The Investment Portfolio can also offer you:

Preferential tax treatment – to higher rate tax payers

Regular income – monthly, quarterly, half yearly or yearly

An easy investment for higher growth? Cut out the coupon below and send it off today.

I am interested in finding out more about the higher returns to be enjoyed by investing in **Hill Samuel Life's Investment Portfolio.**
Name
Address
Postcode
Telephone No. (Work) (Home)
Send to: Marketing Department, Hill Samuel Life Assurance Limited, NLA Tower, 12-16 Addiscombe Road, Croydon CR9 2DR. Tel: 01-686 4355.
T 5/11/83

†£1 000 invested on 1st July, 1978 in the Hill Samuel Life Managed Fund would have grown to £1 759 on 1st July, 1983. £1 000 invested in an Ordinary Share Account paying BSA recommended rates would have grown to £1 523 over the same period



FAST POSTAL LOANS

When you want a secured loan between £1,500 and £10,000 you need to be absolutely sure that you are dealing with the right people at a fair price.
With United Dominions Trust – part of the Trustee Savings Banks Group – you know full well this is the case. We have over 60 years experience.

**WE OFFER YOU MORE:**

- Flexible repayment periods – up to 10 years.
- No legal/survey fees connected with security.
- Life insurance protection – at no extra cost.
- Tax relief included on qualifying loans.
- Benefit from the **NEW RATE OF INTEREST** (1.6% per month: **APR** 20.9% variable) & **'NET OF TAX' PLAN**

For example: £2,800 borrowed over 4 years would cost £84.01 per month. Total repayable £4032.48. If qualifying, tax relief could reduce this to £75.73 per month and £3635.04 in total.

To: Consumer Loans Manager, United Dominions Trust Ltd. FREEPOST, Hyde House, London NW9 5YB. Please send me full details of your secured Loans. Available only to Home Owners in England, Scotland and Wales aged between 18-60. Or phone 01 205 6591/evenings and weekends Answerphone 01 200 5621.
Name
Address
T.T/1A

United Dominions Trust

United Dominions Trust Ltd. 51 Eastcheap, London EC3P 3BU. Reg. in England & Wales No. 184739 Reg. office: 51 Eastcheap London EC3P 3BU. A member of the TSB Group. Ultimate Holding Company – Trustee Savings Banks (Holdings) Ltd.


TENNIS

# Miss Wade not young enough and Miss Barker not good enough to beat US

From a Special Correspondent, Williamsburg

Britain's hopes of making the Wightman Cup a kind of a contest suffered another setback yesterday when Anne Hobbs was taken to hospital suffering from a mysterious illness.

At first it seemed as if Miss Hobbs, aged 24, who is due to play the No 1 doubles with Joanna Durie agains Martina Navratilova and Pamela Shriver tonight, might be suffering from appendicitis. But, after a night under observation, she was released from hospital.

This latest problem followed a very disappointing first day's play when Sue Barker won only two games from Miss Navratilova and Virginia Wade won only four from Kathy Rinaldi. Miss Barker's demise was not unexpected since the Czechoslovakian-born American seems to be far too strong for almost everyone these days, having lost only once this year in 79 matches.

However, Miss Barker, who is the British No 2 in this tie (although No 3 in the rankings), might perhaps have won a few more games had she performed to her full potential. Miss Navratilova, who was playing her first Wightman Cup rubber, looked very hesitant at the start.

This was explained away yesterday as being the result of nerves after the opening ceremony, in the presence of the Duchess of Gloucester, in the William and Mary Hall, which seats 10,000, on the campus of the College of William and Mary.

Nevertheless, Miss Barker could not have got off to a worse start. She served three double-faults in the first game and despite recovering to 2-3, she never really threatened. Although Miss Barker's defeat may have been expected, Miss Wade's was not.

Eighteen year's Wightman Cup experience was expected to see Miss Wade through against Miss Rinaldi, 16. The American, who was – at the age of 14 – the youngest player to win a match at Wimbledon, has added a fierce serve and a more aggressive style to her previous baseline game and she took control from the start, breaking serve in the opening game. From then on, the pony-tailed youngster played like someone well beyond her tender years for the rest of the 66 minutes that the match lasted.

It was a result that forced Miss Wade into admitting that her days are well and truly numbered in her favourite competition – the Wightman Cup.

"These days I like just to go on court and know it is not the end of the world if I lose. I think perhaps at this stage of my career to have that sort of dependency thrust upon me is difficult because in a way I have a built-in resistance to that now," Miss Wade said.

Miss Wade's off-court activities take up more of her time then tennis these days

## Old partners have an easy win

Houston (Reuter) – Jimmy Connors and Chris Lloyd, who have not played as partners for nine years, had a 6-2, 6-3 first round victory over their compatriots from the United States, Jimmy Brown and Zina Garrison, in the $400,000 (£275,000) world mixed doubles championship last night.

John Lloyd, of Britain, and Wendy Turnbull, of Australia, the top seeds, beat Eliot Teltsher and Beth Herr, of America, 6-1, 6-3. The two Lloyds are in opposite sides of the draw and could meet in the final.

RUGBY LEAGUE

# Top game moves to Sunday

By Keith Macklin

Supporters of Castleford and Hull have had to make a quick readjustment of their plans for the weekend. The John Player Trophy first round tie between the clubs was originally fixed for today to allow for its screening by BBC. However, because of the industrial dispute at the BBC, the outside broadcast has been cancelled and the game will now be played tomorrow with a 3.30pm kick-off.

This is one of the top games of the day, and the consolation for both clubs is that a Sunday match with a later kick-off will probably produce a bigger crowd than the original Saturday date and 2.15 pm kick-off.

Bradford Northern, with one of the toughest tasks of the round at Widnes, hope to have their Great Britain under-24 hooker, Brian Noble, fit to return. Noble has knee ligament trouble, but it is healing fast.

Kent Invicta, whose future has been secured through a deal made by the acting-chairman, Jim Thompson, should get the biggest crowd of their short career with the visit of St Helens. Gary Bishop, Invicta's scrum half, was the St Helens mascot before the family emigrated to Australia. Gary is the son of the former Great Britain international, Tommy Bishop.

Fulham travel to Featherstone hoping to win away from home for the first time this season against opponents struggling in the first division. Swinton have appointed their assistant coach Jim Crellin as coach in succession to Tommy Grainey. Swinton are at home to the second division leaders Hunslet

GYMNASTICS

Ringing the changes: Dmitri Belozertchev, aged 16, the youngest world champion in the history of gymnastics, is at Wembley today and tomorrow in an event sponsored by the Daily Mirror (Photograph: Chris Cole)

Omniturf Man has omnifarious talents of which keeping ahead of the game is one

# The guy who ain't never smokes no grass no more

Joe Namath, the American football player, was on television being interviewed "Which do you prefer, Joe: grass or Astroturf?" "Dunno," Joe said, so the story goes. "Ain't never smoked Astroturf."

The air seems full of the fumes of the stuff these days and, naturally, there is a chunk of it on Terry Venables's desk at Queens Park Rangers; though, of course, Rangers prefer the Omni to the astral flavour. With Omniturf playing its first season in the first division, the discussion about it would have worn a less resilient surface threadbare. Does the ball bounce on it? Will Liverpool bounce on it? Will cheques bounce on it? Venables, for all that he wrote a book with Gordon Williams some years back entitled *They Used to Play on Grass*, is fed up with defending it.

Venables, of course, is not the manger of Queens Park Rangers. He is managing director of the club, a company worth a million quid or so, and the first football manager to be in such a position. However, the popular vision of Venables as a Cockney wide-boy with wiggly eyebrows and a flair for business that involves a forearm laden with wrist watches and a sideline in the kind of Scotch in which you do not spare the ice cubes, is innacurate. He is a person of substance these days. He exudes an atmosphere of solid assurance, not cockiness. He doesn't look or behave like a jumped-up kid from Dagenham.

Anyway, he is not a jumped-up kid from Dagenham: he climbed up. He has always taken a business-minded approach, treating money with the kind of decent respect you find among the Hongkong Chinese. Business is a closed book to most people, in sport and out of it: in Hongkong the secretaries and the office boys sprint across the road when the closing prices go up. Venables has the same attitude: he was the first footballer in the League to turn himself ioto a limited company.

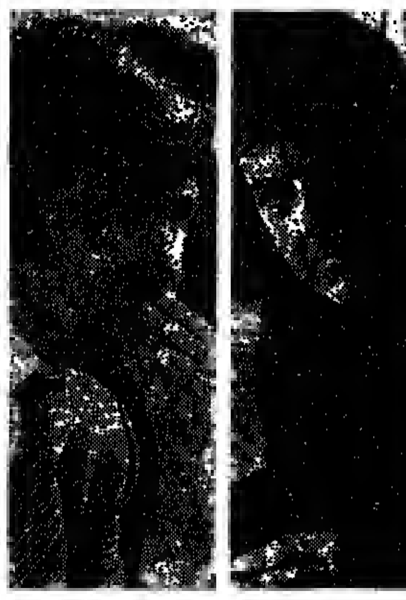
Not that limitations are things with which you immediately associate Mr Venables. In fact, he is more often regarded as football's renaissance man. He was a first-rate player and the only one to have been capped at five international levels; he is a palpably successful coach and club manager, a businessman of ability with more pies than fingers, and a writer, joint author with Williams of the television series *Hazell* and the four books off-spinning therefrom.

He still gets peeved when this last achievement is greeted with sceptism. "People ask if I really had anything to do with the writing," he said. "They think: a thick footballer, can't put two sentences together. But the reason Gordon Williams and I used the pseudonym P. B. Yuill was to avoid giving the impression I was using my name as a gimmick. I was planning to be there twice a week but writing really got to me and I was there every day, working long hours.

"That was when I was a player, of course. When I became a manager I had to make the decision to give up writing. It's something you can come back to, though, and football isn't. If you lose touch you're finished."

Venables is so much noted for his multiplicity of interests and talents that, perhaps naively, it comes as something of a shock to hear him stressing the absolute and paramount importance of football. Football first: the rest second. "The reason we haven't really started exploiting the potential of Astroturf is because it is important to make it quite clear that football is what counts here. We wanted people to realize that we were not going to start putting performing elephants on to the pitch at the first opportunity.

"We want people to see that football is leading here. But we are going to develop and expand the leisure side and the potential is incredible. This will be a boom place." The point that the ever verdant Omniturf carpet will never get trampled to death, whether footballers or elephants are doing the trampling. At once the biggest



P B Yuill alias Terry Venables and Gordon Williams

problem for a multiuse stadium is overcome. At one fell swoop the lunatic finances of football can be restored to sanity. If it is to become a question of football on Omniturf or oo football then the choice is not a hard one to make, specially if yoo are a football club managing director.

"But you can ruin yourself if the football is not right," Venables said. "Our next move is to find an executive who will run the events and promotions side; but we have plenty of time. We are stable enough financially not to have to hurry things; we can wait for the right guy to come along. Because the really important thing at the moment is to stabilize our position in the first division."

This is sound business sense as well as football sense. It is not usual to find the same kinds of sense in the same body.

"One of the important managerial skills is knowing when to get rid of a player. If you've got an average player playing above himself it might make sense to let him go . . . because no one's going to want him when he's playing poorly, are they? It's all part of keeping ahead of the game."

He kept ahead of the game – that in due course might be a suitable epitaph for Terry Venables.

**Simon Barnes**

BOOK REVIEW

# Frank and fearless views of the English captain

By Nicholas Keith

After last season's débâcle England rugby followers will be looking forward with some trepidation to the forthcoming match against the All Blacks and the five nations' championship in the New Years. However, there is hope and consolation in the thoughts of Peter Wheeler, the new England captain, in his excellent book *Rugby From The Front* (published by Stanley Paul at £6.95).

The book, which was written in collaboration with David Hands, *The Times* Rugby Correspondent, is full of thought-provoking insights into the ups and downs of a successful international hooker. It was written in the summer when, by common consent, Wheeler should have been selected to ply his trade with the Lions in New Zealand.

Wheeler writes wwith pride, commitment and clear-thinking which are the hallmarks of his rugby. He should make an excellent England captain. He talks with pleasure about the game which has made him famous and without personal rancour about the idiosyncrasies of England and Lions selectors.

His early career was a chapter of coincidences. He change, reluctantly, from the round to the oval ball when he moved to Brockley County Grammer School. Later, he drifted, almost by accident, in to playing for the Old Brockleians and then Leicester, where he was sent by the insurance company which employs him.

Wheeler deals frankly and fearlessly with every aspect of rugby. On captaincy, he is an admirer of Bill Beaumont, who had to learn the art at international level. His views on coaches are particularly interesting – from John Burgess to Chalkie White, his father-figure and mentor at Leicester.

On the issues of the day, he is a firm believer in club leagues, in the reintroduction of the divisional system and the downgrading of the county championship.

On the proposed professional circus he writes: "... it is my belief that we will see it happen at some stage over the next decade because the popularity of the game is growing so fast and with it its commercial value . . . If enough people, players, administrators and marketing men want to get the professional game off the ground, then all the difficulties will dissolve."

None of the issues are shirked – from perks to boot money, from politics off the field to violence on it. This book should be widely read by all who care for rugby: by players, coaches, administrators and those who are "there for the beer" (for the author himself the social side is half the attraction of the game). Indeed, it is a pleasant change to read such a clear and articulate book about sport.

IN BRIEF

# Quarless changes sides

Noel Quarless, of Liverpool, who knocked out John L Gardner on a Frank Warren promotion on Wednesday, changes sides for his next contest. He will box for Mike Barrett at Wembley Arena on November 22 against an American opponent yet to be named. The bout replaces the postponed British welterweight championship between Lloyd Honeyghan and Cliff Gilpin.

RUGBY UNION (Reuter): Roger Gould, the Australian fullback, who misses today's match against a French provincial selection in Perpignan, will be fit for the first international against France in Clermont Ferrand tomorrow week: Gould strained a ligament in his left ankle during Tuesday's win against a French XV in Grenoble but the injury is not as bad as was at first feared.

TABLE TENNIS: England's top two players, Desmond Douglas and Carl Prean, have been drawn in separate groups for the Charles Church invitation tournament at Wembley on November 18. They should meet in the semi-final in what would be their first major confrontation. Douglas is in group one with Jaques Secretin, of France, whom he beat in last year's final, while Prean has to meet Pak Lee, of South Korea, and Ulf Carlsson, of Sweden.

## FOOTBALL, RUGBY UNION AND OTHER WEEKEND FIXTURES

### First division
Kick-off 3.0 unless stated
Arsenal v Sunderland
Birmingham v Coventry
Manchester U v Aston Villa
Norwich v Southampton
Nottingham Forest v Wolves
QPR v Luton
Stoke v Tottenham
Watford v Leicester
West Brom A v Notts C
West Ham v Ipswich

### Second division
Brighton v Huddersfield
Cambridge v Derby
Charlton v Blackburn
Leeds v Crystal Palace
Middlesbrough v Cardiff
Newcastle v Fulham
Oldham v Chelsea
Portsmouth v Grimsby
Sheffield W v Barnsley
Shrewsbury v Manchester C
Swansea v Carlisle

### Third division
Bolton v Orient
Bournemouth v Hull C
Brentford v Plymouth A
Burnley v Preston
Exeter v Port Vale
Gillingham v Lincoln
Millwall v Wigan
Newport v Southend (3.15)
Oxford v Sheffield U
Rotherham v Bristol R
Scunthorpe v Walsall
Wimbledon v Bradford C

### Fourth division
Aldershot v Peterborough
Blackpool v Darlington
Bristol C v Doncaster
Chesterfield v Chester
Colchester v Reading
Crewe v York City
Hartlepool v Hereford
Northampton v Swindon
Rochdale v Stockport
Torquay v Bury
Wrexham v Mansfield

### Scottish premier division
Dundee U v Dundee
Hibernian v Hearts
Motherwell v St Mirren
Rangers v Celtic
St Johnstone v Aberdeen

### Scottish first division
Airdrie v Dumbarton
Alloa v Clyde
Ayr v Hamilton
Clydebank v Brechin
Falkirk v Partick Thistle
Morton v Kilmarnock
Raith R v Meadowbank

### Scottish division two
Cowdenbeath v Albion R
E Stirlingshire v Arbroath
Forfar v Stirling Albion
Montrose v Dunfermline
Queen of South v Berwick
Stenhousemuir v East Fife
Stranraer v Queen's Park

ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Altrincham v Trowbridge; Bath v Northwich Victoria; Boston United v Runcorn; Kettering v Dagenham; Maidstone v Frickley; Nuneaton v Weymouth; Scarborough v Barnet; Worcester v Gateshead; Yeovil v Telford United.

ISTHMIAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Bishop's Stortford v Walthamstow Avenue; Bognor Regis v Wycombe Wanderers; Bromley v Slough Town; Carshalton Athletic v Harlow; Croydon v Hayes; Harrow v Worthing; Hendon v Hitchin; Leytonstone/Ilford v Wokingham; Staines v Tooting and Mitcham; Sutton United v Dulwich Hamlet. First division: Aveley v Farnborough Town; Chesham v Tilbury; Cheshunt v Lewes; Clapton v Windsor and Eton; Epsom and Ewell v Hertford Town; Hampton v Walton and Hersham; Leatherhead v Oxford City; Maidenhead United v Hornchurch; Wembley v Met Police; Woking v Boreham Wood. Second division: Barton Rovers v Molesey; Basildon United v Leyton/Wingate; Eastbourne United v Grays Athletic; Epping Town v Rainham; Newbury v Ware.

NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE: Chorley v Morecambe; Gainsborough v Marine; Grantham v Barrow; Hyde Utd. v Buxton; Macclesfield v Southport; Matlock v Mossley; Sth. Liverpool v Burton Alb.; Stafford Rngrs. v Worksop; Witton Alb. v Horwich; Workington v Goole.

FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Bristol Rovers v Swansea (2.30); Ipswich v West Ham (2.15); Leicester v Queen's Park Rangers (2.00); Luton v Brighton; Tottenham v Norwich.

IRISH LEAGUE: Ballymena v Ards; Bangor v Portadown; Carrick Rangers v Linfield; Cliftonville v Newry Town; Distillery v Crusaders; Glenavon v Coleraine; Glentoran v Larne.

FA VASE: First round (2.0): Tadcaster Albion v Esh Winning; Seaham Red Star v Chester-le-Street; Annfield Plain v Harrogate Town; Willingham Town v Farsley Celtic; Whickham v Bedlington Terriers; Bradley Rovers v Nunthorpe; Yorkshire Amateurs v Norton and Stockton Ancients; Eppleton CW v Easington Colliery; Rowntree Mackintosh v Gretna; Wren Rovers v Cheadle; Fleetwood v Norton Woodseats; Atherton LR v Atherton Collieries; Rossendale v Irlam; Kiveton Park v Heswall; Thackley v Clitheroe; Garforth Miners v Warrington Town.

Wythenshawe Amateurs v Guiseley; Ellesmere Port v Woolley MW; North Ferriby v Immingham; Grantham St Prims v Lincoln United; Hucknall CW v Kimberley; Oakham v Barton Town; Paget Rangers v Winterton Rangers; Clipstone Welfare v Appleby Frodingham; Hatfield Main v Sheffield; Denaby v Louth; Oldwinsford v Bridgnorth; Eastwood Hanley v Desborough; Rothwell Town v Knowle; Arnold Kingswell v Cradley TB CR; West Midlands Police v Ampthill Town.

Beaconsfield v Tiptree; Edgware v Heybridge S; Wootton B C v Harefield; Braintree v Thetford (3.0); Stevenage v Ruislip Manor (3.0); Winchmore Hill v Eaton Bray; O Esthameians v Uxbridge (1.45); Southall v Northwood (3.0); Hemel Hempstead v Chalfont St Peter (3.0); Winslow v Royston; Witham v Pirton; Selby v 61 FC Luton; Crown and Manor v Tring; Kingsbury v Hoddesdon; Stansted v Barkingside; Hailsham v Swanley.

Littlehampton v Didcot Town; Guildford and W v Dorking; Newport (IOW) v Farnham Town (3.0); Chobham v RS Southampton; Lancing v Bracknell Town (3.0); Horsham v Tunbridge Wells; Chertsey Town v Corinthian Casuals (3.0); Hythe Town v Egham Town; Darenth Heathside v Eastleigh; Erith and Belvedere v Arundel (3.0); Southwick v Midland Bank (3.0); Maidenhead Town v Hastings Town; Whitehawk v Godalming Town; AFC Totton v Sholing Sports (2.30); Beckenham Town v Alma Swanley; O Salesians v Ash United.

Wolverton Town v Smethwick Highfield (3.0); Wednesfield Social v Friar Lane OB; Gresley Rovers v Rushall Olympic; March v Walsall Borough; Hinckley Athletic v Rushden; Brereton Social v Potton United; Wigston Fields v Solihull Borough; Racing Club Warwick v Coventry Sporting; Crane Sports v Arlesey; Somersham v Holbeach; Baldock v Mirrlees Blackstone; Wivenhoe v Newmarket; Haverhill v Chatteris; Stowmarket v Beckton; Ransomes v Brantham; Saffron Walden v Norsemen (3.0).

Camberley Town v Deal Town (3.0); Crockenhill v Portfield; Malvern Town v Amesbury Town; Portway-Bristol v Bristol Manor Farm; Hazells (Aylesbury) v Fairford Town; Brockenhurst v Port of Bristol; Abingdon Town v Flight Refuelling; Chippenham Town v Hungerford Town; Clanfield v Bicester Town; Mangotsfield United v Pegasus (3.0); Yate Town v Larkhall Athletic; O Georgians v Lawrence Weston Hallen; Wantage Town v Romsey Town; Clevedon Town v Ottery St Mary; Glenside St Gabiels v Newquay; Exmouth Town v Radstock Town.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Premier Division: Dorchester v Cheltenham; Fareham Town v Fisher Athletic; Gloucester v Alvechurch; Gravesend v Corby; Hastings v Dartford; King's Lynn v Folkestone; Welling United v Gosport; Witney v Sutton Coldfield. Midland division: Aylesbury v Tamworth; Bridgwater v Dudley; Bromsgrove Rovers v Shepshed Charterhouse; Leicester United v Redditch; Moor Green v Forest Green; Oldbury v Willenhall; Wellingborough v Milton Keynes. Southern division: Addlestone v Waterlooville; Cambridge City v Thanet; Crawley v Chatham; Dover v Andover; Hounslow v Tonbridge; Poole v Canterbury; Salisbury v Dunstable; Woodford v Hillingdon.

ATHENIAN LEAGUE: Berkhamsted v Whyteleafe; Burnham v Banstead (2.15); Fleet v Haringey Borough; Harwich and Parkeston v Thatcham; Horley v Marlow; Redhill v Rackwell Heath.
ESSEX SENIOR CUP: Second round: Barking v Billericay.
HAMPSHIRE SENIOR CUP: First round (2.00): Vale Recreation v Alton Town.
SURREY SENIOR CUP: Third qualifying round (2.00): Malden Town v Hartley Wintney.
WILTSHIRE SENIOR CUP: Preliminary round (2.00): Supermarine v Westbury United.

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Accrington Stanley v Caernarfon Town; Ashton United v Burscough; Congleton Town v Stalybridge Celtic; Glossop v Bootle; Lancaster City v Curzon Ashton; Leek Town v Prescot Cables; Leyland Motors v Netherfield; Radcliffe Borough v Formby; Winsford United v Darwen.
NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Belper Town v Bridlington Trinity; Boston v Bentley Victoria; Emley v Sutton Town; Heanor Town v Arnold; Ilkeston Town v Eastwood Town; Mexborough Town v Alfreton Town; Spalding United v Guisborough Town.
WESTERN LEAGUE: Premier division: Minehead v Devizes; Plymouth Argyle v Clandown; Saltash United v Bideford; Taunton v Liskeard Athletic; Weston-Super-Mare v Shepton Mallet (2.45). Cup: Barnstaple v Bristol City; Melksham v Dawlish; Weymouth v Frome.

SOUTH EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE (11.0): First division: Cambridge United v Orient (Parson Road); Gillingham v West Ham United (Brompton); Ipswich Town v Fulham (Portman Road); Millwall v Chelsea (Eltham); Norwich City v Charlton Athletic (Trowse); Portsmouth v Arsenal (Eastney); QPR v Watford (Loftus Road); Southend United v Tottenham Hotspur (Roots Hall).
Second division cup: First round replay: Brighton v Reading (Lancing College). Second division: Swindon Town v Luton (Swindon Training Ground); Tottenham Hotspur v Southend United (Cheshunt); Wimbledon v Brentford (Roehampton).
ARTHURIAN LEAGUE (2.30): Premier division: Bradfieldians v Carthusians; Cholmeleians v Harrovians. First division: Citizens v Reptonians; Westminsters v Salopians; Wykehamists v Etonians.

NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: Evenwood v South Bank; Shildon v Billingham; Horden v Bishop Auckland; Ferryhill v Blyth Spartans; Crook v Whitley Bay; Whitby v Peterlee; Spennymoor v North Shields. Second division: Alnwick v Durham City; Willington v Hartlepool; Darlington C R v Shotton; Ryhope C W v West Auckland. League Cup: First round: Langley Park v Brandon; Tow Law v Consett.

### RUGBY UNION
TOUR MATCH
London v New Zealanders (at Twickenham, 2.30)

COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP LEAGUE FOUR
Dorset and Wilts v Berkshire (at Bournemouth, 2.30)

CLUB MATCHES
Bedford v Birmingham
Birkenhead Park v Wilmslow
Bristol v Bridgend
Camborne v St Bart's Hospital
Cheltenham v Ebbw Vale
Coventry v London Welsh
Exeter v Wasps (2.45)
Gloucester v Rosslyn Park
Halifax v Wakefield
Harlequins v London Irish (at Stoop Memorial Ground, 2.30)
Huddersfield v Broughton Park (2.30)
Hull and ER v Headingley (2.30)
Kendal v Vale of Lune (2.30)
Leicester v Cardiff
Liverpool v Waterloo (2.45)
London Scottish v Cambridge University
Maesteg v Nottingham
Manchester v Nuneaton (2.30)
Metropolitan Police v Plymouth Albion (2.45)
Middlesbrough v Sheffield (2.30)
Moseley v Newport
Newbridge v Bath
Northampton v Aberavon
Northern v Orrell (2.30)
Otley v Fylde (2.30)
Oxford University v Oxford (2.30)
Penarth v Glamorgan
Pontypool v Neath (2.30)
Pontypridd v Abertillery
Roundhay v Preston Grasshoppers (2.30)
Rugby v New Brighton (2.30)
Sale v Harrogate (2.45)
Saracens v Streatham-Croydon
South Wales Police v Cross Keys (2.30)
West Hartlepool v Gosforth (2.30)

SCOTTISH FIRST DIVISION
Ayr v Hawick (2.30)
Heriot's FP v Watsonians (2.30)
Kelso v Gala (2.30)
Melrose v Boroughmuir (2.30)
Selkirk v Haddington (2.30)
Stewart's Melville FP v Kilmarnock (2.30)
West of Scotland v Jed-Forest (2.30)

CLUB MATCHES
Middlesbrough v Sheffield cancelled.
Sheffield v Richmond (2.30).

TRUMAN MERIT TABLE: Bec OB v John Fisher OB; Old Ashmoleans v Old Tottonians; Old Bevonians v Shene OG; Old Elizabethans (Barnet) v Old Kingsburians; OMT v Old Rutlishians; Old Mid-Whitgiftians v Old Shootershillians; Old Reigatians v Old Tiffinians; Old Walcountians v Old Surbitonians; Richmond Thamesians v Old Meadonians; UCS OB v Old Cranleighans.
KENT MERIT TABLE: Beckenham v Park House; Bromley v Gravesend; Canterbury v Westcombe Park; Tonbridge v Sevenoaks.

SOUTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Amersham v Metropolitan Police; Camberley v Canterbury; Eastcote v Indian Gymkhana; East Grinstead v Chichester; Folkestone v Oxford Hawks; Lyons v Anchorians; Trojans v Fareham; Walton v Bognor.
SEVEN COUNTIES MERIT TABLE: Maidstone v Sidcup; Southend v Havant.
SOUTHERN MERIT TABLE: Newbury v Salisbury.

### HOCKEY
LONDON LEAGUE: Premier division: Hounslow v Spencer; Tulse Hill v Teddington. League: Beckenham v Dulwich; Cambridge v Wimbledon; Cheam v Surbiton; Hawks v Hampstead; London University v Old Kingstonians; Mid-Surrey v Oxford University; Purley v Blackheath; Reading v Guildford; Richmond v Maidenhead; Slough v St Albans; Southgate v Bromley.

### BASKETBALL
NATIONAL CUP: Second round: Planters Leicester v Doncaster (7.30); Solent Stars v Watford Royals (7.30). National womens cup: Second round: Sandwell v Erewash (6.0); Kingston v Uxbridge (6.0).
NATIONAL LEAGUE: First division: Hemel Hempstead v Kingston (6.0); Bolton v Bracknell Pirates (6.0). Second division: Merseyside v Calderdale Explorers (6.0); Colchester v Camden (4.0); Gateshead v Plymouth (7.0).

## Tomorrow

### FOOTBALL
FIRST DIVISION: Liverpool v Everton (2.35).
NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE: Challenge Shield: Burton Albion v Gateshead.
SERVICES MATCH: Army v Territorial Army (11.0).

### RUGBY LEAGUE
JOHN PLAYER TROPHY: First round: Blackpool Borough v Leeds (2.30); Cardiff City v Rochdale Hornets (2.30); Carlisle v Workington; Castleford v Hull (3.30); Dewsbury v Keighley (3.30); Doncaster v Salford; Featherstone Rovers v Fulham (3.30); Halifax v Barrow; Huddersfield v Huyton; Kent Invicta v St Helens; Oldham v Leigh; Swinton v Hunslet; Wakefield Trinity v Warrington; Widnes v Bradford Northern; Wigan v York.
FIRST DIVISION: Hull Kingston Rovers v Whitehaven.

### RUGBY UNION
CLUB MATCHES: Harlequins v London Irish (at Stoop Memorial Ground, 2.30); Swansea v Blackheath; Torquay v Wasps.

### HOCKEY
EAST COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP (2.15) Essex v Hertfordshire (Southchurch Park, Southend); Lincolnshire v Bedfordshire (Skegness H.C.); Norfolk v Cambridgeshire (Norwich Union H.C.)
COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP South (2.15) Kent v Berkshire (Gore Court H.C.); Middlesex v Hampshire (Hounslow H.C.); Oxfordshire v Surrey (Morris Motors H.C.); Sussex v Buckinghamshire (Horsham H.C.)

OTHER COUNTY MATCH Middlesex Under 21 v Hampshire Under 21 (Hounslow H.C. 11.30am)
REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES Chelmsford v Essex Under 21 XI (Chelmsford H.C.); RAF Strike Command v Cambridgeshire A XI (RAF Wittering, 2.00); RAF Support Command v Buckinghamshire A (RAF Halton)
CLUB MATCHES Horsley v Dulwich Villagers; Millers v Wayfarers (at Sanderstead) Templars v Welcome; Worthing v Sussex Remnants (2.30)
WOMEN'S COUNTY MATCHES (2.00) Berkshire v Kent (Bisham Abbey); Hampshire v Suffolk (Chevron, Portsmouth).
REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES Loughborough University v Lincolnshire; Shropshire II v WRAF (Bridgnorth L.H.C.)

### BASKETBALL
National Cup: Second round. Gateshead v Manchester Giants (4.0); Hemel Hempstead v Brunel Ducks Uxbridge (4.0); National Women's Cup: Second round. Ipswich Bobcats v Ashfield Glass Nottingham (2.0); Sheffield Hatters v Vogue Travel Manchester (2.0); Southgate v Colchester (2.0); London YMCA Bobcats v Wanstead Griffins (2.0). League: First division: Davenport Birmingham Bullets v Kingston (7.30); Sunderland v Brighton Bears (4.0). Second division: Bradford Mythbreakers v Team Sandwell (3.0).

### SWIMMING
National Synchronized Championships (Crystal Palace NSC)

### RACKETS
Noel Bruce Cup (Queen's Club)

FOOTBALL: FORMER KINGS OF EUROPE CLASH IN UEFA CUP

# Spurs may make appearance before a ghostly audience

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

England's fate in the Uefa Cup was yesterday spread acorss the map of Europe and now lies in Scotland, West Germany and Czechoslovakia. In the draw for the third round, Nottingham Forest were paired with Celtic, Tottenham Hotspur with Bayern Munich and Watford with Sparta Prague.

Tottenham alone have been given the advantage of playing the second leg at home. Yet, after the crowd trouble that marred their victory over Feyenoord on Wednesday, Uefa's disciplinary committee may yet decide to order them to stage the game at White Hart Lane on December 7 behind closed doors.

Tottenham are to present the case for their defence next Thursday and Douglas Alexiou, their chairman, commented yesterday: "We will insist that we are not guilty of any crime and so cannot be punished". West Ham United and Aston Villa recently made the same claim in vain.

"All the tickets that came to Tottenham were sold to people who went with the official party," Alexiou added, "and, as far as we know, none was arrested. If we discover that they were, they will never travel with us again and, if we can, we will ban them from our ground."

Alexiou gained the support of Neil Macfarlane, the Sports Minister, after talks lasting 40 minutes yesterday. "I am totally satisfied that Tottenham did all they could to prevent the trouble," Mr Macfarlane said. "To apportion the blame for what happened, we must look at the distribution of tickets, segregation and security."

Rene Eberle, the secretary of the disciplinary committee, pointed out that "most of the incidents took place outside the stadium", which is also outside UEFA's jurisdiction. Even so, it would be no surprise if Tottenham pay the price (the loss of revenue is estimated at over £100,000) for the notoriety of English hooligans and play in front of a ghostly audence of journalists and officials.

Both clubs will be accustomed to such an eerie experience. A year ago, in the second round of the Cup Winners' Cup, they performed for an hour in fog so thick that the audience were unable to follow the path of the ball only when it was travelling around the extreme perimeter of the Olympic stadium pitch in Munich.

Hoddle and Perryman were fit enough only to come on as substitutes after their colleagues had lost their way. The 4-1 defeat equalled their worst performance in Europe against Manchester United in 1963, but Keith Burkinshaw refused to hide behind a curtain ofexcuses. Technically, he admited, the Germans were far superior.

Yet Bayern, the only West German remnants left in the three competitions, fear the rematch. Udo Lattek, their manager, described the draw as "the worst thing that could have happened to us. We need a full squad to have a chance against them". The team for their next fixture, against Eintracht Frankfurt, picks itself. Only 11 are fit.

Rummenigge, taken off in the first half against Thessalonika, whom they beat only on penalties, is expected to be out for at least a fortnight. Lerby, a Danish international who showed his skill at Wembley recently, is also on an injury list

Graham Taylor's Watford side are similarly troubled. "We would have preferred to be away first," be said, "but, with all our injuries, it is a bonus us being in the third round." His inexperienced youngsters have already defied both traditional European theories and the odds at home to Kaiserslautern and away in Bulgaria.

In contrast, the tie matching England and Scotland is coated with experience. Both Forest and Celtic are former kings of Europe and Brian Clough, Forest's manager, expects the matches to show "all that is best about British football". Celtic, who play the first in nottingham on November 23, have not travelled south of the border since 1970.

## UEFA Cup third round draw

Sparta Rotterdam v Spartak Moscow
Radnicki Nis v Hajduk Split
Lens v Anderlecht
Watford v Sparta Prague
Bayern Munich v Tottenham Hotspur
Nottingham Forest v Celtic
Austria Vienna v Inter Milan
Sturm Graz v Lokomotiv Leipzig

First leg matches to be placed on November 23, second leg on December 7.

# Villa with a daunting prospect

By Peter Ball

Amid all the pleasure at the English successes in European competitions in midweek it is impossible not to find a word of sympathy for Aston Villa, whose experiences in the last eight days reveal how finely balanced sporting success often is. Ten days ago, after their monumental Milk cup match with Portsmouth, they appeared to be riding high.

Today, at the end of a traumatic week, beginning with a 6-2 home defeat by, of all unlikely people, Arsenal, and going on to the only failure among the English clubs in European competition, they travel to Old Trafford to meet the League leaders, Manchester United.

It is a daunting prospect, with United in excellent form and, although in the short term Wednesday's Milk Cup match with Manchester City may be more important to Tony Barton's future, another defeat would mean that the gap with the leaders wuld begin to widen noticeably.

Barton has acted promptly in the wake of their recent results, dropping Morley, with Rideout coming in, while Bremner's place is also under threat from Paul Birch. Williams is expected to have recovered from the stomach upset which ruled him out of the Spartak match and Withe will play with a strapping on his broken thumb, his presence offering the hope that not all the bonfire night fireworks will take place at one end.

Villa may also find some comfort

Woodcock: happy return

in the continued absence of Muhren, Moses deputizing, but the return of Wilkins after his one-match European ban means that United are otherwise at full strength and will be looking to ensure that Liverpool do not go into their match tomorrow with Everton knowing that a win would put them at the top for the first time this season.

If Villa's task is unenviable, Everton's seems almost hopeless.

Team announcements were revealing of the differences between the two clubs. Liverpool are unchanged, Everton are undecided, Reid and Stevens being added to the squad who gave Leicester their first win a week ago.

If power still resides in the north-west, immediately behind the big two are a clutch of six southern clubs, four of them from London. Third-place Queen's Park Rangers entertain seventh placed Luton Town, who won at Loftus Road two years ago in the first game played on Omniturf. Luton, who are without Moss and have Aylett facing a late fitness test, will be eager to prove hat last week's 6-0 defeat at Anfield was a commentary on Liverpool's excellence rather than their own inadequacies.

With Luton planeing a plastic pitch of their own, Rangers at least know that for once the debate about their pitch over their abilities if they maintain their position behind Liverpool.

A more serious long-term challenge to the north-west's dominance may come from Tottenham, who are beginning to live up to preseason expectations after a poor start. Their visit to Stoke is one of those awkward affairs which genuine challengers overcome but is likely to expose the pretensions of others.

Tottenham's neighbours, Arsenal, have also suddenly caught a second wind, showing just how rapidly positions are still changing at this stage in the season. They are eighth, two points behind Rangers, and their move up the table, which coincided with the return of Tony Woodcock, should continue with Sunderland, the visitors to Highbury this afternoon. Tony Adams, aged 17, stands by as cover for David O'Leary, and Paul Davis is also doubtfull.

# Ipswich put pay rebels up for sale

The Ipswich pay rebels Paul Mariner and John Wark have been granted transfer request, but the club have made it clear that before either player can go, suitable replacements would have to be available.

Ipswich would not disclose the transfer fees they have in mind, but both Mariner, as England forward, and Wark, the Scotland midfield player are likely to cost over £500,000.

Bobby Ferguson, the Ipswich manager said: "We will not let a player go unless I am satisfied I have a suitable replacement or can get one. Basically, we don't want to sell them and there are large prices on their heads.

"Neither player has had a change of heart, and we cannot afford to pay them any more money".

Both players have had demands for increases in their £50,000-plus a year salaries rejected.

Kevin Beattie, a former club colleague of Mariner and Wark, may well have ended his professional career by signing for his local pub side in the Ipswich Sunday Morning League.

Beattie was dismissed by Middleshrough last week but says he is 100 per cent fit.

## Sunderland loss

Sunderland Football Club have announced a loss of £76,142 on the year ending May 31, 1983. Net liabilities stand at £798,764 but that does not include the purchase of Paul Bracewell (£250,000) and Mark Proctor (£115,000), in the close season or the transfer of Ally McCoist (£200,000) to Glasgow Rangers.

GOLF

# Benefit of taking a shot in the dark

From Mitchell Platts
Troia, Portugal

Chris Moody and the South African Hugh Baiocchi opted for the lesser of two evils by electing to finish the second round of the £45,000 Portueguese Open in near darkness on the Troia course here yesterday. Rain and lightning had disrupted play for the second successive day, forcing the golfers to retreat to the clubhouse for one hour, and the option facing the players was either to finish or return at first light this morning to complete their round.

Nine players must arrange early morning calls today byt Moody and Baiocchi are assured of a share of the halfway lead. Both composed rounds of 73 for a 36 hole total of 143 which put them two strokes ahead of Sam Torrance (73) and Paul Carrigill (70).

Baiocchi suffered in the darkness by dropping shots at his last two holes where Moody covered his inward nine in an astonishing 32. He gathered four birdies in a five-hole spell from the 13th which included holing putts ranging from 10 to 30 feet.

Unhappily for all concerned the Portuguese Open is developing into the "tragedy of Troia" in more ways than one. The inclement conditions have contributed largely to the problem since some 50 players, forced to stop playing on Thursday because of torrential rain, had to return to the course yesterday morning to complete their first rounds. In the darkness several of those players, including Paul Way of Ryder Cup fame, were initially refused admisson to the course by security staff.

When they finally reached the various points of the course where they had been forced to stop playing the previous afternoon, their vision was restriced by swirling mist coming off the Atlantic Ocean. Some of the players found themselves unable to cope with the situation, notably Brian Barnes, Gordon Brand junior and Way, who all scored in the high 70s, and it was an intrusion into private grief watching them in action.

Quite honestly the punishment for straying from the narrow fairways is too harsh. The problem is that the ball comes to rest not in semi-rough but heavy sand from which escape is nigh impossible. Moreover, the early starters were given little assistance since the course staff failed to carry out the instructions of George O'Grady, the tournament director, and swish the greens.

The tragedy, as far as the reputation of the course is concerned, is that having survived a chequered childhood it would have been preferable to delay the arrival of the critical eye of the professionals for several more years. Work started on Robert Trent Jones' design in 1972 but the revolution interfered with construction and the course was not completed until 1980.

SECOND ROUND LEADERS (British unless stated): 143: C Moody 70, 73; H Biocchi (SA) 70, 73. 145: S Torrance 72, 73; P Carrigill 75, 70. 146: J O'Leary (Ire) 74, 72. 148: B Longmuir 71, 77; M Miller 75, 73; I Mosey 74, 74; E Rodriguez (Sp) 76, 72.

RUGBY UNION

Dunn goes through his paces with the New Zealanders in training yesterday.

# Injuries keep Mexted and Pokere out of London game

By David Hands Rugby Correspondent

Steven Pokere, the Maori centre, and Murray Mexted, the experienced No8, withdrew from the New Zealand side which plays the London Division at Twickenham this afternoon. Pokere is still feeling some soreness in the shoulder he damaged against South of Scotland a week ago and a cut over Mexted's left eye, acquired in midweek against the Northern Division, is being given more time to heal.

The loss of Pokere is twofold, in that it denies a expected crowd of 20,000 the opportunity to see one of the world's best centres and it denies the tour management the experiment of playing Pokere with Green in a new and exciting partnership. Much of New Zealand's back play in Britain has revolved around these two; now, however, Wilson moves in from the right wing to replace Pokere. Bruce Smith moves across from the left and Fraser joins the side.

Mexted's withdrawal means a fourth successive game for Shaw who comes in on the blind side flank with Old moving across to fill considerable hole at No8. This is the back-row combination which played in the first game, against Edinburgh, with Shelford, capped once in 1981 against South Africa, the open-side flanker.

The midfield trio may pose the most problems for New Zealand when it comes to choosing their international side. Bryce Rope, their coach, is an admirer of the flair of both Green and Pokere but Taylor is the more experienced palyer. He, however, is carrying a slight injury which has prompted his withdrawal from the replacements today, where Wayne Smith, the stand-off half, now appears.

These amendments are unlikely to affect the result of the game which should provide the touring side with their fourth win. London caused some palpitations in the opening game of the last All Black tour in 1979, but today their side, with apologies to the physique of Colclough, their captain, looks a shade lightweight. They have a back division packed with runners at a time when the belief in English rugby is that you do not score tries against the All Blacks from deep positions.

The expectation, therefore, is that your half backs will kick you into the New Zealand 22 or your forwards will gain sufficient momentum to take you there. The North did so during the first half-hour of Wednesday's game but they could neither score the try they wanted nor sustain the effort into the second half. I am not altogether sure whether Davies's tactical kicking from stand-off is consistent enough to keep London in an attacking position, though it may be worth testing Fraser's defence out on the left – found wanting on Wednesday – and for George to try some high balls into the box against Crowley.

I doubt, too, whether the London forwards will surpass the spirit with which the North pack played, even though Colclough will wish to prove his right to the England number five shirt in a fortnight's time. This will probably be the most testing fixture in which Simmons, Pinnegar, Emeruwa and Butcher have yet appeared and their lack of experience may be felt in the first half, when London will probably make their greatest impact against a team which, for reasons unknown certainly to them, is becoming established as slow-starting. They save their pyrotechnics for the second half and, this Guy Fawkes day at Twickenham, these could be considerable.

LONDON DIVISION: N Stringer (Wasps); R Cardus (Wasps), N Preston (Richmond), M Williams (Wasps), M Bailey (Cambridge University); H Davies (Wasps), I George (London Welsh); P Rendall (Wasps), A Simmons (Wasps), M Claxton (Harlequins), F Emeruwa (Wasps), M Colclough (Wasps, captain), C Pinnegar (Wasps), O Cooke (Harlequins), C Butcher (Harlequins).
NEW ZEALANDERS: K Crowley; B Smith, S Wilson (captain), C Green, B Fraser; I Dunn, O Dixon; B Crichton, B Wilson, K Borcevich, M Shaw, G Braid, A Robinson, F Shelford, G Old
Referee: T Allan (Melrose).

## Players will be tested for drugs

England's rugby players will be tested for drugs before the international match against New Zealand at Twickenham on November 19. Pat Pattisson, medical officer of the Rugby Football Union, will conduct the tests on the eve of the fixture.

Dr Pattisson said yesterday "The rugby union has decided that it would be prudent to take the Sport Council's offer of free drug tests".

Peter Wheeler, the Leicester hooker, who will probably captain England against the All Blacks said last night "It's a good thing that rugby is taking the opportunity to check on drugs. I do not think they are a problem in rugby but we must always be on our guard".

## Holding to miss Test

New Delhi, (AFP)–Michael Holding, the West Indies fast bowler, will miss the third Test match against India.

# Christmas Day game for Brentford

Brentford, the third division side, are to stage the first Christmas day league match for nearly a quarter of a century. Their local derby against Wimbledon has been brought forward from Boxing day to Christmas morning, kick-off 11.00, and Brentford officials are hoping for a crowd of more than 10,000.

"It's a bit of a gamble", admitted Eric White, a Brentford official, but we feel the pros outweigh the cons and it is a chance worth taking."

Brentford's average home gate this seasoo has dropped to around 5,000 and they would have expected a crowd of about 8,000 if the Wimbledoo match had been played on Boxing day.

"We hope to revive the old tradition of the husbands going to football on Christmas day while the wives cook the turkey", White said. "It will be the only match in Londoo so we may attract Queen's Park Rangers, Chelsea and Fulham supporters as well."

## Swansea fined

Swansea City Football Club were fined £250 by local magistrates yesterday for conducting an illegal lottery. Because of the club's financial plight, they have been given until January to pay.

# A game in which form counts for nothing

Whether the "old firm" derby between Rangers and Celtic was ever, as ascerted by the late Sir Robert Kelly "the greatest club game in the world" is open to doubt. The Celtic chairman was the most illustrous of Scottish football legislators but he was inclined to a belief that the football spectrum consisted of only two colours, green and blue.

It is true that in the days when the sport was a national passion, the clashes between the great rivals attracted huge attendances and not just for the drama and fervour. For bitterness, bigotry and bad feeling the "old firm" conflict was unmatched. But the game was usually an affray waged with the zeal of a crusade seldom sparkling with the skills normally dispayed by the two clubs who held a monopoly of success in Scotland.

Now that new champions in the shape of Dundee United and Aberdeen have emerged, there is even less justification for feeling that the meeting today of Rangers and Celtic at Ibrox is the match of the season. Another noted Celt, however, has a claim to make about the "old firm" game; and what the manager, David Hay, has to say cannot be refuted.

"Form and favourites mean nothing in these clashes" be says. And that is a warning to his overjoyed supporters who consider that their team, now back to glorious form, will enjoy a frolic at Ibrox against a Rangers side in turmoil.

Certainly at first glance it should be an afternoon of rejoicing for Celtic after their depressing lapse. Rangers are desperately ill-prepared for the meeting. They are out of Europe, precarously placed in the premier division, worried about finding a new manager and now beset with injuries.

But no one knows better than Hay that nothing can be taken for granted when the ancient rivals meet. "There is so much pride at stake in these games that there is no such thing as a favourite," he says. "Indeed, it always seems to happen that if anyone is foolish enough to make any of the teams a hot tip to win, the opposite happens".

Nevertheless, with the pressure on, the Rangers caretaker manager, Tommy McLean, and his disorganized side reaching unbearable proportions and with key players Prytz and Clark doubtful, Celtic start with advantages seldom offered in "old firm" history.

## Bribery claim against Inter

Amsterdam (AP) – FC Groningen are to file a complaint against Inter Milan at the Union of European Football Associations (UEFA) because of an alleged bribery scheme. Piet Ritsema, the Dutch club's secretary, said that a representative of the Inter Milan board had contacted Han Berger, the Groningen coach, last week and offered him 250,000 guilders (£57,000) to lead the Dutch side to defeat in Wednesday's UEFA Cup second round game in Bari, Italy. Groningen lost the match 5-1 and the tie 5-3.

Ritsema added that Trabzon, of Turkey, Inter Milan's first round opponents, had also filed a bribery complaint to UEFA.

# Ellis's men join Villa board

The Aston Villa chairman Doug Ellis, who is to become the club's first paid director, has been reelected to the board in a shareholders' poll. Two of his nominees were also elected. Joining the board are David Targett, the club's Medical Officer and Tony Alderson.

Alfred Chinn failed in his attempt to get on the board, polling less than a quarter of his opponents' total.

Ellis, who has masterminded the club's affairs for the past 10 months promised that his salary of director would not match the players. "About 50 per cent would be about right," be said. Villa were nearly £2m in debt in the summer and are out of the money spinning UEFA Cup.

Gordon Cowans, Aston Villa's England midfield player, has suffered a setback to his recovery from a broken leg.

The plaster was removed from his right leg last Monday but Cowans returned to hospital yesterday and the plaster was replaced for a period of four weeks.

The club manager, Tony Barton said: "It is a terrible blow after a bad week all round for the club."

● Norman Bell, the Blackburn Rovers forward who has been on the sidelines since the opening game of the season when he got a severe knee injury, is back in full training.

● Tim Smithers, who played in every league and cup game for Oxford last season has had his contract terminated by mutual consent. He will rejoin his former club Nuneaton Borough.

● The Norwich forward John Fashanu is set to join Lincoln City for £15,000 over the weekend at the end of a month's loan.

HOCKEY

# Hampshire rely on old guard

By Sydney Friskin

Hampshire go to Hounslow tomorrow knowing they have to beat Middlesex to qualify for the South semi-finals of the county championship. For Middlesex a draw will be enough as they already have three points from two matches.

Five players will be missing from the Hampshire side. Bradbury, Lawson and Jennings are in Germany with the England indoor squad. Faulkner will be at Lilleshall training with the Great Britain squad and Nigel Williams is not available. Hampshire will have to rely on the old faithfuls, Muller, Paul Jones, Szwinto and Laly.

Middlesex, too, will be below full strength with Kulbir Bhaur and Potter at Lilleshall. But with Rees in goal, Dixon, Gordon and Green in defence, Walker, Eaton and Orsborn in the middle they have a good base on which to work. Imtiaz and Charanjit Bhaura will take charge of the attack and Martin stands by if needed.

In the same group, Surrey ought to beat Oxfordshire at Morris Motors ground, Oxford. A win will ensure Surrey a place in the semi-finals and their hopes are based on the quality of their defence in which Gallimore, Carley, Newton, Daubeney and Wells were outstanding last week – even though Surrey lost 1-0 to Middlesex. The good news for Surrey is that Diamond is back.

In the other group, Sussex, who have won both their matches so far and are already assured of a place in the Sout semi-finals should win their match at Horsham against Buckinghamshire. Kent should also qualify for the semi-finals from their match at Gore Court against Berkshire.

Norfold's hopes of qualifying for the East semi-finals depend on what they do at Norwich against Cambridgeshire who have three points in this group and need only a point. Norfolk's hopes are pinned on Slaughter who is reported to be having a very good season as a forward.

Hughes and Cutter will not be in the Yorkshire side for the Roses match against Lancashire today because of the Great Britain weekend. Yorkshire have brought in Bolland from York and Dick from Doncaster. With Eyre away in Germany, Lancashire have had to call on Scott from Warrington.

# Australia are champions

Karachi (Reuter) – Australia won the Fifth Champions Trophy men's tournament here yesterday, crowning their unbeaten run with a 3-1 defeat of West Germany.

Pakistan, the world champions, finished second after losing their final match against the Netherlands 3-2.

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Australia | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 |
| Pakistan | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| W Germany | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| India | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| New Zealand | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 1 |

# Wales pick six new caps for Romania

By David Hands

Wales have chosen six new caps for the inaugural international match against Romania in the 23 August Stadium, Bucharest, on November 12. Four of the newcomers are backs, of whom the left wing, Hadley, has made the sharpest of impressions with Cardiff despite his tender years. He is 20. Giles, the scrum half and Bowen, the centre, are 22 and Titley, on the left wing, 24. The team must be one of the least experienced fielded in recent times by Wales, with only 44 caps between them.

The selectors have, by and large, kept faith with the side that underwent a severe testing against Japan a fortnight ago. Ackerman, the British Lion, displaces Kevin Hopkins, another Lion, Jones of Pontypool, is restored at loose head prop at the expense of Whitefoot, and Pickering is moved from the right to the left flank instead of Mark Davies, which leaves room for the lanky Brown. There are eight changes, one positional, from the side that ended last season.

Pickering must move across and fill the empty shoes left by Squire. Brown brings added height to the back row – he is 6ft 4in but only 13st – and I wonder whether Swansea's Ruddock, a rugged player, might not have been a better bet. Brown is the fifth new cap and Shaw, the 17½st Newbridge lock, the sixth.

Two Anglo-Welsh games make the pick of today's club fixtures, since Cardiff are at Welford Road to play Leicester and Bath are away at Newbridge. Unfortunately absentees mar the quality but should do nothing to reduce the excitement of both games: Wheeler and Dodge are rested to ensure fitnes for the Midlands against the All Blacks next Tuesday while Cardiff are without Gareth Davies and Preece. Cardiff have won 16 games this season, Leicester are still unbeaten.

Both Bath and Newbridge are playing attractive rugby. Bath will be without Simpson, the No 8.

WALES: (v Romania): M Wyatt (Swansea); M Titley (Bridgend), R Ackerman (London Welsh), B Bowen (South Wales Police), A Hadley (Cardiff); M Dacey (Swansea), R Giles (Aberavon); B Jones (Pontypool), W James (Aberavon), I Eidman (Cardiff), O Pickering (Llanelli), J Perkins (Pontypool), T Shaw (Newbridge), M Brown (Pontypool), E Butler (Pontypool, captain).
Replacements: G Evans (Maesteg), O Richards (Swansea), M Douglas (Llanelli), J Whitefoot (Cardiff), M Watkins (Newport), M Davies (Swansea).
Referee: J. C. Yché (France).

CRICKET

# Yardley could give up presidency over rebels

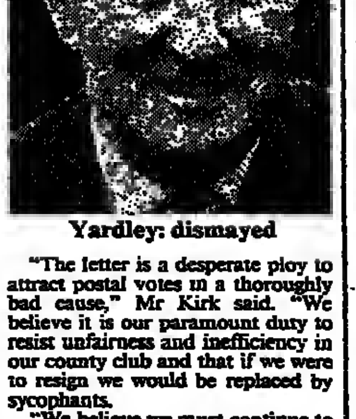
Norman Yardley, the Yorkshire president and former England captain, said yesterday that be would resign if control of the club passed to the rebel "Yorkshire members 1984" in the wake of Geoff Boycott's dismissal.

Yardley made his intentions known in a letter addressed to the club chairman, Michael Crawford, which he asked to be made public.

"As you know" the letter said, "I am dismayed by the conduct of Messrs Charles, Fielden and Kirk who, while remaining members of the general committee, refuse to accept its majority decisions, democratically reached. In spite of their entrenched opposition they continue as members of a committee against whom they are now supporting a motion of no confidence.

"I have given considerable thought to my position and wish you to know that if the members of this club give support to people who cause such confusion then I am not prepared to be president. I feel so strongly in this matter that if control of our club should pass to such people I shall resign the office of president and not seek reelection."

Peter Charles (Rotherham), Sid Fielden (Doncaster) and Reg Kirk (Hull) are members of Yorkshire's general committee and "Yorkshire members 1984" committee.


Yardley: dismayed

"The letter is a desperate ploy to attract postal votes in a thoroughly bad cause," Mr Kirk said. "We believe it is our paramount duty to resist unfairness and inefficiency in our county club and that if we were to resign we would be replaced by sycophants.

"We believe we must continue to fight against the cruel humiliation imposed on Geoff Boycott, against the attempt to suppress the rights of members in the rule changes last year

## Mudassar to the rescue

Perth, (Reuter) – Mudassar Nazar, who completed his second hundred of the tour, and Javed Miandad shared a 198-run stand to revive the Pakistanis after Dennis Lillee had struck two early blows for Western Australia at the start of the four-day match here yesterday.

Lillee had the Pakistanis struggling at 19 for two by dismissing Mohsin Khan and Qasim Omar with the first and sixth balls of his fourth over. But Mudassar and Miandad took over and at the close of the opening day the touring side were handily placed on 276 for seven.

While Mudassar and Javed were together, Pakistan looked likely to exceed 300 in the day. But the run rate dropped when they were dismissed and in one spell during the final period the Pakistanis lost five wickets for 37 runs.

Mudassar's splendid innings of 113 took his tour aggregate of first-class runs to 409 at an average of 102.25. He batted for 265 minutes, faced 201 balls and hit 15 boundaries. Miandad, who made 94, had a torrid time against Lillee.

PAKISTANIS First innings

| | |
|---|---|
| Mohsin Khan c Shippard b Lillee | 5 |
| Mudassar Nazar c Marsh b Alderman | 113 |
| Quasim Omar c Wood b Lillee | 2 |
| Javed Miandad b MacLeay | 94 |
| *Zaheer Abbas c Alderman b MacLeay | 19 |
| Wasim Raja c Marsh b Graf | 11 |
| †Wasim Bari not out | 11 |
| Abdul Qadir c Alderman b Graf | 0 |
| Tahir Naqqash not out | 14 |
| Extras (l-b 4, w3) | 7 |
| Total (7 wkts) | 276 |

Rashid Khan and Mohammed Nazir to bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1–17, 2–19, 3–217, 4–229, 5–249, 6–253, 7–254.

BOWLING: (to date): Lillee, 18-3-60-2, Alderman, 23-4-65-1, Graf, 16-1-61-2, MacLeay, 23-7-44-2, Hogan, 10-2-32-0.

IN BRIEF

# Wilander is last wild card

Mats Wilander, of Sweden, has been given the third and final 'wild card' entry for the £162,000 Benson and Hedges championship, starting at Wembley on Tuesday. Yannick Noah has withdrawn from the tournament because of injury, along with the Americans, Jimmy Arias and Tim Mayotte. Their places in the 32-strong draw have been taken by Mario Martinez (Bolivia), Stefan Simonsson (Sweden), and Marcos Hocevar (Brazil).

Wilander beat Davis Cup team colleague Anders Jarryd 6-2, 6-0 in 49 minutes yesterday to reach the quarter-final of the Stockholm grand prix.

SQUASH RACKETS: The three leading British and Australian players, plus the New Zealand No 1 and Pakistan No 3 will take part in the Pro Kennex Squash Classic at the Great Yarmouth Mariner Centre from Monday until Wednesday.

This is an experimental tournament designed for Anglia Television. All four walls of the court will be transparent and matches will be played under new rules.

A point will be awarded for every rally, whoever is serving, and every game will be up to 11 points unless the score reaches 10-all, in which case a guillotine system will be applied.

MONDAY'S MATCHES: D Williams (Aus) v G Briars (GB), C Dittmar (Aus) v S Davenport (NZ), P Kenyon (GB) v R Thorne (Aus), and Maqsood Ahmed (Pak) v H Jahan (GB).

● Australia defeated England 2-1 in the final of the women's world team championships at Perth. In the opening match of the final, England's Angela Smith beat Jan Miller 9-4, 9-6, 9-6. Carin Clonda levelled the account with a fine victory over Martine le Moignan, 9-4, 9-5, 9-1. In the decisive third meeting, Ronda Thorne beat Lisa Opie, 2-9, 9-6, 5-9, 10-8, 10-8.

FOOTBALL: East Berlin's two missing footballers have "bought" by West German clubs for "large sums of money", according to East German official Communist Party newsaper *Neues Deutschland*, yesterday. Falko Goetz and Dirk Schlegel went missing on Wednesday after going to Belgrade with the Dynamo team for an international match.

## FOR THE RECORD

HOCKEY

THE OVAL: Metropolitan Police Club Chairman's XI 2, Invitation XI 2; Metropolitan Police XI 1, Surrey 2.

GOLF

MELBOURNE: Australian PGA championship. Second round: (Australia unless stated): 143: D Clark (NZ), 75, 68. 145: M Harwood, 70, 76. 146: S Ginn, 72, 74; I Stanley, 73, 73; J Goodwin (US), 75, 71; C Tickner, 77, 69; O Moore, 77, 69; J Clifford, 72, 74. 147: V Somers, 75, 72; L Stephen, 76, 71. 148: R Shearer, 72, 76; P Fowler, 78, 70; P Headland, 72, 76; M Clayton, 74, 74; I De Leon (Mex), 77, 71. 149: R Shaw, 78, 71; G Parslow, 80, 69; B Murray (US), 77, 72; W Melkle, 76, 73.
EDOSAKI: Women's international: Foursomes: United States 6, Japan 3.

TENNIS

HONGKONG: Grand Prix: Men's singles, quarter-final: W Masur (Aus) bt O Pate (US), 6-4, 5-7, 7-6; M Edmondson (Aus) bt N Odizor (Nig), 6-4, 6-2; B Gilbert (US) bt M Davis (US), 3-6, 7-6, 6-3; S Giammalva (US) bt R Frawley (Aus), 6-4, 6-2.
STOCKHOLM: Grand Prix tournament: Men's singles, second round: H Gunthardt (Swit) bt P Lundgren (Swe), 7-6, 6-3; S Edberg (Swe) bt S Denton (US), 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; P Fleming (US) bt M Purcell (US), 6-3, 2-6, 6-2; T Smid (Cz) bt J Becka (WG), 6-3, 6-0; G Ocleppo (It) bt G Mayer (US), 7-6, 6-4; A Gomez (Ecu) bt C Panatta (It), 6-1, 6-4; H Pfister (US) bt N Saviano (US), 5-7, 6-3, 6-2; W Fibak (Pol) bt E Iskersky (US), 6-3, 6-7, 6-3.

RACKETS

SCHOOLS MATCHES: Tonbridge bt Charterhouse 2-1 (Tonbridge scores first): R Owen-Browne and N J A Shaw bt R Allen and A Seddon, 15-11, 15-0, 15-13, 15-8; S M S Davies and N J C Smallwood lost to A Ramsay and H Ford, 15-0, 15-12, 13-15, 15-12, 14-17, 9-15, 14-17; J I Longley and J L Nance bt II Harmer and H Taylor, 15-5, 15-8, 15-5. Eton bt Marlborough 3-1 (Eton scores first): P Baily and M Small bt J Heald and N Bryant, 15-10, 12-15, 10-15, 17-14, 15-7, 15-7; M Smythe-Osbourne and C Crichton-Stuart bt J Vacher and C Habsenanda, 15-1, 15-3, 15-7, 13-18, 15-8; M Hue Williams and J Howard bt S Moorhead and P Webb, 15-3, 15-12, 15-8, 15-2; R Smith-Bingham and E Novis lost A Robinson and G Barker, 7-15, 5-15, 3-15, 8-15.

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: New Jersey Nets 112, Chicago Bulls 107; Washington Bullets 111, Detroit Pistons 88; Denver Nuggets 131, Kansas City Kings 128; Utah Jazz 129, Golden State Warriors 112; Phoenix Suns 142, San Antonio Spurs 120.
WOMEN'S CHAMPIONS' CUP: Zolu Vincenza 94, Southgate 65 (agg: 186-124); Stade Francaise 77, Soedertaelje (Swe) 76 (agg: 150-18); Levski Spartak (Bul) 108, Orta Dogu (Tur) 22 (agg: 216-72); Monting Zagreb 96, Sporting Athens 45 (agg: 164-87).

BADMINTON

OTTAWA: Canadian Open: Men's singles, third round: S Baddeley (GB) bt A Alston (US), 15-12, 15-9; P Sutton (GB) bt R MacDougall (Can), 1-15, 8-15, 15-4; N Yates (GB) bt R Gonzales (Mex), 1-15, 1-6. Quarter-finals: Baddeley bt Sutton, 15-7, 15-7; Yates bt P Rawlek (Can), 15-7, 15-3. Women's singles, quarter-finals: S Podger (GB) bt S Skings (Can), 11-2, 11-5; K Beckman (GB) bt C Backhouse (Can), 11-8, 11-3. Men's doubles, quarter finals: Yates and Baddeley bt M Debelle and M Bitten (Can), 15-10, 1-9; T Peterson and L Wengberg (Swe) bt Sutton and M Butler (can), 17-14, 1-13. Women's doubles, quarter-finals: Podger and Beckman bt G Allinson and U O'Reilly (Can), 15-11, 15-0.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Detroit Red Wings 7, Chicago Black Hawks 4; Los Angeles Kings 6, Philadelphia Flyers 5; Boston Bruins 9, St Louis Blues 5; Montreal Canadiens 3, Quebec Nordiques 2; Calgary Flames 3, Pittsburgh Penguins 5.

BOWLS

PRESTON: UK indoor championship Second round: O Bryant bt A Small, 7-3, 7-1; E Steele bt W Paul, 3-7, 7-6, 7-1; M Dunlop bt N Burrows, 7-1, 7-4; B McLelland bt J Watson, 7-6, 1-7, 7-6.

TENNIS

M Wilander (Swe) B A Jarryd (Swe), 6-2, 6-0; H Guenthardt (Switz), B H Pfister (US), 4-6, 6-2, 7-5; B Gottfried (Fr), B W Fibak (Pol), 6-2, 6-3; T Smid (Cz), B G Ocleppo (It), 6-4, 6-1.

YACHTING

HYERES: European student week: 1, Helsinki University of Technology, 0 pts; 2, Stockholm Royal Institute of Technology, 33.85; 3, University of Wales, 36.07; 8, Oxford University 75.08; 12, Dublin Technical Institute, 83.45.

ICE SKATING

# Chance for Miss Wood to recover lost ground

By John Hennessy

Karen Wood (Teeside), the deposed British women's figure skating champion has an early opportunity to turn the tables on her successor, Susan Jackson, of Nottingham, who, at 18 is three years the younger. They are both entered for the Ennia competition in The Hague next week. Since the British team for the European championships in Budapest in January will not be chosen until November 16, Miss Wood still believes she could take the one place open to Britain.

Matters have fallen favourably for Miss Wood. In the first place, the proximity of the world junior championships in Tokyo had caused the National Association to advance by on month the British championships, which are ordinarily held after the Ennia competition and offer no chance of recovery.

In the second, the NSA are this year departing from the usual practice of announcing their team for all the winter's international events – European, Olympic and world championships – as a result of disciplinary action taken against, paradoxically, Miss Wood last year, for no serious misdemeanour it should be added. Thus the British champions are much less secure than is usually the case.

The NSA selectors will "take note" of what happened in The Haig, but there are two strong reasons for standing by Miss Jackson in any case. The Ennia is a half-baked competition aimed mainly at public acceptability, since it does not include the compulsory figure. And it is surely unreasonable to expect Miss Jackson, even under the wiley guidance of Arnold Gerschwiler, to maintain her present "high" after winning her first British title.

As Jayne Torvill and Christopher Dean have recently made clear, there is a need to retreat from one pinnacle before tackling the next.

In any case Miss Wood has still to make out a new case. Her collapse in both short free and long at Solihull this week suggests a psychological failing that may not be easily overcome.

RESULTS: Men: 1, M Pepperday (Nottingham) 2.8; 2, P Robinson (Blackpool) 3.6; 3, S Pickavance (Blackpool) 6.2; 4, J Levers (Sheffield) 9.8; 5, N Cushley (Billingham) 10.4; 5, M Nicholson (Edinburgh) 11.8. WOMEN: 1, S Jackson (Nottingham) 3.8 place marks; 2, O Rankin (London) 5.8; 3, K Wood (Billingham) 6.4; 4, M Geier-Haylock (Southampton) 9.2; 5, F Hamilton (Croydon) 12.6; 8 T Tedder (Birmingham) 15.2. PAIRS: 1, 1 Jenkins and Miss S Garland (Bristol) 1.4 place marks; 2, N Cushley and Miss L Cushley (Teesside) 2.8; 3, A Naylor and Miss M Hague (Nottingham) 4.2; 4, M Burley and Miss C Burley (Kenton, Middx) 5.6.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



RACING: LAST DAY OF FLAT SEASON

# Sikorsky to take command in Flat's last major battle

By Michael Seely

Sikorsky can further cnnsolidatc Robert Sangster's positinn as the leading owner of 1983 by giving John Sutcliffe his first triumph in the William Hill November Handicap at Doncaster this afternoon. As usual thc last big race of the season has an open and competitive appearance, but the style of Sikorsky's clever victnry at Newmarket last weekend suggests that this improving three-year-old has a good chance al the weights.

Jnhn Dunlnp is launching a powerful attack with Forward and Hymettus. Willie Carson will be seeking to conclude his triumphant, but controversial seasoo on 2 high nnte on Fnrward. This tough and consisten1 four-year-old is well suited by a test of stamina; as he shnwed when beating Master Boatman and Farinffa so decisively in the Bogside Cup at Ayr in September. Despite his big weight nf 9st 10lb Forward looks sure to run well.

Lester Piggott will be attempting to win the race fnr the second time on Hymettus. After winniog two races the Blakeney filly was unsuited by the slow early gallop when fourth behind Dancing Affair at York. Asir, who finished third in that race is also fancied. "Asir is also a fresh borse which counts for a lot at this time of thc year", Geoff Lawson, Guy Harwood's brother-in-law and assistant trainer said yesterday. "Most nf thc others will have had cnough racing". Hawood also runs Hnly Spark, but Grevillc Starky has elected to ride Asir.

Of the tnp weights So True bas probably the soundest chance. Tnby Balding's filly boasts the distinctioo of having beaten Shareef Dancer in the Esher Cup 2t Sandown back in April. So True was having her first race fnr three mnnths wheo finishing second tn Jupiter Island in the St Simnn Stakes at Newbury. She nbvinusly has the ability, but this talented three-year-old would be happier with easier cooditinns underfoot.

Tn assess the chances of all the fancied runners would fill a fair-sized and rather boring book. Chris Thorntoo's remarkable seveo-year-old, Path of Peace, will be attempting to repeat his 1980 win for Louise Gold. Path of Peace is sure to go well, but like many nf the runners is mnre effective on soft ground.

The same proviso also applies to Both Ends Burning, nn whnm Tyrone Williams will be out to give a repeat performance nf the pair's victories together at Ascot and Newmarket. Like Sikorsky, Both Ends Burning is 2 progressive three-year-old whn may well be beating the handicapper.

Ian Balding's nlder handicappers have all been in fine fnrm receotly. Backers nf the consistent Free Press should be assured nf a run for their money. Steve Cauthen rides this winner of thc Zetland Gold Cup a1 Redcar and Ascot's Red Deer Stakes. Aberfield, Keelby Kavalier and Bill Elsey's York winner, Festal Spirit, havc also to be coosidered, but Sikorsky remains the choice.

Doncaster also features the final round of thc Long John Scotch Whisky European Apprentice Champinnship. Richard Quinn, already assured nf the title with an unassailable lead nf 60 points, is riding Caballo for Kim Brassey in thc Long John Whisky Stakes. Howevr, the finisb nf this extended 10 furlnog race should be fought out between Sunoak and Couotry Charm.

The best bet nn Town Moor may be Bold Patriarch, whn runs in the Flanders Nursery Handicap. Carsoo rides Dunlop's improving two-year-old whn beat Raami in good style 2t Leicester and Jabaraba in equally convincing fashioo at Chepstow.

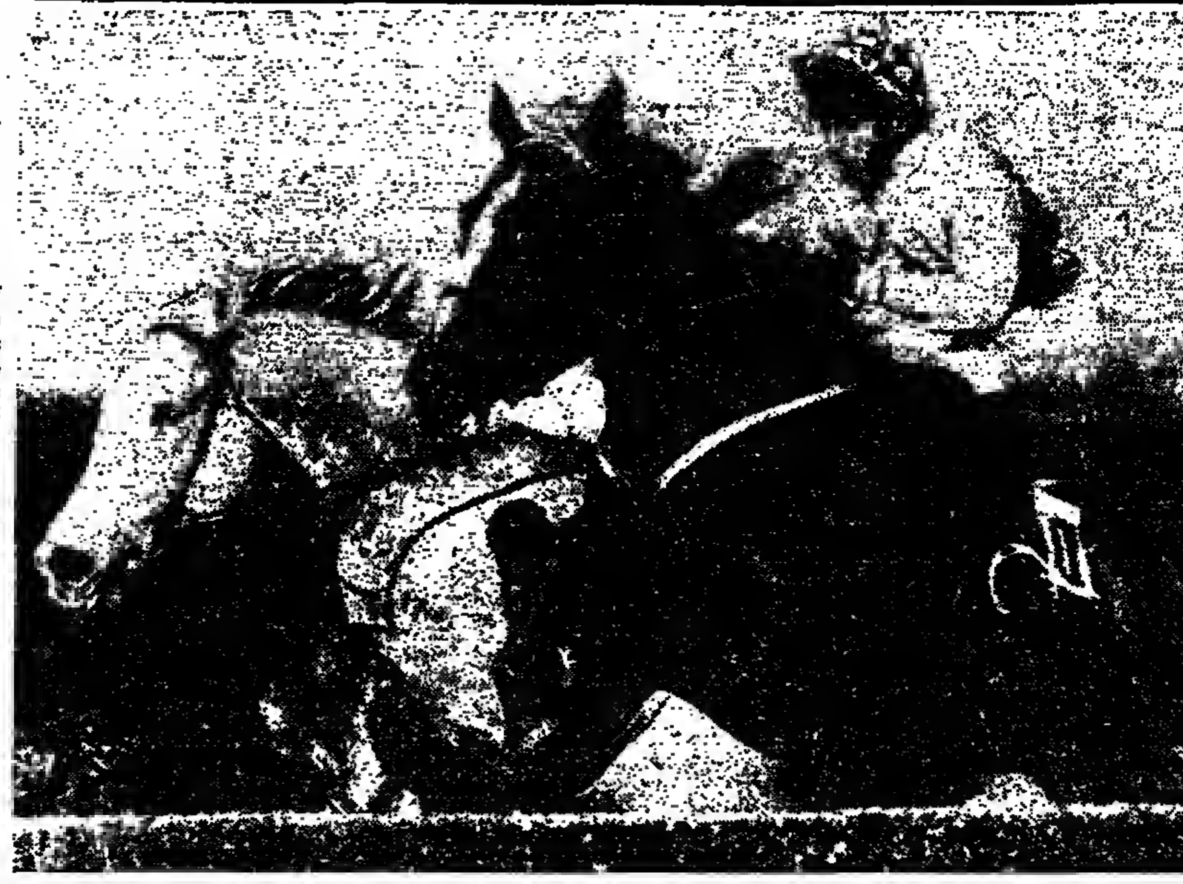
## Harry Hastings retreats

When the 8-1 ante-post favourite, Harry Hastings, on whom there had been a big gamble, was balloted nut nf today's November Handicap and backers got their mnney back, it proved to be almost certainly a blessing in disguise.

John Wilson, anticipating such an eventuality had the four-year-old entered for thc threequaters of a milc longer Unknown Soldier Handicap at Doncaster. Starting 3-1 favourite, the Scottish-trained gelding could finish only tenth of 14 to thc 13-2 chance, Basta.

Fulke Walwyn, fnur days short of his 73rd birthday, has his sights set nn as eighth Hennessy Gold Cup victory with Everett after gelding's win in the Withington Handicap Chase at Sandown Park yesterday. Thc eight-year-old delighted Walwyn by shaking off the Nnrthern challenger, Red Cleric.

"It was very slippery out there, so that was a good show," Walwyn said. He will nnt run Everett again before the big Newbury Chase nn November 26.



A great leap from Lucyfar as he takes Sandown's open ditch on his way to victory (Photograph: Chris Cole)

## De Haan can enjoy another Winter afternoon

By Michael Phillips
Racing Correspondeot

The newly instituted Courage Cup series will get off to the best possible start at Chepstow today. Over the last decade or so there have been countless other series of one descripöon or another, but oone simply open to handicappers. So when the details of the Courage Cup were announced three weeks ago trainers were quick to acknowledge that it filled a bole in the racing calender.

Fred Winter was very much lo the fore in saying what a good innovatioo it was and true to form he has backed his word by declaring his good steeplechaser, Brown Chamberlin, for the inaugural race this afternoon. With the advantage of a successful race a1 Wincantoo oot long ago, Brown Chamberlin is oow ideally placed to give weigh1 and 2 beating to one of last seasoo's top novices, Gaye Chance, who has oot run yet this autumn.

When Brown Chamberlin won that rmce io questioo he was the second of three winners that Ben de Haan rode for Wioter during the afternooo and so part of the first treble in that young jockey's career. Today the man who is probably best known for the unforgettable ride that he eojoyed oo Corbiere in last year's Grand National has another excellen1 chance of benefiting from John Francome's current injury by winning another three oo Brown Chamberlin (2.30), Ro's Owen (3.30) and Infielder (4.0).

The word from Upper Lambourn where they are all trained is that Ro's Owen, who won twice at Chepstow last seasoo when he was trained by Richard Head who has since retired, is going like a bomb and is poised to win the Prospect Handicap Steeplechase. Ro's Owen clearly comes 1o hand easily because he won his first race last season, so fitness should not be a problem.

Mercifully today's card at Sandown has stood up better than yesterday's when there were only 22 runners for five races. Today at least there will be a full programme of six with 35 runners. In fact Sandown is one of the few courses where oumbers do oot matter that much, just so long as the ability is there because the sight of good jumpers flying those fences down the back stretch is one of the greatest in racing. With Artifice, News Kings, Western Rose and Kilbrittain Castle all standing their ground for the Holster Export Lager Handicap Steeplechase, visitors to ooe of racing's favourite amphitheatres surely have a trea1 in store.

A year ago Artifice won this race carryiog only 10st 9lb, oow he has 11st 10lb. A1 Ascot a week ago he fell leaving Western Rose, his only rival there, with the race at his mercy. Now I am inclined to wonder whether either will cope with the op and coming young jumper, Kilbrittaio Castle, who has woo five times at Sandown already in a relatively short career.

Brave Hussar is arguably the form horse as far as the Holsten Diat Pils Hurdle is concerned, but that form – good one minute, bad the next – is surely too unreliable for omfort. So in this instance I prefer Robin Wooder, who won the County Handicap Hurdle a1 Cheltenham last March. More recently Robin Wonder finished a long way in front of Brave Hussar at Kempton.

## Doncaster

Draw advantage: High numbers best
Tote Double: 1.45, 2.50. Treble: 1.15, 2.15, 3.50

**12.45 ARMISTICE STAKES** (2-y-o: £1,035: 1m 2f 50yd) (24 runners)

6 21 RAAMI (A Foustok) W O'Gorman 9-1 ... T Ives 1
4 400001 RUSSBOROUGH (C) (R Wise) B Wise 9-1 ... T Williams 7 16
5 00001 SIMCOE STAR (B) (Dr T Molony) W Wharton 9-1 ... W Wharton 16
7 0021 WORTH WHILE (G Durrant) C Spares 9-12 ... M Day 6
9 004002 CONNAUGHT PRINCE (K Fischer) R Hollinshead 0-11 ... S Perks 17
10 COOL JAMIE (Mrs O Rees) J Wilson 0-11 ... K Darley 5
11 0 DANCING GUY (Baldale Bloodstock) M Jarvis 8-11 ... B Raymond 2
12 02 DERETA'S DUDLEY (Ld Matthews) C Britain 0-11 ... P Robinson 12
14 0p0000 GAINVILLE LAD (T Ritson) R Whitaker 0-11 ... B Crossley 16
15 003 HARLYN BAY (S Norton) S Norton 8-11 ... – 10
17 0 JAMESMEAD (M Channon) A Bailey 8-11 ... W Carson 14
19 000 LOVE WALKED IN (R E A Bott) J Winter 0-11 ... W Newnes 24
20 MALIBU BEACH (D Harrison) E Eldin 8-11 ... E Guest 5 23
21 0 MEADOWBROOK (Mrs J McDougald) I Balding 8-11 ... J Matthias 11
22 00 NORTHGATE VENTURE (M Britain) D Plant 0-11 ... M Wigham 22
23 0004 PATRICK JOHN LYONS (T Lyons II) S Matthews 8-11 ... T Rogers 15
25 0 STRATHCONON (Lady Macdonald-Buchanan) M Prescott 0-11 ... G Duffield 21
27 00 SURPRISE ATTACK (E Eldin) E Eldin 8-11 ... A Bond 3
28 00 TAVARGOS (Turner & Beer Ltd) C Spares 8-11 ... M Miller 13
30 003 YARBOROUGH (A Needham) O Morrill 8-11 ... P D'Arcy 8
32 00 ARIBIAN (Mrs S Davenport) R Hollinshead 8-8 ... W Ryan 5 7
33 000 CORSTON VELVET (A Lyburn) J Winter 8-8 ... J Reid 20
34 0000 DUBAVARNA (C Wilmot-Smith) C Gray 8-8 ... O Gray 9
35 000000 MARKHAM GIRL (D Pritchard) R Thompson 8-8 ... D Nicholls 4

7-2 Raami, 13-2 Worth While, 15-2 Simcoe Star, Russborough, 8 Connaught Prince, 13 Jamesmead, Dereta's Dudley, 12 Yarborough, 14 Meadowbrook, Dancing Guy, 16 Harlyn Bay, Surprise Attack, 20 others.

**1.15 LONG JOHN SCOTCH WHISKY STAKES** (Apprentices: £2,100: 1m 2f 50yd) (10)

1 002432 CABALLO (Tweddle French Group) K Brassey 4-8-4 ... T Quinn 2
2 0-31201 SUNOAK (J Haverhals) O Harwood 3-8-13 ... DOUBTFUL 1
2 213212 MISTY HALO (Mrs C Philipson) M Prescott 4-8-11 ... DOUBTFUL 10
4 130321 HAZEL BUSH (Lady Macdonald-Buchanan) M Prescott 3-8-10 ... DOUBTFUL 5
5 440300 PRINCESS HENHAM (J Smith) N Callaghan 3-8-16 ... Pernille Hansen 0
5 413234 BARRA HEAD (A Struthers) J Dunlop 3-8-9 ... G Mosse 8
7 200000 GUN–CARRIAGE (Mrs G Jones) A W Jones 3-8-9 ... DOUBTFUL 7
8 000410 CHANGATRE (Mrs S Raines) R Hollinshead 3-8-6 ... T Hellier 6
9 112303 COUNTRY CHARM (M Simmonds) J Handley 3-8-8 ... P Shanahan 5
16 300040 DECORATED (J Rowles) J Leigh 3-8-6 ... A Lopez 4

2 Country Charm, 6 Barra Head, 4 Caballo, 6 Changatre, 9 Decorated, 16 Princess Henham.

**1.45 FLANDERS HANDICAP** (2-y-o: £3,927: 7f) (20)

1 1132 BENZ (T Bennett) M H Easterby 9-7 ... M Birch 18
2 12316 PARAMARIBO (D) (Beldale Bloodstock) M Jarvis 9-1 ... B Raymond 1
4 112004 PRINCE RAGUSA (D Leach) G Fletcher 9-0 ... A Bond 14
5 140320 RICCA GIRL (Mrs P Yong) J Etherington 8-12 ... T Ives 16
3 4410 SAILING HIGH (Sheik Fawaz Al-Sabah) J Bethell 0-11 ... J Matthias 9
7 028311 BOLD PATRIACH (D) (P Winfield) J Dunlop 0-11 (5 ex) ... W Carson 12
0 313033 VICEROY (D) (B) (F Broom) R Hannon 0-16 ... A McGlone 5 20
6 031 ALL FAIR (R Whitaker) R Whitaker 8-9 ... K Darley 2
12 124340 BUCKMINSTER BOY (C) (W Wharton) W Wharton 8-5 ... – 3
13 341212 JABARABA (D) (Sheikh Mohammed) F Durr 8-7 (5 ex) ... G Starkey 11
14 020310 PARVENO (A Wade) R Hoad 0-1 ... G Duffield 6
15 010400 SINGING BOY (G Eden) R Williams 8-0 ... M Fozzard 7 16
15 000400 COTTEN PRINT (W Armitage) R Armstrong 8-0 ... P Robinson 13
16 00040 YOUNG KNIGHT (N Westbrook) M N Easterby 7-13 ... E Johnson 15
10 030142 SILVER TOKEN (D) (B) (J Tumey) T Fairhurst 7-12 ... M Wood 6
22 001 TRACK DEAL (B) (F Comvit) B Hanbury 7-8 ... N Carlisle 4
25 300012 PAGAN SUN (D) (D Harrison) A Bailey 7-7 ... S Dawson 17
26 300015 GRANDE MADAME (B) (Mrs C Block) C Booth 7-7 ... B McGhin 7 7
27 00040 ELITIST (N Chamberlain) N Chamberlain 7-7 ... A Nesbitt 3 10
28 400000 CAMDEN LAD (K Fischer) R Hollinshead 7-7 ... W Ryan 5 5

7-2 Bold Patriach, 6 All Fair, Jabaraba, 15-2 Track Deal, 9 Benz, 16 Silver Token, 12 Prince Ragusa, Paramaribo, 14 Sailing High, 16 Ricca Girl, Parveno, Viceroy Lad, Pagan Sun, 20 others.

FORM: Benz (9-0) 2nd beaten nk to Manerly (rec 17lb) 10 ran. Redcar 6f h'cap good to firm Sep 24. Bold Patriach (9-4) won 3l from Jabaraba (level) 15 ran. Chepstow 7f stks good Oct 24. Viceroy Lad (8-6) 3rd beaten 3l to Leipzig (gave 11lb) 7 ran. Ascot 7f h'cap good to firm Oct 7. All Fair (9-0) won 1l from Jerry Can (level) 9 ran. Haydock 1m mdn stks soft Oct 12. Track Deal (8-0) won 2½l from Queen Of Music (rec 8lb) 5 ran. Hamilton 6f mdn stks soft Oct 18. Pagan Sun (7-4) 2nd beaten sh hd to Bastille (gave 18lb) 15 ran. Doncaster 7f h'cap good to firm Oct 22.
SELECTION: Benz.

**2.15 LONG JOHN SCOTCH WHISKY HANDICAP** (Apprentices: £3,250: 6f) (10)

1 040133 DOC MARTEN (D) (R Griggs & Co Ltd) A Hide 5-10-0 ... T Quinn 4
2 403222 BATTLE HYMN (D) (Mrs D Abbott) G Harwood 4-9-10 ... P Shanahan 7
6 2000d0 ARDROX LAD (D) (H E Sheikh Hazza Bin Zayed Al Nahayan) M Blanshard 3-9-8 T Hellier 8
4 10/0100 OVERTRICK (CD) (Rashad Al Armali) G Huffer 8-8-5 ... M Rimmer 10
5 040030 SYLVAN NAVARRO (D) (B) (Mrs R Johnson) P Mitchell 3-8-4 ... A Lopez 9
3 0-30304 CAUSE CELEBRE (H H Kais Al-Said) J Hindley 3-9-2 ... M Hills 2
7 030000 PUSEY STREET (D) (M Wilkins) J Bosley 8-9-1 ... M Paganini 0
6 011422 SAXHAM BRECK (D) (Ld Jermyn) F Durr 3-8-1 ... G Mosse 6
6 000000 KATHRED (CD) (G A Farndon Eng Co Ltd) R Hollinshead 5-8-12 Pernille Hansen 8
10 331300 WILLIE GAN (D) (H Hewitson) Denys Smith 5-8-10 ... Pal Johansson 1

11-4 Battle Hymn, 7-2 Saxham Breck, 5 Doc Marten, 7 Ardrox Lad, 10 Cause Celebre, Overtrick, 12 Sylvan Navarro, 14 Pusey Street, Willie Gan, 16 Kathred.

**2.50 WILLIAM HILL NOVEMBER HANDICAP** (£12,808: 1m 4f) (25)

2 133000 LAFONTAINE (CD) (Mrs J Bigg) C Britain 6-8-11 ... G Baxter 22
6 001314 FORWARD (D) (N Hunt) J Dunlop 4-9-10 ... W Carson 2
4 0-12002 SO TRUE (Miss B Swire) G Balding 3-8-1 ... J Matthias 24
5 0-11012 PATH OF PEACE (CD) (Miss L Gold) C Thornton 7-9-0 ... J Bleasdale 23
9 122012 MEEKA GOLD (D) (C Rowe) S Norton 4-8-12 (4 ex) ... C Ollivier 5 14
7 112-38 HOLY SPARK (J Leek) G Harwood 3-8-11 ... A Clark 19
8 194441 FREE PRESS (D) (Mrs J McDougald) I Balding 4-8-7 ... P Cook 6
6 00114 HEYMETTUS (D) (B) (Ld Halifax) J Dunlop 3-8-7 ... L Piggott 16
10 13 ASIR (D) (Yazid and Ahmed Ltd) G Harwood 3-8-6 ... G Starkey 3
12 020403 ABERFIELD (D) (G Kaye) P Kelleway 8-8-4 ... Gay Kelleway 5 16
13 320023 KEELBY KAVALIER (CD) (Mrs J Durrant) J Etherington 5-8-2 ... T Ives 6
14 300611 BOTH ENDS BURNING (D) (R Cyzer) H Candy 3-8-0 (4 ex) ... T Williams 7 20
15 21233 CLEARLY BUST (D) (K Spindar) O Morley 3-7-15 ... G Duffield 25
16 063003 REGAL STEEL (CD) (Steel Plate & Sections) R Hollinshead 0-7-13 Paul Eddery 1
16 031000 CLAUDIOUS CROZET (D) (B) (G Huffer) G Huffer 4-7-12 ... B Crossley 12
19 0-02400 OREGON TRAIL (T Kanesashi) O Arbuthnot 3-7-12 ... M Hills 6
20 310200 SPIGOT SHAFT (H B Commercial Spares) J Hanson 3-7-12 ... N Darley 7
22 340200 COOL DECISION (D) (C Platts) Miss S Hall 8-7-7 ... N Carlisle 11
23 31-4001 FESTAL SPIRIT (Col W Behrens) W Elsey 4-7-7 (4 ex) ... R Fox 17
24 021321 SIKORSKY (D) (R Sangster) J Sutcliffe 3-7-7 (4 ex) ... E Johnson 16
25 000000 EVEN BANKER (C) (L Ward) D Sasse 4-7-7 ... D McKay 4
27 04/20-3 LOUVIERS (B) (W Peacock) D Richards 5-7-7 ... M Fry 5 21
29 240131 TRUE HERITAGE (D) (D McIntyre) A Hide 4-7-7 (4 ex) ... S Dawson 5 10
30 4/00000 RIBERETTO (D) (D McIntyre) A Hide 5-7-7 ... A Mackay 8
31 140033 BANDELERO (G Reed) C Thornton 3-7-7 ... A Nesbitt 3 15

8 Asir, 9 Sikorsky, 10 Forward, So True, 12 Both Ends Burning, Keelby Kavalier, 14 Festal Spirit, 16 Free Press, Cool Decision, 20 Meeka Gold, Path Of Peace, Aberfield, 25 others.

FORM: Aberfield (9-1) 3rd beaten 1l to Habitassa (rec 7lb) 20 ran. Doncaster 1m 2f h'cap good. Asir (9-1) 3rd beaten 4¾l to Dancing Affair (rec 3lb) with Hymettus (level) 4th beaten 5l 6 ran. York 1m 4f stks good to firm Aug 31. Sikorsky (8-5) won 1½l from Jackdaw (gave 11lb) 11 ran. Newmarket 1m 4f h'cap good to firm Oct 29. Festal Spirit (8-5) won 3l from Path Of Peace (gave 19lb) 11 ran. York 1m 6f h'cap good to soft Oct 8. Free Press (9-7) won ¾l from Nildiorca (rec 3lb) 8 ran. Ascot 1m 4f h'cap good to firm Sep 24. Forward (9-5) 4th beaten 4l to Trakady (rec 15lb) 6 ran. Newmarket 1m 4f stks good to firm Sep 29. So True (8-8) 2nd beaten 2l to Jupiter Island (gave 8lb) with Lafontaine (gave 8lb) 8th beaten over 6l 11 ran. Newbury 1m 4f stks good Oct 22. Both Ends Burning (7-7) wl on hd from Cristalga (gave 1lb) 14 ran. Newmarket 1m 4f h'cap good Oct 14. True Heritage (8-4) won 3l from Basta (rec 8lb) 12 ran. Haydock 1m h'cap soft Oct 13.
SELECTION: So True.

**3.20 REMEMBRANCE DAY STAKES** (£4,557: 6f) (7)

1 230010 CAMISITE (CD) (Times of Wigan) W O'Gorman 5-9-7 ... – 5
2 300111 POLLY'S BROTHER (C,D) (Mrs C Geraghty) M H Easterby 5-9-7 K Hodgson 1
6 004000 VORVADOS (CD) (Miss F Gallichan) M Haynes 6-9-7 ... – 4
7 200000 PENCOURT (D) (Mrs E Richards) C Austin 6-8-4 ... P Robinson 3
8 400000 BLESSED SILENCE (D) (P Asquith) P Asquith 5-8-1 ... K Darley 7
10 042030 OYSTON ESTATES (D) (S Durkin) J S Wilson 7-9-1 ... M Fry 6
13 6-4000 IN TOP FORM (D McIntyre) A Hide 4-8-3 ... – 2

Evens Polly's Brother, 9-2 Camisite, 11-2 Vorvados, 7 Pencourt, 8 Oyston Estates, 16 Blessed Silence, 16 In Top Form.

**3.50 LAST POST HANDICAP** (£3,409: 1m) (27)

1 321-000 JOHNNY NOBODY (D) (J Bergin) N Bleckshaw 8-10-0 ... Tidanna Sozzi 6
5 130000 CORN STREET (D) (M Wilkins) J Bosley 5-8-12 ... R Hills 5 9
6 010002 EL GITANO (C,D) (D McIntyre) A Hide 3-9-9 ... P Robinson 25
7 200003 PRIVATE LABEL (F H Lee Ltd) M Jarvis 3-9-8 ... B Raymond 5
7 02120-0 CORDITE SPEAR (D) (Mrs S Tainton) J Bosley 4-8-8 ... A Clark 16
3 040004 FELTHORPE MARINER (D) (P Mills) C Brittain 4-8-7 ... G Baxter 1
10 001020 FLORIDA SON (D) (R Ogden) J Hanson 4-9-6 ... E Johnson 17
10 002301 ONE O'CLOCK JUMP (CD) (R Lalement) F Durr 3-9-1 ... G Starkey 10
13 010000 DUNHAM PARK (C) (Mrs N Nuttall) F FitzGerald 6-9-0 ... E Hide 7
16 430320 THE RIPLEYITE (D) (E Clapton) G Balding 4-8-13 ... W Newnes 21
16 430000 CROWN (C,D) (D Murray) C Booth 4-8-12 ... G Oldroyd 24
16 000403 HAWKLEY (D) (S Dinsmore) P Haslam 3-8-10 ... G Sexton 27
20 000108 O I OYSTON (CD) (Oyston Estate Agency) J Berry 7-8-8 (5 ex) ... K Darley 18
21 000310 ARMONIT (I Hodgkiss) R Hannon 3-8-7 ... A McGlone 3 6
23 404242 ROMAN BEACH (C,D) (R Canham) W Musson 3-8-6 ... T Ives 22
24 010040 FERRIBY HALL (B) (Mrs V Robson) A Smith 6-8-5 ... M Birch 12
25 203016 EASTFORM (D) (W Swiers) D Chapman 3-8-5 ... D Nicholls 14
26 320019 IT'S KELLY (D Tubb) G Balding 3-8-3 ... W Higgins 20
28 004012 LADY DONARO (D) (P Gorman) J Berry 3-8-2 ... S Morris 5 26
30 003100 CARRIAGE WAY (CD) (R Reynolds) R Stubbs 8-8-1 ... L Wilson 7 19
32 114000 STAR OF A GUNNER (D) (J Revitle) R Holder 3-8-0 ... G Duffield 3
33 300040 MYDRONE (B) (C Atkinson) M H Easterby 4-8-0 ... K Hodgson 2
34 060000 STEEL VENTURE (CD) (A Maycock) M Ryan 4-7-16 ... M Hills 11
35 021000 FLIGHT OF TIME (D) (R Moody) B Hills 3-7-12 ... T Williams 7 15
36 040013 PRINCE GUARD (D) (B) (S Matthews) B Matthews 4-7-12 ... R Fox 13
37 022002 ROYAL DUTY (A Duffield) N Tinkler 5-7-12 ... Paul Eddery 4
39 410032 THROW ME OVER (T Charlesworth) 3-7-9 ... B Crossley 23

7 One O'Clock Jump, 8 Throw Me Over, 10 El Gitano, Roman Beach, Cordite Spear, 12 Lady Donaro, Prince Guard, Felthorpe Mariner, 14 Eastform 16 O I Oyston, Private Label, Florida Son.

### Doncaster selections

By Michael Seely

12.45 Raami. 1.15 Country Charm. 1.45 Bold Patriach. 2.15 Battle Hymn. 2.50 Sikorsky. 3.20 Vorvados. 3.50 Roman Beach.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

12.45 Raami. 1.45 Paramaribo. 2.15 Doc Marten. 2.50 Claudius Crozet. 3.20 Camisite. 3.50 One O'Clock Jump.

## Chepstow

[Television: (BBC1) 1.30, 2.0 and 2.30 races]

**1.30 KEN JONES HURDLE** (4-y-o: handicap: £2,737: 2m) (9 runners)

3 0040- GAINSAY (D) O Nicholson 11-13 ... N Madden
6 101-2 ASH KING (D) W Musson 11-5 ... C Smith
7 0-111 SILVER WIND (D) Mrs M Rimell 11-6 (5 ex) ... R Linley
11 4f-14 VODKATINI (D) P Haynes 10-8 ... J Lovejoy 4
12 1-312 SKYLANDER (D) F Walwyn 10-3 ... K Mooney
15 0-031 SUEZ (D) T Forster 10-0 (5 ex) ... H Davies
16 021-0 WYE LEA J Edwards 10-0 ... P Warner
18 100-0 SEASON'S DELIGHT R Brazington 10-0 ... C Jones
19 p-030 HUNTING LAD R Williams 10-0 ... B de Haan

5-2 Silver Wind, 4 Suez, 9-2 Skylander, 8 Ash King, 8 Vodkatini, Gainsay, 10 Wye Lea, 14 others.

**2.0 EMBASSY PREMIER CHASE** (£2,708: 2m 4f) (11)

2 142-0 LEANDER BLUE (D) D Nicholson 0-11-12 ... N Madden
7 0p-0p KARS J Old 7-11-7 ... S Morshead
10 132-4 MR FOODBROKER P Haynes 0-11-7 ... H Davies
12 121 SCOTTISH SOUND (D) L Kennard 7-11-7 ... R Linley
14 140-3 TOOM SQUIRE K Dunn 0-11-7 ... Mr P Scholfield
15 1400- DEEP RIDGE Mrs M Rimell 0-11-4 ... S Morshead
16 6-p0s LANGTON SIEGFRIED K Bishop 5-11-4 ... P Hobbs
17 2033- MOUNT OLIVER M Scudamore 5-11-4 ... Mr M Low
18 121- NUGENT F Winter 5-11-4 ... B de Haan
19 42p-f SEVEN ACRES Mrs M Babbage 5-11-4 ... Mr N Babbage
20 0020- SPARTAN TAM M Castell 0-11-2 ... M Castell

9-4 Scottish Sound, 7-2 Mr Foodbroker, 9-2 Toom Squire, 8 Nugent, Leander Blue, 8 Deep Ridge, 12 others.

**2.30 COURAGE CHASE** (handicap: £4,162: 3m) (9)

1 43p-1 BROWN CHAMBERLIN (C) F Winter 0-11-18 (6 ex) ... B de Haan
5 0p6-0 TACROY P O'Connor 9-11-3 ... K Whyte
6 232- GAYE CHANCE (D) Mrs M Rimell 5-11-2 ... S Morshead
10 0219- DODDINGTON PARK N Gaselee 10-10-7 ... R Linley
13 0012- SAILOR'S RETURN (D) O Nicholson 7-10-0 ... N Madden
15 2312- DINGBAT (CD) J S Wright 7-10-0 ... K Mooney
16 3-910 DON SABREUR D Pearman 8-10-0 ... P Barton
17 p84f- PORT ASKAIG (CD) T Forster 8-10-0 ... H Davies
18 9423 HOBO (CD) J J Price 12-10-0 ... G Jones

4-9 Brown Chamberlin, 9-2 Gaye Chance, 7 Doddington Park, 12 Sailor's Return, 10 Dingbat, 20 others.

**3.0 CORINTH HURDLE** (Div I: novices: £1,173: 2m) (21)

1 p0p0 PARDI NICKEL W O Turner 0-11-9 ... W Newton 7
4 0345- DAWN STREET P Bailey 5-11-4 ... R Linley
7 2000- FER-KIL J Old 7-11-4 ... S Morshead
10 042/6- ISANEMOS O Barons 0-11-4 ... J Frost 4
13 00p/0 NORFOLK STORM L Kennard 0-11-4 ... –
14 000-0 PEPS LAST (B) G M Price 0-11-4 ... C Price
15 02 PLAYSCHOOL D Barons 5-11-4 ... H Davies
16 0-22 PRIDE O'FIFE J Edwards 5-11-4 ... N Madden
16 p30-0 SHEBA'S BOY F Winter 5-11-4 ... P O'Brien
20 00p- STORIES GOLD T Hallet 0-11-4 ... B Wright
23 0-0 COLONEL CURTIS B Forsey 4-11-0 ... S O Knight
24 0002- COMRA J Wright 4-11-0 ... K Mooney
25 up00 EXPRESSIONIST F Jordan 4-11-0 ... C Smith
27 240-3 HOLLYMOUNT Mrs J Pitman 4-11-0 ... B de Haan
32 0-003 UNCLE DAI J O Thomas 4-11-0 ... M Williams
33 ppp/0 GEMA ROSS M McCourt 5-10-15 ... R Kington
35 f30 GOLDEN HORNET K Dunn 0-10-13 ... Mr P Schofield
36 000 HOT SPIRIT J M Bradley 7-10-16 ... G Davies
37 0/20-0 REGENCY BRIGHTON M Tate 5-10-16 ... J Bryan 4
38 ROMAN DREAM Mrs E Scott 0-10-13 ... –
41 0- GROWING WILD O Maundrell 4-10-9 ... –

11-4 Playschool, 5 Sheba's Boy, 9-2 Pride O'Fife, 6 Hollymount, Dawn Street, 8 Uncle Dai, 12 others.

**3.30 PROSPECT HANDICAP CHASE** (£1,741: 2m) (7)

3 2f01- RO'S OWEN (C-D) F Winter 0-11-7 ... B de Hann
4 223p- THE TSAREVICH (D) N Henderson 7-11-7 ... Mr J White
5 219-3 JO COLOMBO (CD) W Jenks 0-11-5 ... H Davies
8 u0-21 RESTLESS SHOT (D) J Webber 0-11-3 (4 ex) ... A Webber
12 1121 GREY DOLPHIN (D) (B) J M Bradley 0-10-7 (4 ex) ... G Davies
15 011-0 KINGS SINGER (CD) J Jewell 9-10-0 ... DOUBTFUL
16 ou24 MAJOR GAMBLE (D) A Barrow 9-10-0 ... Lorna Vincent

15-8 Grey Dolphin, 9-4 Restless Shot, 9-2 Ro's Owen, 6 The Tsarevich, 8 Jo Colombo, 16 Major Gamble

**4.0 CORINTH HURDLE** (Div II: novices: £1,163: 2m) (20)

1 0/3p-1 RIVERS LAD G Balding 5-11-9 ... B Reilly
4 0/000- BERGENROSE T Forster 5-11-4 ... H Davies
3 0/p0- FIDATO A Andrews 7-11-4 ... C Bourne 7
9 pp-p0 GRAND JURY J M Bradley 5-11-4 ... G Davies
12 b/000- HILL STREET BLUES S May 0-11-4 ... S Moore 7
14 0000 JAPLING J O Thomas 0-11-4 ... M Williams
15 p0 RED RON J M Bradley 0-11-4 ... B Powell 7
16 6 SELL WELL O Barons 7-11-4 ... J Frost 4
20 4 SMOKE SCREEN M Tate 7-11-4 ... R Hyett
21 0000- THE DROVER O Barons 6-11-4 ... –
24 FLEMINGTON Mrs M Rimell 4-11-4 ... S Morshead
25 0 GALLOBAY M Lawrence 4-11-0 ... A O'Hagan
26 INFIELDER F Winter 4-11-0 ... B de Haan
28 0-000 KALO ASTRO (B) J S Wright 4-11-0 ... K Mooney
31 p0 RUN NORTH (B) A Barrow 4-11-0 ... Lorna Vincent
32 300-0 SHANNIE W Musson 4-11-0 ... C Smith
35 f000- IDSON LASS J R Payne 5-10-13 ... P Richards
36 f00f- PRINCESS ISIS P Bailey 5-10-16 ... R Linley
38 0000- FERDEE FREE T Hallett 4-10-9 ... B Wright
41 p00-0 MISS PAVEH (B) R Hawker 4-10-9 ... M Richards 4

2 Rivers Lad, 6 Flemington, 7-2 Infielder, 8 Smoke Screen, 8 Sell Well, 12 The Drover, 16 others

### Chepstow selections

By Michael Phillips

1.30 Skylander. 2.0 Scottish Sound. 2.30 Brown Chamberlin. 3.0 Hollymount. 3.30 Ro's Owen. 4.0 Infielder.

## Catterick Bridge

**1.15 ST PETERS CHASE** (handicap: £996: 2m) (8 runners)

1 1-143 EVEN MELODY (C,D) N Crump 14-11-10 ... C Hawkins
2 113-0 ABERSING (C,D) O Todd 0-11-6 ... J J O'Neill
8 1423 MOON DREAMER (D,B) G Richards 7-10-5 ... J Hansen 4
9 1044 OUTLAW MAN (D) D Brennan 9-10-3 ... M Brennan
10 1222 BIRSBY (D) R McDonald 9-10-0 ... K Jones 4
16 p-203 OKEHAMPTON W Holden 0-10-0 ... D Wilkinson
14 1030 FRANKNESS J Kettlewell 7-10-0 ... S Kettlewell 4
16 3033 FOLKLAW 7 Barnes 5-10-0 ... M Barnes

11-4 Birsby, 3 Moon Dreamer, 7-2 Even Melody, 6 Abersing, 16 Outlaw Man, 12 others.

**1.45 SKELLFIELD HURDLE** (selling handicap: £594: 2m) (14)

1 0u/ NOBLEU P Asquith 0-12-7 ... S Youlden 7
3 3/000- BRACAGH LADY E Carter 5-11-11 ... D Dutton
5 p32/4- BOWSHOT R A Perkins 9-11-8 ... Mr D Williams
0 1-009 MY DANNY BOY (D) S Richmond 0-10-9 ... C Richmond 7
9 0000 ETOILE LEADER J P Smith 7-10-9 ... M Brennan
12 40-00 BARON DE HOLLAND (D) C Wardman 9-10-5 ... C Hawkins
13 0000 LE TOUQUET R W Hartop 4-10-3 ... J Barlow
17 00-00 KAMENEV (D) R Thompson 0-10-0 ... S Johnson
20 00p0/ RAMOA'S SON P C Curtis 7-10-0 ... D Wilkinson
21 0/00-0 DENETOP LADY F Musgrave 0-10-0 ... Mr P Dun 7
22 p080 ST PETROCK (B) P O'Connor 9-10-0 ... S McNeill
23 1/00u MADMARK W Jacques 5-10-0 ... J J O'Neill
25 000-0 JULIE SIMONE T Kersey 5-10-0 ... C Pimlott
28 8-p00 GOOD PERFORMER J Dooler 4-10-0 ... D Oldham

9-4 Bowshot, 5-2 Madmark, 100-30 My Danny Boy, 8 Nobleu, 14 others.

**2.15 DICK BREWITT CHASE** (handicap: £2,082: 3m 300yd) (3)

2 00-03 MIDNIGHT LOVE (C,D) Denys Smith 0-11-7 ... G Bradley
4 44-10 SPARKIE'S CHOICE (C,D,B) N Crump 10-11-1 ... C Hawkins
7 1-310 KUMON SUNSHINE (C,D) O Yeoman 8-10-6 ... J J O'Neill

4-6 Midnight Love, 13-8 Kumon Sunshine, 7 Sparkie's Choice.

**2.45 VAUX BREWERIES CHASE** (novices: £1,101: 3m 300yd) (6)

2 130-1 GEARYS COLD ROLLED Denys Smith 0-11-6 ... J J O'Neill
4 0316 MERRY TUDOR T Barnes 10-11-0 ... M Barnes
5 f- BAWNEEN Lady C Renwick 9-11-0 ... Mr T Reed 7
8 000-p JIMMY CHIPS W Raw 0-11-0 ... R Earnshaw
16 033-f TIERENEE W A Stephenson 5-11-0 ... K Jones 4
17 p TRAHGUAF W Holden 5-11-0 ... D Wilkinson

4-7 Gearys Cold Rolled, 2 Merry Tudor, 8 Tieranee, 16 others.

**3.15 AMPLEFORTH HURDLE** (handicap: £759: 3m 300yd) (16)

2 0312- ALLIED SEFENITE J Parkes 7-11-7 ... Lynn Whiffen 7
6 p30-3 PRECIPIENNE (C,D) M Lambert 8-11-5 ... D Dutton
6 411-a ARCTIC MENELEK J FitzGerald 0-11-1 ... R O'Leary
0 0bp-3 BAVAL D Yeoman 0-11-2 ... C Hawkins
10 0-342 TOM NOEL M Naughton 0-10-16 ... M Dwyer
11 1000- HALLEL J Kettlewell 4-10-11 ... S Kettlewell 4
12 0300 SPEAD CHECK J Spearing 7-10-10 ... J J O'Neill
16 1220 MR DENETOP F Musgrave 0-10-0 ... Mr P Dun 7
19 0010/ BEAU BRIGG R Cross 10-10-1 ... C Pimlott
17 0210 KERSIL (C) N Chamberlain 8-10-1 ... A Stringer
16 1321 TAMARIND GEM R Johnson 7-10-0 ... S Charlton
19 p2-30 LYNE MILL O Swindlehurst 9-10-0 ... M Barnes
20 0030- GONDOLINO W A Stephenson 0-10-0 ... K Jones 4
21 300-0 ROYAL NORMAN (B) A Brisbourne 7-10-0 Mr Brisbourne
22 3-400 TWIGGY MAY W Blackett 7-10-0 ... T G Davies 4
24 00p/ RED KNIGHT E Alston 7-10-0 ... Mrs J Conway

4 Mr Denetop, 9-2 Tom Noel, 5 Baval, 13-2 Precipienne, 8 Tamarind Gem, 16 Kersil, 12 Allied Sefenite, 14 Hallel, 20 others.

**3.45 PICTON HURDLE** (novices: £604: 2m) (6)

1 0-312 CHUCKBUCK (D) a Smith 0-11-11 ... C Bell 7
3 00-12 RENTAHGHOST (D) T Barron 0-11-11 ... S Charlton
4 00-10 LADY LAWYER J Brookbank 5-11-8 ... T G Dun
6 6 AIR SPACE J FitzGerald 4-11-0 ... M Dwyer
16 p3 DAVID GOLIATH M H Easterby 4-11-0 ... A Brown
17 0033 SEABRIGHT SMILE L Parry 5-10-13 ... P Blackburn 7

9-4 Rentaghost, 3 Chuckbuck, 4 David Goliath, 6 Air Space, 8 Lady Lawyer, 12 Seabright Smile.

### Catterick selections

By Our Racing Staff

1.15 Moon Dreamer. 1.45 My Danny Boy. 2.15 Midnight Love. 2.45 Gearys Cold Rolled. 3.15 Tom Noel. 3.45 Rentaghost.

## Sandown Park

Tote: double 2.30, 3.30. Treble 2.0, 3.0, 4.0.
[Television (ITV) 1.30, 2.0, 2.30 and 3.0 races]

**1.30 LITTLEWORTH CHASE** (novices: £2,337: 2m 4f 68yd) (2 runners)

101 211221 PADDY'S PERIL (B) (H Maddever) Rex Carter 7-11-2 ... S Smith Eccles
108 4p22u0- MEMBRIDGE (P Dufosee) P Dufosee 0-10-10 ... Mr Peter Hobbs 4

1-3 Paddy's Peril, 15-8 Membridge.

**2.0 HOLSTEN HAMBURG CHASE** (handicap: £4,950: 3m 5f 18yd) (5)

201 33204-1 HALLO DANDY (R Shaw) G Richards 9-11-7 ... N Doughty
204 02b-304 WILLIAMSON (B) (Hillfields Farming) E Witts 9-10-1 ... C Mann 4
205 00-0316 LUCKY CALL (H Shouler) O Nicholson 9-10-0 ... P Scudamore
206 0/042-2 PHYSICIST (Mrs O Padfield) J Gifford 11-10-0 ... R Rowe
207 4412p3 OATLEY PRIDE (B) (P Hiatt) P Pritchard 0-10-0 ... P Dever 7

4-7 Hallo Dandy, 7-2 Lucky Call, 5 Physicist, 12 Williamson, 20 Oatley Pride.

**2.30 HOLSTEN DIAT PILS HURDLE** (£7,204: 2m) (7)

303 1f100-8 BRAVE HUSSAR (D) (H Joel) J Gifford 5-10-12 ... R Rowe
304 100300- DONEGAL PRINCE (C,D) (J McGonagle) P Kelleway 7-10-12 ... P Scudamore
308 12210-2 ROBIN WONDER (D) (A Hunt) O Elsworth 0-10-12 ... J N Davies
309 12303-1 AMARACH (D) (Mrs E Duggan) R Fisher 0-10-8 ... –
316 01200-2 COCAINE (B) (E C Steed Ltd) S Pattemore 0-10-8 ... S Smith Eccles
311 13220- GOLDEN FRIEND (D) (Mrs W Johnson) A Scott 5-10-5 ... G Newman
315 12128-1 RA NOVA (D) (D Travers-Clark) Mrs N Kennedy 4-10-8 ... P Farrell

2 Robin Wonder, 6 Ra Nova, 9-2 Amarach, 6 Brave Hussar, 8 Donegal Prince, 12 Cocaine, 16 Golden Friend.

**3.0 HOLSTEN EXPORT LAGER CHASE** (handicap: £4,948: 2m) (4)

401 1211-1f ARTIFICE (C,D) (P Barber) J Thorne 12-11-10 ... P Scudamore
402 1334-pp NEWS KING (C,D) (T Foreman) F Winter 0-11-4 ... Mr O Sherwood
404 312-331 WESTERN ROSE (J Curtis) Mrs M Rimell 11-11-2 (6 ex) ... Mr A Sharpe 4
406 11130-1 KILBRITTAIN CASTLE (C,D) (W Whitbread) F Walwyn 7-10-16 ... W Smith

6-4 Kilbrittain Castle, 7-4 Artifice, 7-2 Western Rose, 6 News King.

FORM: News King latest pulled up earlier (11-7) 4th beaten 22l to Artifice (rec 7lb) 9 ran. Liverpool 2m h'cap chase soft Apr 6. Western Rose (10-10) won wen alone Artifice fell 3rd. Ascot 2m h'cap chase firm Oct 29. Artifice earlier (11-10) won well 5l from Migrator (rec 7lb) 5 ran. Devon 2m 1f chase good Oct 4. Kilbrittain Castle (11-2) won 7l from North Yard (rec 13lb) with Western Rose (gave 4lb) 3rd beaten 8l 16 ran. Kempton 2m h'cap chase good to firm Oct 15.
SELECTION: Kilbrittain Castle.

**3.30 TOLL HOUSE HURDLE** (3-y-o novices: £1,923: 2m) (10)

501 114 STAR CHARTER (D) (R Ellis) J Jenkins 11-2 ... S Smith Eccles
502 111 EMLYN PRINCESS (D) (Mrs 6 Crowe) 9 Swift 10-11 ... R Campbell 4
503 3 AMRULLAH (T Thorn) J Bridger 10-16 ... J Suthern
504 BILL SPEAKER (C Harvey) J Long 10-10 ... C Mann 4
506 FLOYD (Mrs T Gillespie) M Madgwick 10-10 ... A Madgwick 4
511 004 NICE FELLA (B) (V Rabin) Mrs M Rimell 10-10 ... Mr A Sharpe 4
512 u0 PETER DRUMMER (Mrs A Hutchison) J Old 10-10 ... –
516 80 WILDHORN (C Cyzer) C Cyzer 10-16 ... M Caswell 7
521 0 MISS REPPIN (Maincrest Ltd) D Barons 10-5 ... C Brown
528 TEA DANCE (Mrs M Rae Smith) M Blanshard 10-5 ... DOUBTFUL

10-11 Emlyn Princess, 100-30 Star Charter, 5 Floyd, 7 Nice Fella, 10 Amrullah, 12 others.

**4.0 NOVEMBER HURDLE** (handicap: £1,970: 2m 5f 75yd) (7)

606 41-2081 ROAD TO MANDALAY (B) (Dataserv Ltd) D Barons 0-11-7 ... C Brown
608 220102- RIZZIO (Capt J Macdonald-Buchanan) O Nicholson 0-11-4 ... P Scudamore
609 8-12214 KINTBURY (Miss J Gray) M Pipe 8-11-3 ... P Leach
610 60-2312 ATATAHO (Mrs S Pattemore) S Pattemore 7-10-12 ... S Smith Eccles
616 11311-2 SANDMOOR COURT (Mrs K Judge) N Wootfield 0-10-8 ... –
619 0000/00 KNOWING CARD (Mrs D Merry) P M Taylor 8-10-5 ... C Mann 4
620 0-00322 GAZAAN (R Brown) P Mitchell 5-10-4 ... R G Hughes

11-4 Atataho, 100-30 Road To Mandalay, 6 Kintbury, 6 Rizzio, 0 Sandmoor Court, 10 Gazaan, 12 Knowing Card.

### Sandown selections

By Michael Phillips

1.30 Paddy's Peril. 2.0 Hallo Dandy. 2.30 Robin Wonder. 3.0 Kilbrittain Castle. 3.30 Emlyn Princess. 4.0 Atataho.

## Towcester

**1.15 WELLINGBOROUGH HURDLE** (Div I: novices: £622: 2m 5f 26yd) (9)

2 401 Sweet Solicitor (B) 4-11-8 ... Steve Knight
3 00-0 Alangrove Sound 5-11-0 ... Mr N Brookes
4 2-bp Barron's Leap 9-11-0 ... M Coyle
5 700 Blackbrook Star 5-11-0 ... S J O'Neill
6 0/f- Corner Seat 0-11-0 ... M O'Halloran
7 0pp/ Royal Rousse 10-11-0 ... R Mann
8 0/3-0 Widnes 7-11-0 ... –
9 404 Narsinh 4-10-10 ... P Caldwell 7
10 00-0 Irish Mist 5-10-9 ... –

2 Sweet Solicitor, 11-4 Narsinh, 9-2 Irish Mist, Blackbrook Star.

**1.45 DAVENTRY CHASE** (Novices: £1,003: 2m 50yd) (4)

113 Glamour Show 7-12-0 ... P Nicholls
12-4 Big Jake 7-11-0 ... E Waite
p0-0 Crowning Moment (B) 6-11-0 ... –
p/0-0 Second Rise 7-11-0 ... S Keightley

4-5 Glamour Show, 6-4 Big Jake, 12 Crowning Moment, 16 Second Rise.

**2.15 OLNEY CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS CHASE** (Handicap: £964: 2m 50yd) (6)

2 22 Hilly Way 13-11-7 ... G Charles-Jones 7
3 101 Latin American 0-11-0 (6 ex) ... P Croucher
6 310 Dave The Rave 8-10-8 ... M Bridgman
7 f0-0 James Seymour (B) 7-10-1 ... M Cronin
9 pf-0 Mr Sprig 6-10-0 ... P Liddle
16 340 Gradwood 8-10-0 ... –

Evens Latin American, 6-4 Hilly Way, 3 Dave The Rave, 16 Gradwood.

**2.45 BUCKINGHAM HURDLE** (4-y-o: £1,276: 2m) (3)

2 131 Garfunkel 11-4 ... Mr S Sherwood 4
11 002- Queensway Boy 10-10 ... R Dickin
12 300 Skytrain Jetset 10-10 ... M O'Halloran

1-5 Garfunkel, 7 Queensway Boy, 10 Skytrain Jetset.

**3.15 STOWE CHASE** (Handicap: £1,063: 3m 190yd) (4)

13 34b Ivory Crest 5-11-7 ... S Jobar
14 423 Polly's Owen 0-11-6 ... S Keightley
15 2p3 Oatley Pride (B) 0-11-2 ... DOUBTFUL
16 0p0- King Rosa 14-10-8 ... Mr B Adams

11-8 Polly's Owen, 7-4 Ivory Crest.

**3.45 WELLINGBOROUGH HURDLE** (Div II: novices: £630: 2m 5f 26yd) (8)

2 200 Thrucham Lad 5-11-7 ... P Caldwell 7
4 340- Anlace 5-11-0 ... P Nicholls
5 p30- Ballygora 7-11-0 ... –
6 Big Brown Bear 5-11-0 ... Mr A Dudgeon 7
7 040- Devil May Care 0-11-0 ... –
16 000 Gunner Bee 5-11-0 ... –
16 300 Galeros 4-10-10 ... Miss S Lawrence 7
19 4-o0 Haworth Park 4-10-16 ... A Webb
21 1-00 Freedom Key 0-10-9 ... –

2 Anlace, 2 Thrucham Lad, 5 Galtrim, 7 Ballygora.

TOWCESTER SELECTIONS: 1.15 Sweet Solicitor. 1.45 Big Jake. 2.15 Hilly Way. 2.45 Garfunkel. 3.15 Ivor Crest. 3.45 Thrucham Lad.

RACEHORSE-OWNER ANDREW SIMPSON . . .

. . . invites not more than 7 fellow enthusiasts to take shares in a yearling colt by Providest Roman (whose progeny have won 5 million dollars in U.S.A.), out of Silver Shorest (closely related to Irish Classic winners).

Bred to catch pigeons, this colt is in the care of highly successful young Lambourn trainer Kim Brassey.

Share price: £660 per ⅛th share, plus £65 per month per share, from 1st January 1984.

Details from Andrew Simpson, Manton Down, Marlborough, Wilts.
Phone: Marlborough (0672) 54542.

## Doncaster results

Going: Good to firm

1.15 DUNBORK STAKES (Div I: 2-y-o: maidens: £1,036: 5f)
NATIVE CHARMER b c by Gay Fandango – Nativity (K Fischer) 9-0 ... S Perks (15-8 fav) 1
Adeiros Peak ... L Piggott (100-30) 2
Gunner Girl ... G Starkey (33-1) 3
TOTE: Win: £3.10. Places: £1.30, £1.90, £17.50. DF: £3.40. CSF: £8.53. R Hollinshead at Upper Longdon. 1½l, 1l. Micharoo (20-1) 4th. 24 ran. 1m 16.96sec.

1.45 WESTERN DESERT HANDICAP (Selling: £1,850: 7f)
MRS BUZBY b f by Abwah – Ardeur (T Hodgson) 4-8-13 ... M Birch (9-1) 1
Sparkling Form ... S Perks (16-1) 2
Song to Singo ... M Fry (25-1) 2
TOTE: Win: £16.90. Places: £2.00, £5.60, £7.20. DF: £211.70. CSF: £134.43. Tricast: £2,871.41. Miss Hall at Middleham. 1l, 2l. Late Hour (33-1) 4th. Sandsan (13-2 fav) 25 ran. 1m 30.34sec. No bid. NR: Paddy's Belle.

2.15 UNKNOWN SOLDIER HANDICAP (£2,355: 2m 2f)
BASTA b f by Busted – The Woodbird (J Bigg) 4-8-1 ... W Ryan (13-2) 1
Boo ... J Bleasdale (20-1) 2
Luxury ... L Charnock (8-1) 3
TOTE: Win: £8.70. Places: £1.80, £3.40, £2.60. DF: £39.90. CSF: £119.43. Tricast: £783.77. R Hollinshead at Upper Longdon. ¾l, 12l. Harry Hastings (3-1) fav. Nation Wide (16-1) 4th. 13 ran. 4m 04.22sec. NR: Tom Sharp.

2.45 ROYAL BRITISH LEGION STAKES (£2,124: 1m)
SCOUTSMISTAKE br c by Prince Tenderfoot – Summer Serenade (Mrs J McMahon) 4-9-0 ... G Duffield (8-1) 1
Amazon Prince ... B Raymond (7-4 fav) 2
Miss Matinowald ... A Bond (33-1) 2
TOTE: Win: £11.10. Places: £2.30, £1.70. £7.80. DF: £8.90. CSF: £21.91. B McMahon at Tamworth. Hd, 1½l. Misha (100-1) 4th. 25 ran. 1min 43.44sec.

3.15 POPPY HANDICAP (£1,570: 5f)
SINGING SAILOR br c by Mansingh – Sealady (Introgroup Holdings Ltd) 4-8-0 L Piggott (9-4 fav) 1
Lady Cara ... K Darley (8-1) 2
Bernard Sunley ... P Robinson (20-1) 2
TOTE: Win: £2.90. Places: £1.30, £2.50, £6.80, £5.00. DF: £55.20. CSF: £22.96. Tricast: £292.76. R Hannon at Marlborough. ¾l, ½l. Little Starchy (10-1) 4th. 16 ran. 1min 01.86sec. NR: In Top Form, Karens Star.

3.45 DUNKIRK STAKES (Div II: maidens: £1,035: 6f)
TUG TOP b f by High Top – Heave – (Greenland Park Ltd) 8-11 J Matthias (11-4) 1
Elds Brooke ... R Hills (25-1) 2
Leewe Star ... P Cook (50-1) 3
TOTE: Win: £8.70. Places: £2.40, £9.70, £5.00. DF: £79.00. CSF: £88.14. I Balding at Kingsclere. Nk, hd. Nonparell (5-6 fav). Queen of Music (25-1) 4th. 20 ran. 1min 18.10sec. Pop Picker fin 2nd, disq. NR: Lord's Habit.
TOTE DOUBLE: £20.25. Treble: £88.40 (paid first two legs). Placepot: £269.05.

3.00 NOVEMBER CHASE (novices: £2,337: 2m 18y)
HOT MATCH ch g by Hot Spark – Matloch (Mrs M Stewart) 6-11-2 S Smith Eccles (5-1) 1
TOTE: Win: £5.50. DF: £1.10. (winner with any horse). G Pritchard-Gordon, at Newmarket finished alone. Noddy's Ryde (1-3 fav).

3.30 HINCHLEY WOOD HURDLE (handicap: £1,917: 2m)
SKATEBOARD b g by Tower Walk – Pelgal (T Brunton) 7-10-13 ... J J O'Neill (4-1) 1
Military Band ... R Rowe (4-1) 2
Whole Shebang ... Steve Knight (11-4) 3
TOTE: Win: £3.70. Places: £1.20, £1.40, £1.30. DF: £3.80. CSF: £19.24. D Wilson at Epsom. Nk, 8l. Palatinate (14-1) 4th. 6 ran.

4.00 WATERLOO HURDLE (div II: Novices: £1,097: 2m)
FORESTDALE b g by Furry Glen – Silver Heights (C Wates) 5-10-0 ... A Webber (2-1) 1
Watchet ... Steve Knight (4-6 fav) 2
Kiltra Boy ... P Barton (6-1) 3
TOTE: Win: £3.10. DF: £1.60. CSF: £3.51. A Wates at Rye. 8 ran.

TOTE DOUBLE: £68.80. TREBLE: £5.30. JACKPOT: £548.25. PLACEPOT: £105.25.

Sub Tote for San Res 3

TOTE: Win: £5.50. DF: (winner with any other) 21.10. CSF: (winner to beat any other) £5.40. G Pritchard-Gordon at Newmarket. Finished alone. 3 ran.

## Sandown Park

2.0 FIRBRIGHT CHASE (handicap: £2,398: 2m 4f 68yd)
THE LADY'S MASTER 0 g. by Master Owen – Carolane Lady (M Duggan) 12-11-12 ... N Madden (9-2) 1
Tower Moss ... B Powell (3-1) 2
Lucyfar ... S Shilston (5-4 fav) 3
TOTE: Win: £4.60. DF: £5.50. CSF: £15.21. O Nicholson at Stow on the Wold. 20l, 12l. Zelda's Fancy (4-1) 4th. 4 ran.

● The first division of the Waterloo Novices' Hurdle was declared void.

2.30 WITHINGTON CHASE (handicap: £2,204: 3m 118y)
EVERETT b g. by Carlsburg – Smart Money (K Hennessy) 8-11-11 ... S Shilston (5-4 jt fav) 1
Red Cleric ... N Doughty (5-4 jt fav) 2
Lesney Dawl ... P Scudamore (9-1) 2
TOTE: Win: £1.70. DF: £1.70. CSF: £2.76. F Walwyn, at Lambourn. 1½l, dist. 8 ran.

STATE OF GOING: Doncaster: good to firm. Chepstow: good. Catterick Bridge: firm. Towcester: good to firm. Sandown Park: firm. Monday: Nottingham: Hurdle track. Good to firm. Chase course: firm. Hexham: good to firm. Plumpton: firm.

BLINKERS FIRST TIME: Doncaster: 2.50 Cool Decision. 3.50 Mydrone.

ATHLETICS

## Squaring up for fighting talk

By Pat Butcher

The Amateur Athletic Association's annual meeting may escape the verbal brawling that has marked its last two conventions but the decision to hold the 103rd AGM today in the Bloomsbury Crest Hotel – lately used as a boxing venue – will not be lost oo the principal protagonists in a long standing debate.

Last year's AGM, and an earlier extraordinary general meeting which broke up in confusion over voting procedures, were concerned with proposals for an amalgamation of the AAA (which deals only with men's athletic clubs in England) with the seven other principal bodies which separately govern men's and women's athletics throughout the four countries of the United Kingdom.

The proposal was passed last year, but there were many more dissenters than the large majority suggested, and a lot of them are in the administration. The sub-committee that was set up to seek amalgamation was due to report back today, but they overran their time, and that may be a good thing, according to John Lister, of Cardiff AAC.

Mr Lister was both proposer of the mooon, oo behalf of his club, and a member of the sub-committee. He said yesterday that he was pleased with the report that has been presented to the chairman of the general committee, and he felt that an extraordinary general meeting (which will probably take place in the New Year) would permit much more time tn be spent oo such an important issue.

The AAA Registratioo Scheme, however, could prove an admirable substitute for some fighting talk. The scheme was launched in August oo the decision of the general committee with the aim of drawing under the administrative umbrella the many thousands of joggers io the couotry who do not belong to affilated clubs.

The clubs, however, were not consulted, and the problem is that they have rejected such schemes in the past. For many club members feel that such a scheme would undermine the club's structure, that very club structure that wants to force amalgamation on a recalcitrant general committee.

A documeo1 from the AAA explaining the scheme and apologising to club secretaries about the lack of information points out that revenue from the scheme is also oecessary, since the AAA do oo1 receive government grants.

## Small girl runs into a big storm

Vienna, (Reuter) – A diminutive 12-year-old girl, who won the women's section of the Austrian marathon, has prompted a fierce medical debate here on how far children should be pushed in competitive sports.

Monika Frisch, from Salzburg, covered the 26 miles 385 yards in 3hr 10min 3sec to beat hundreds of astonished adults. Walter Frisch says his daughter started to run almost as soon as she could walk, but some critics have called her run "madness" and others have referred to "tortured kids".

"If their (children's) stamina is forced too much, it can cause dilation of the heart," professor Ludwig Prokop, a doctor of sports medicine warned. "With girls there can be very special problems during puberty." Monika's doctor, professor Alfred Aigner, disagrees. "The kid is as fit as a fiddle," he said.

Monika who described the race as "a bit of a strain, but a lot of fun." Monika's father, had taken her skiing and mountaineering ever since she could stand, while her mother too her running.

Frisch insisted that his daughter simply had inexhaustible energy and that he ran alongside her in the marathon, telling her not to push herself too hard.

CYCLING

## Amateurs eager to turn pro

By John Wilcockson

Many of Britain's best amateurs are eager to turn professional, despite 1984 being an Olympic year. The latest rider to declare his intention that way is Bob Downs, arguably the most consistent amateur in the past decade.

Last night Downs signed as a professional under the main sponsorship of Percy Bilton, the building contractor, supported by Condor Cycles, who come back to professional racing after 10 years.

Downs said he had become disillusioned with the amateur scene, despite winning a gold medal at the Commonwealth Games last year. He has not raced since July, "but the break has done me good", he said.

"I won't have to fight the flab when I get back to full training", he added, "I am riding 60 miles to work every day, plus weight training, some swimming and running."

His aim, he said, was to be selected for the British professional teams in the Milk Race, the Sealink International, and the world championships next season.

Several other leading amateurs are expected to sign professional forms next week at the launching of a new British team, while the Elswick-Falcon company yesterday announced that their team presentation will take place in mid-January.

The main reason for the renewed interest in British professional racing was the success last August of five televised city centre races, sponsored by Kellogg's, a competition that is to be repeated next summer.

Hampshire County Cricket Club are to raise subscriptions after making another substantial loss in 1983. If more money is not raised, a reduction in the size of the playing staff may be necessary.

# Law Report
November 5 1983

## Irrelevant matters not to be considered

**Regina v Sheffield Crown Court, Ex parte Mecca Leisure Ltd and Others**

Before Lord Justice Watkins and Mr Justice Taylor

[Judgment delivered November 3]

Justices hearing an application under section 20 of the Licensing Act 1964 for consent to proposed structural alterations at a night club should not regard themselves as automatically entitled to examine the effects of those proposed alterations upon the conditions of a special hours certificate or a music and dancing licence unless the relevance of those matters was established.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court granted the applicants, Mecca Leisure Ltd, judicial review by way of an order of certiorari quashing the dismissal by Sheffield Crown Court (Judge Cotton and justices) on June 25, 1982, of the applicants' appeal from the refusal by the Sheffield Licensing Justices on January 18, 1982 of permission to carry out proposed alterations to Tiffany's night club, London Road, Sheffield.

Mr Richard Harvey, QC and Mr Stephen Monkcom for the applicants; Mr David Barnard as *amicus curiae*.

LORD JUSTICE WATKINS said the applicants wished to change the appearance of the club in line with more up to date and sophisticated dancing trends.

They applied to the licensing justices for permission to carry out structural changes, but the justices refused on the basis that the proposed reduction in the size of the dance floor would not allow each dancer six square feet of space.

That decision was in accordance with a policy published by them relating to such clubs, but they stated that their decisions still depended on the individual facts of each case.

The applicants appealed to the crown court, who dismissed the appeal. The judgment of the court made it clear that, while they had not been influenced by the justices' policy, they had been influenced by other irrelevant matters, including the extent to which the structural changes at the club might increase the likelihood of its being used as a "late night pub".

That was a question to be decided when granting or renewing a special hours certificate under section 77 of the 1964 Act. In embarking upon the sort of review that that would have required the court had overstepped the bounds of relevance.

That was a fundamentally wrong exercise of their discretion and the decision of the court would be quashed. However, the declaration sought by the applicants, that the policy adopted by the licensing justices was itself wrong, would not be granted. As a yardstick the policy was useful, but it had to be used with great circumspection.

Mr Justice Taylor agreed.

Solicitors: Sharpe, Pritchard & Co for Broomheads & Neals, Sheffield; Treasury Solicitor.

## Living on the earnings of prostitution

**Regina v Wilson**

Where a case turned on section 30(2) of the Sexual Offences Act 1956, which provided that "a man who lives with ... a prostitute ... shall be presumed to be knowingly living on the earnings of prostitution, unless he proves the contrary", it was irrelevant to consider the nature and quality of the meaning of the words "living on" and it was for the jury to decide as a matter of evidence on the facts whether the presumption was rebutted.

Mr Justice Kilner Brown, sitting in the Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) on October 28 with Lord Justice O'Connor and Mr Justice Popplewell, so held, dismissing an appeal against conviction by the appellant, Donald Theodore Wilson, against his conviction under section 30.

HIS LORDSHIP said that the appellant was employed as the caretaker of a block of flats and lived in a flat with a woman. The prosecution gave evidence to prove that the woman was a prostitute and the appellant admitted that she had given him sums of money to help him with maintenance payments.

Counsel for the appellant had apparently been misled by *Shaw v DPP* ([1962] AC 220) which was referred to in *Archbold* (41st ed) paragraph 20-429 where it was said that "living on" normally meant living on parasitically.

That case was concerned with section 30(1) and was not to be applied to cases arising under section 30(2). Accordingly, the judge had not misdirected himself by failing to assist the jury on the nature and quality of the term "living on".

## No excuse for costs delay by prosecutor

**Pamplin v Frazer**

Where a successful litigant to whom costs had been awarded did not commence taxation proceedings until more than a year after judgment, he had to give notice to the other party under the Rules of the Supreme Court, Order 3, rule 6, because, "the matter was still in controversy": see *May v Wooding* ((1815) 3 Mau & Sel 500,501).

Mr Justice Parker, sitting in the Queen's Bench Division with assessors on November 4, granted an application by the defendant for review of taxation of costs awarded against him to the prosecutor.

HIS LORDSHIP said that as the prosecutor had had no possible excuse for the delay of 13 months before commencing taxation proceedings without notice, he would exercise his discretion under Order 62, rule 7 (5) and reduce the costs awarded by the taxing master from just over £500 to £5.

In *Regina v D (The Times, November 1)* counsel for the father at the hearing were instructed by Gary Jacobs & Co, Chadwell Heath, who were assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals under the Legal Aid and Advice Act 1974.

---

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS and IN MEMORIAM £3.25 a line (minimum 3 lines)**

Announcements authenticated by the name and permanent address of the sender, may be sent to:

THE TIMES
200 Gray's Inn Road
London
WC1X 8EZ

or telephoned (by telephone subscribers only) to: 01-837 3311 or 01-837 3333

Announcements can be received by telephone between 9.00am and 5.30pm, Monday to Friday, on Saturday between 9.00am and 12.00noon. For publication the following day, phone by 1.30pm.

FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES, WEDDINGS, etc. on Court and Social Page, £5 a line. 01-837 1234 ext 7714

Court and Social Page announcements can not be accepted by telephone.

Most other classified advertisements can be accepted by telephone. The deadline is 5.00pm 2 days prior to publication (i.e. 5.00 pm Monday for Wednesday). Should you wish to send an advertisement in writing please include your daytime phone number.

JESUS SAID: Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. St. John 8:51.

### BIRTHS

**ADAMS.** – On Nov 3, at Bristol Maternity hospital, to Sue (née Coleman) and Tim, a daughter, Sophie.

**BEGENT.** – On November 3, to Nicola (nee Thomerson) and Richard – a son (Michael Richard John), a brother for Joanna and Alexandra.

**CERTAIN** (Anson) – on November 4th Rowena and Ulrich a son Julian. Emil Cuhl Strasse 11/1, Obendorf-am-Neckar 4, 7238 G.F.R.

**HUGHES** – on November 2nd to Diane and Melvyn – a son, Richard, a brother for Alexandra.

**MACLACHLAN.** – On Nov 4th, to Eleanor (née Woods) and John, a daughter.

**PALMER** – On October 28th, to Ruth (nee Wood) and Terence – a daughter, Catherine Sarah.

**SMITH.** – On October 22nd, to Catherine (née Bellew) and Brian – a daughter, Hannah.

**TAYLOR** – On 1st November, to Heather (nee Barrall) and Patrick – a daughter, a sister for Melissa, Rupert and Pippa.

**VERHAERT.** – On October 23rd in Sheffield, to Ruth (nee Eustace) and Chris – a son (John Nicholas), a brother for Henry.

### DEATHS

**BAYNE** – On November 1st peacefully in hospital Edna Rutherford of Uckfield aged 89. Cremation private. Thanksgiving service at 2.30pm on Tuesday November 8th at Holy Cross Church, Uckfield. Enquiries to Fuller & Scott, The Wakelyns, Uckfield. Tel: Uckfield 3241.

**BROADFOOT** – On November 4th, 1983, peacefully in London, Gwenda Alison aged 76 years, beloved wife of the late John and much loved mother of Joan, Roslyn and John. Cremation at Putney Vale Crematorium on Tuesday 8th November at 2.30pm.

**BUCKE** – On 1st November, peacefully after a long illness borne with great courage and dignity, Alice Irene (Rene) in her 83rd year, of Purley, formerly of Clayton, Bradford. Beloved wife of Frederick and loving mother of Clive and Andrew and adoptive mother of Doreen and Beryl and fond grandmother of Adam, Saskia and Chloe. Service at St. Marks Church, Woodcote, Purley on Wednesday November 9th at 2.30pm, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, but donations may be sent to Phoenix Group Homes, Colchester, c/o The Ebbutt Funeral Services, 89 High St, Croydon, Surrey, 688 5556. To whom all enquiries may be addressed.

**CHIVERS** – On November 4th, peacefully at home Rebekah Hope aged 79 years, only daughter of the late John and Emily Chivers of Histon, Cambridge. Funeral Service at Histon Baptist Church at 3.45pm, on Tuesday 8th November followed by private cremation. Family flowers only.

**CRICK.** On November 2, peacefully, at a nursing home in Cambridge, Vera Crick, only daughter of the late Rev Walter Crick and the late Mrs Crick of Eastbourne. Funeral service at 1 pm on Wednesday, November 9 at Oving Parish Church, near Chichester.

**DE SANGORRIN** – Alma Maria del Carmen on Oct 30, aged 86. Daughter of Antonio Pablo de S (died Cuba 1898); mother of the late John Paul Elmer Townsend and of Basil Anthony Alden T.

**DORRINGTON** – on November 3rd peacefully Edith Dorrington late of Dunsby and Skegness. Funeral Service at 12.00 noon on Monday November 7th at All Saints Church, Dunsby, family flowers only but donations to Dunsby Church if desired.

**EDWARDS** – on 3rd November, peacefully at St Anthony's Hospital, after an illness courageously borne Jennifer Anne, Dearly loved wife of Hugh & Dear mother of Catherine and Teresa. Service at St Andrew URC, Northey Ave, Cheam on Tuesday November 8th at 12 noon, followed by Cremation at Randalls Park Crematorium, Leatherhead. Flowers to W. A. Truelove, Cheam or donations to Scanner Appeal, c/o St Anthony's Hospital team.

**HECKER.** – On 3rd November, 1983, peacefully at his home, William Rundle Hecker, MA, FKC, CBE, formerly head master of St Dunstans College, of 5 Meadow Court Rd, Oadby, Leicester, the beloved husband of Ione and dear father of Colin. Funeral service and cremation at Leicester Crematorium on Tuesday, 8th November, at 1.30 pm. All flowers and enquiries to Ginns & Gutteridge Ltd, Funeral Directors of Leicester. Tel 56117.

**KINSEY.** – On Tuesday, November 1, 1983, unexpectedly, at her home to Little Abington, Cambridge, Gwen Kinsey, aged 69 years. Loved wife of the late Malcolm, devoted mother of Jana and Roger and Christine, dearest grandma of Charlotte and Vanessa. Funeral service at Cambridge City Crematorium on Thursday, November 10 at 11am. Flowers, or if desired, donations for Abington Forget Me Not Club, may be sent to H. J. Paintin Ltd, 43 High St, Linton, Cambridge.

**LISTER.** – On Nov 2 1983 peacefully in Southampton General Hospital Patrick d'Amore Squadron leader R.A.F. (retired) aged 72 years, formerly of Streatham London. Beloved husband of Trixie and father of Rupert and Helen. Requiem mass at the church of St Francis of Assisi, Milford-on-Sea at 11.00 am on Wednesday, Nov 9. Flowers may be sent to Moodys Funeral Directors, 59, Old Milton Rd, New Milton, Hants. Tuesday 8th by 3.30 pm.

**LOADER** – on November 3rd, 1983, Rev Father Herbert W Loader aged 85, chaplain corpus Domini Convent, Lower Road, Effingham. Requiem mass and interment at 12.00 noon, Thursday November 10th, at Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, Effingham. Requiem mass also at 8.00pm, Wednesday November 9th.

**LORD** – On 3rd November, 1983, peacefully at his home, Harry, aged 86 yrs, of Carvagh, Washway Road, Sale Cheshire, dearly loved husband of Ivee Ann. Formerly of Lord Brothers, Broadheath and Radium Dyes Ltd. Funeral service at the Altrincham Crematorium on Wednesday, 9th Nov at 11.30am. Family flowers only, donations in lieu for RNLI may be sent to the Funeral Directors Messrs John G Ashton & Co, Church Street, Altrincham, Cheshire. Tel: 061-928 7816.

**MORRIS** – on November 4th, peacefully, Monica Mary Morris, daughter of the late Lt Col W A Morris, RAMC and Mrs Morris of Caerleon and Monmouth. Requiem at St Dominic Savio, Moor Rd, Farnborough, Hants. 10.00am Tuesday 8th November. No flowers please. Donations if desired to Rukba, Abercorn House, Camberley.

**NOBLE.** – On November 3rd, at Ardkinglas, Elizabeth Virginia, beloved wife of John Noble and mother of Sarah, John and Christina. Funeral at Cairndow, November 7th.

**PALIN EVANS.** – On November 3rd, 1983, at her home at Farnham, Surrey, Dorothea, widow of John Richard Palin Evans and beloved mother of Peter and Tomy. Cremation at Aldershot on Tuesday, November 8th, at 4 pm. No Flowers or letters please by her own request.

**PARRY.** – On November 2, peacefully, at 2 Westbury Close, Barton on Sea, Hants, Nellie, beloved wife of Malcolm. Cremation Bournemouth, Thursday, November 10 at 12 noon. Family flowers only. Donations to her memory, if desired, to National Society for Cancer Relief, c/o Moody's, Funeral Directors, 59 Old Milton Road, New Milton, Hants.

**RUANE** on Thursday November 3rd 1983 peacefully in hospital John Davison of Lake House, Rougham, Bury St Edmunds, late of Ballybrack House, Newmarket, a loving and loved husband, father, and grandfather. The funeral service takes place at the City of Cambridge Crematorium on Tuesday 8th November at 10.00 am. No flowers but please plant a tree. Enquiries to Lower Brothers, Funeral Directors, Tel. Bury St Edmunds (0284) 2844.

**SALGO** – On 3rd November 1983, peacefully in hospital aged 88, Paul Stephen much loved by all his friends. Cremation private. No flowers by request.

**SCHOFIELD.** – On November 4, Donaldina Mackay (Lena), widow of James W. Schofield, at Kineton, Warwicks. Dearly loved mother of John, Jean and Jim, dearly loved grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral private.

**THAYER** – on Wednesday 2nd November 1983, Kathleen, beloved wife of the late Albert Thayer and dearly-loved mother of Dick, Pam and Rosemary of Great Wood Cottage, Ibstone Common, Bucks. Funeral service at St Nicholas, Ibstone on Wednesday, November 9th. Flowers to Tomalins, New Street, Henley, Oxon. Further service at St Nicholas Ibstone Wednesday 9th Nov at 3.00 pm. Flowers to Tomalins, New St, Henley, Oxon.

**TRAVERS.** – On November 2, 1983, in London, Richard Lawrence Travers, aged 77. Service Greek Cathedral, Moscow Road, W2, Thursday, November 10, 1983, 10am. Followed by burial. Inquiries to J. H. Kenyon Ltd, 49 Marloes Road, W8. 01-937 0757.

**WALLACE** – on November 3rd, 1983, peacefully at The Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Jeannette dearly loved wife of Alastair F Wallace of The Old Manse, Strathblane. Beloved by family and friends. Funeral arrangements later.

**WHEELER** – On November 2nd after a short illness, Joan P. L. Wheeler of Bourne Cottage, Forest Row, in her 82 year. Funeral service at 11.30am on Monday 7th November at Forest Row Parish Church, followed by cremation. Sprays only please to Forest Row Church by 11.00am.

### MEMORIAL SERVICES

**COLE.** – A service in memory of Dr Leslie Cole will be held in the Chapel of King's College, Cambridge, on Saturday, November 26 at 2.30 pm.

### IN MEMORIAM

**BEAUFORT-PALMER,** Sylvia Jessie. – Died November 22, 1976. Truly loved, sadly missed: also her two young grandsons Edwin and Hugh Ferguson, died 1974.

**BENEDICENUS** – Always remembered. Neuadd Ralchel J.C.R. R.J.P.

**FARRAR.** – Happy memories darling Susie, on today 5th November, 1983, your 21st Birthday. Our dearest love now and always. Rosemary, Robert, Mummy, Family and friends.

**HOWES** – Donald & Frances in their beloved memory Margaret.

**HUNT.** In loving memory of Carolyn Mary Hunt who died four years ago. Sadly missed by Geoffrey, Vittoria and Martin.

**PRITCHARD, ROBERT OWEN,** – Born Coseren Caernarvon to 1908; died November 5, 1982. The beloved husband of Iris, father of Gwyndaf in Denbigh and brother of Blodwen in Talysarn.

**THORPE, LEWIS.** – 5 November 1913-10 October 1977. Remembered with love by his family and friends.

**TOPALIAN,** ARDEM and **KEVORK.** – In loving and ever greateful memory of my mother and father. – Hagop.

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

**JOIN THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST CANCER**

Give to the Cancer Research Campaign and you'll be making a real contribution towards conquering cancer. The Campaign has one of the lowest expenses-to-income ratios of any charity and it is the largest supporter in the U.K. of research into all forms of cancer. Please help with a legacy, a deed of covenant donation or gift in memoriam. Cancer Research Campaign, Dept TX4, 2 Carlton House Terrace, SW1Y 5AR.

**AUSTIN REED**

of Regent Street is proud to present "The Camera on Trials" – an exhibition of 3-day eventing through the lens of Joe Andrews. 1st floor, Austin Reed, 103-113 Regent Street, London W1.

**AUTHOR** of book on women soldiers, is looking for women who flew for the A.T.A., served on gun crew for the A.T.F. and other quasi-combat roles in W.W.II. Will be in London November 15th. Please send phone number to: Shelley Faywell. Box 1405 H The Times.

**ZANZIBAR** – Any former student/teacher of King George VI School interested to a reunion to be held on 26.11.1983 contact Bipin Suchak. 01-905 6588.

**WORLD DISARMAMENT CAMPAIGN,** Churches Committee. (See Weds. 2 Nov. ABUT Advertisement). Services and vigils. Details: Rev. W. Elliot. 0244-677073.

**LOOKING FOR THE FAMILY.** Raab Jozsi descendents Peter, Susie or Peter's offspring Hilda. Call Stermans – Gloucester Hotel. Nov 7 & 8.

**OPPENHEIMER,** Joseph, painter. b 1876. Anxious to contact surviving members of family. Tel. 01-229 6770 office hours.

**FANTISTIC BARGAINS** on Oriental carpets and rugs. See For Sale column.

**BESHARA** Courses – to establish the principles of real self-knowledge. Information, tel: 04514 448.

**COUNTRY HOUSE WANTED** for Christmas – See Rentals.

**MT** – a rolling stove gathers on mouse. – "WM".

### HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

**AUTUMN/WINTER CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR LOW COST FLIGHTS TO**

Spain, Italy, Greece, Switzerland, Austria, Germany, Portugal, France, The Balkans, America and worldwide.

WINTER SUN Holiday bargains to the Algarve, Sicily & Greece. Excellent choice of villas, apartments & hotels. Good availability Nov to April. Follow our 1983/84 WINTER SKI programme in the beautiful Venetian Dolomites. Only direct from Ventura, phone for details now.

**VENTURA HOLIDAYS**
126 Aldersgate St,
London EC1
Tel (01) 251 5456 or
Sheffield (0742) 331 100
ATOL 1170

**ATHENS.** Weekly winter flt. from £82 + all European destinations. Call us now 01-402 4262. Valecander ABTA ATOL 278.

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

**REMEMBER**

The Red Cross 120th Anniversary Appeal Medical aid for wounded Afghan Refugees
Dept. SBA
The British Red Cross Society
9 Grosvenor Crescent
London SW1X 7EJ
If receipt required please send a S.A.E.

**DECISIONS DECISIONS**

TV researcher would like to hear from people who are having trouble making their minds up about family problems, however big or small such as emigration, leaving home, having a baby, getting a pet or even deciding what to wear. Please telephone 0532 432 323 reversing charges

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS**

Does your school have places available for entry in September, 1984. You can ensure that you start the next scholastic year with full classes by advertising your school's prospectus on November 12th in *The Times' Independent Schools' Feature.*

For further details call me: Miss B Barker, 01-837 1326. NOW!

**Win a Crate of Wine...**

IN THE TIMES & SUNDAY TIMES CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE COMPETITION

*Solve the Riddle and Scoop the Prize*

Be creative, and you could win a crate of wine. Craftily concealed amid these columns is a clue to an object closely associated with Christmas.

The clue is not an advertisement, but is designed to look like one. All you have to do is find the clue and guess the object.

The first correct solution to arrive at Times Newspapers Ltd. will wine a crate of wine.

If you can't solve the riddle right away, worry not. More clues will appear in the Gift Guides every Saturday and Sunday between now and 11th December 1983.

You have until the 14th December to solve the riddle and get your entry in. All the correct solutions will be placed in Santo's sack on the 15th December, the first card drawn will also win a crate of wine.

The solution to the riddle, and the 2 winners' names will be published in The Times on Monday 19th and The Sunday Times on 18th December 1983.

Put your solution on a postcard with your name and address, and send it to: Christmas Gift Guide Competition, Times Newspapers Ltd., Classified Department, P.O. Box 7, 200 Grays Inn Road, London, WC1 8BR.

Rules

1. The conditions of entry form part of the Rules, by which you agree to be bound.
2. Readers under 18, employees and their relatives of Times Newspapers Ltd. are not eligible for entry.
3. All entries will be received by 14th December 1983, entries lost, delayed or illegible will be disqualified.
4. All entries will be examined, and the first correct solution will win a crate of wine. A second crate of wine will be won by the entry drawn on 15th December 1983.
5. The editor's decision is final and binding on all matters, entries will not be returned and no correspondence will be entered into.
6. An entrant may win only one prize, and there will be no cash alternative.
7. The winning solution and winners names will be published in The Times on Monday 19th December 1983 and The Sunday Times on Sunday 18th December.

# PERSONAL COLUMNS

### HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

**SKI BLADON LINES**

- Fourteen top resorts in France, Switzerland, Italy and Austria
- Chalet Parties, Budget Chalets, Chalet-Hotels, Self-Catering Flats & Studios, Hotels and Pensions.
- Flights ex-Gatwick, Luton, Manchester, Edinburgh, Self-drive, Cheap coach holidays.
- Ski Guides in every resort.
- GET OUR 116 PAGE BROCHURE. IT'S PACKED WITH INFORMATION, IDEAS, OPINIONS, BARGAINS, & LOTS OF LOVELY SKIING PHOTOS!

**BLADON LINES TRAVEL**
309 BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON SW3 2DY
Tel: (01) 785 2200
ABTA ATOL

**BARGAIN SUNSHINE**
Unbeatable offer
1 Week in Eilat from £149
November 10 and 17 only
3 star Etzion B&B £149 H/B £177
4 star Red Rock B&B £179 H/B £214
5 star Sonesta B&B £279 H/B £364
NO EXTRAS
Tel: 01-951 1383
ABTA ATOL No. 1628

**AUSTRALASIA AND WORLDWIDE**
Since 1970 Trailfinders have set the pace in low cost flights.
Sydney £327 o/w £616 rtn.
Auckland £399 o/w £737 rtn.
Hong Kong £227 o/w £440 rtn.
Bangkok £181 o/w £363 rtn.
Delhi £209 o/w £363 rtn
Around the World from £640

**TRAILFINDERS TRAVEL CENTRE**
44/48 Earls Court Road, London W8 6EJ
Europe/USA Flights: 01-937 5400
Long Haul Flights: 01-937 9631
Government licensed/bonded
ABTA ATOL 1458

**ITALY**
Yours all winter long with
PILGRIM-AIR LTD
44 Goodge Street, London W1P 1FH
01-637 5333
Return (inc tax):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milano | £85 | Palermo | £110 |
| Bologna | £85 | Venezia | £95 |
| Napoli | £105 | Roma | £110 |

ATOL 173

**SAN RAPHAEL.** Superior duplex apt. avail winter. Slps 6. £95 p.w. Xmas/New Year £115p.w. – 0992 462491

**ISRAEL** winter breaks from £189. Ipale Travel. 01-328 8431/2128. ATOL 1526B. Visa/Access.

**MARBELLA.** Lovely apt. in centre of town, 2 bed, 2 bath, 60 yds beach. Carterton (0993) 841543.

**MARBELLA.** Aloha Golf nr. Puerto Banus. Apt. slps 4/6. 2 beds. 2 baths. 0943-608691.

**TRY** us last. – Tel. Dabin Travel. 01-370 4477.

**AUTUMN IN ITALY** is full of magic... in individual hotels, pensions & villas from 2-14 nights Weekend getaways to Venice, Florence or Rome from £115 or Winter sunshine with free car rental. Free brochure from Magic of Italy, Russell Chambers, Covent Garden WC2. Tel: 01-240 5981 ABTA ATOL 1696.

**HOTEL CASA ROVIRA** will be open 28th December – 11th January for the Spanish Festive Season. £80 – £100 a week, full board. Details: Langdon-Davies, Casa Rovira, Sant Feliu, Girona, Spain 010 34 72 32 12 02.

**PARIS POSTER** for a free copy of this attractive poster, together with our brochure on individual inclusive holidays to that beautiful city. Write/phone Time Off, 2a Chester Close, London SW1. 01-235 8070.

**ARCHITECT'S VILLA.** Aloha Golf Course, 2 bed, 2 bath, ch, daily maid, laundry, swimming pool, tennis and squash. From £160 pw, Maidenhead 31986.

**COME ORANGE PICKING.** Kibbutz & Moshaw volunteers. Working holiday of a lifetime. 5 weeks to 1 year. Project 67 (T) 36 Great Russell St, WC1. 01-636 1261.

**HAWAIIAN TRAVEL CENTRE** consult the specialists. 01-486 9176 in association with The Travel Company. ABTA.

**LOW FARES WORLDWIDE.** – USA, S America, Mid and Far East, S Africa. Travale, 48 Margaret Street, W1. 01-580 2928 (Visa accepted).

**CARIBBEAN VILLA.** On the beach with pool. Fully staffed. For colour brochure contact 01-730 8709 (daytime/weekends).

**HEAD SKIS + RACKETS.** At big, big discounts, ski Austria with "Ski Friends", Clini Sports Holidays, 0793 763379.

**SKI THE FRENCH ALPS** 1 wk. fr. £89 (coach) or £84 (air), inc. pro. Ski guide, Ski Sunmed. Tel: 01-871 0977 (24 hrs.) ABTA.

**TRAVELAIR OF MAYFAIR.** – Intercontinental low cost travel. Considerable savings. Tel 01-409 1042.

**CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR** return seat availability Antigua, Barbados, Bermuda, St Lucia. £414. Nipponair 01 284 5788.

**ITALY/CIAO** Travel: Milan £79, Rome £96, Bologna £79, Genoa £89, Pisa £102, Turin £89, Venice £89, Verona £89, Naples £99. 629 2677.

**UP, UP AND AWAY**
Reliable flights and lowest prices to: JO'BURG, NAIROBI, DAR, SEYCHELLES, LUSAKA, CAIRO, BANGKOK, SINGAPORE, KL, HONGKONG, BOMBAY, TOKYO, RIO, MAURITIUS, DUBAI, LAGOS, AUSTRALIA and some European destinations.
FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL
76 Shaftesbury Ave, W.1.
01-439 7751/2
Open Saturdays.

**FLIGHT BARGAINS**
GERMANY FR £72
ITALY FR £89
SPAIN FR £9
NEW YORK FR £238
JO'BURG FR £465
HARARE FR £435
MEXICO CITY FR £406
AIRLINK
Tel: 01-828 1887 (24 hrs)

**SKI**
In the beautiful French Alpine Village of Megeve. Downhill or Cross country. Superb fully equipped luxury apt and large chalet available from 15th December throughout season. Very close to ski lifts and ski school. Please phone.
0279 52869
For details

**ESTEPONA COSTA DEL SOL**
3 bedroom Villa. All facilities, maid service, swimming pool, vacant Christmas and all dates. Long lets possible.
Tel 01-508 4992

**LANZAROTE**
For super inclusive holidays in privately owned villas & apartments & for details of pre-Christmas special offers contact:
SUNSPACE HOLIDAYS
Tel: 031-226 4859
or eves & weekends 031-667 1626 or 01-941 6608.

**Eat with the Locals**
In Picardy at Crecy's Hotel de la Maye. Indulge yourself soon with a self-drive weekend or short break. Hotel, meals and ferry inclusive, from £48. Tel: 01-449 4152 for brochure or write Winter-Inn, Dept 5, 26 Bank Street, Wetherby, W Yorks. LS22 4NQ.

**U.S., Canada, F/East, S. Africa. Pan Express.** 01 439 2944.

**EUROPEAN FLIGHTS.** Sched or charter. Eurocheck 01 542 4614.

**USA, AUSSIE, JO'BURG, FAR EAST.** Quickair, 543 3906/0061.

**J'BURG XMAS, £535 GNTEED** Kenya, Dar, all Africa. Econair, 2 Albion Bldgs., Aldersgate St, EC1A 7DT. 01-606 7968/9207 Air Agts.

**MALTA HEALTH FARM** stays from £250 incl flight. Tel Sunspot 01-633 0444.

**TUNISIA.** Bargain holidays available. Call the specialists Tunisian Travel Bureau. 01-373 4411.

**LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL.** Contact the experts. All destinations quoted. Sunair, Tel: 01-935 3648.

### WINTER SPORTS

**SKI** to the beautiful French Alpine village of Megeve. Downhill or cross country. Superb fully equipped luxury apt. and large chalet available from 15th December throughout season. Very close to ski lifts and ski schools. Please phone 0279 52869 for details.

**SKI, MEGEVE.** Luxury apartment, facing Mont Blanc and on the slopes of the Rochebrune, with blue, red and black runs, 3 bedrms, 2 bathrms and sleeps 8 in comfort. Tel Guildford (0483) 225213.

**SKI WHIZZ CHALET** parties, a little bit cheaper & 9 lot more fun! Ring 01 370 0256. Our brochure will convince you! 174 Ifield Rd, SW10.

### FOR SALE

**SELECTION**
Of exclusive hand-made velveteen and cord dresses, many featuring applique work and patchwork. All original, one-off designs, size 12-14. Price range £25-£180. Can be viewed, Buckinghamshire.
Tel. Great Missenden (02406) 4870

**FOR SALE:** Interlübke Functionswande Wall Units. Mahogany – 6 bays. Bookcase, entertainment centre, library, bar with fridge, study. Perfect, ex-display. Value £10,000, accept £4,500 for quick sale. Trend Interiors Ltd, Richmond. 01-940 7261.

**VICTORIAN** two seater button backed "Tea-sofa" very good condition. £1,600. Tel: Andover 810606.

**"FOR HIM"** Gentleman's timepiece. Ultra thin Vacheron-Constantin. Elegantly encased to US 20 dollar gold coin with superb 18c solid gold bracelet. £6,700 current value offered at £3,800 ono. No dealers. Enquire (0963) 717286. Limited offer

**BEDROOM SUITE** c 1900 fine quality inlaid mahogany, break front wardrobe, dressing table, washstand and bedside table £1100 ono. 01-699 8959.

**SNOOKER TABLES,** selection of restored antique full-sized tables, some extremely ornate. Karnehm & Hillman Ltd, Langley, Berk. 0753 822308.

**POLITICAL THEORY LIBRARY** for sale. 420 titles on British system of government, including first editions of Bagehot etc. Price £1,000. 026 377 235.

**8% EXTRA DISCOUNT** or 1 month's free rental during November on latest models, videos, TV's home computers etc. Tops TV Ltd, 91-93 Lower Sloane Street, SW1. 01-730 0933.

**OLD YORK FLAGSTONES,** crazy paving, cobble setts, etc. Nationwide deliveries. H. & H. Tel. Bromham (0380) 850039

**HEALS BEDSTEAD** to carved walnut and cane, 6ft wide. Excellent cond. £1,500 o.n.o. Box 1600H. The Times.

**SUPERB** new full length silver fox coat with matching hat for sale, about £4,000. Minimum insurance £7,500. Tel: 01-459 5824 (after 2.30 pm).

**BUY DIRECT** from Rema Furs, great savings on shop prices – 2nd floor, 47 South Molton St., W.1. 01-629 9563.

### FOR SALE

**SPORTY OCELOT** 3/4 jacket, mink collar, size 14-16. Value £1,000 accept £680. 061-724 6407.

**SOLITAIRE** diamond ring value £20,000. Reasonable cash offer wanted. Tel 0272 520040.

**FRIDGE/FREEZERS/COOKERS,** etc. Can you buy cheaper? Phone Buyers & Sellers. 01-229 1947/8468.

**SPORTS LIBRARY** for sale 505 titles covering 60 different sports. Price £1,000. 026 377 235.

### WANTED

**GLENEAGLES.** – Memories and anecdotes. Author preparing souvenir book on Gleneagles Hotel, seeks personal reminiscences, anecdotes, photos, especially of pre-war years and up to 1950. Material will be carefully handled & returned. Box 2002H The Times.

**A. H. BALDWIN AND SONS LTD.** Established 1872. Numismatists, coins and medals. Collections or single specimens bought for cash. – Adelphi Terrace, London, WC2N 6BJ. 01-930 6879.

**ANTIQUE EUROPEAN & Oriental** weapons including arms, armour, pistols, blunderbusses, powder flasks, swords wanted urgently for collectors. Write Agents. Box No 1327H The Times.

**MODEL** ships, ships' instruments, seafaring articles of all kinds, ships in bottles, wanted urgently. Write agents. Box 1332H The Times.

**ANTIQUE MARBLE FIREPLACES** wanted urgently. Crowther of Syon Lodge. 01 560 7978.

**£10.75 PER £1 PAID** for pre 1947 silver coins, £63 paid for sovereigns. Tel. Malcolm Ellis, Wormsley 2896.

**WANTED URGENTLY:** Pre-1920s furniture, inc bookcases, wardrobes, etc. 01-947 0416/870 5631 evgs.

**AGENTS** require old phrenology heads. Box 1335H The Times.

### SERVICES

**LUXURY HOME**
For retired gentlefolk. Two large rooms with private bathrooms en-suite now available.
Write or phone for brochure and futher details.
MONTGOMERY HOUSE
Long Melford, Suffolk.
Tel: 0787 310980

**ANCESTRY TRACERS** of experience will research your family history economically and efficiently. Send details for free estimates to Achievements, Northgate, Canterbury CT1 1BA, or tel (0227) 62618

**ANCESTORS.** Everybody has them, we trace them. Send your family data and receive details of our services from £180. Burke's Peerage Research Ltd, Dept. 30B, 1 Hay Hill, London W1X 7LE. 01-409 1583.

**FRIENDSHIP, LOVE or MARRIAGE.** Dateline – all ages, areas. Dateline, Dept (TBM), 25 Abingdon Road, London, W.8. 01-938 1011.

**CHAMPAGNE BREAKFAST.** Wake up to luxury on your birthday, anniversary, etc. Central London only. Tel: 01-370 6193.

**CV's** Professionally compiled and presented £25. Details: 01-381 1989 (office hours). Calibre CV's.

**SECURE** car parking/storage, Belgravia, Knightsbridge. Short & Long Term. 01-235 7256.

### RENTALS

**CHELSEA** Knightsbridge, Belgravia, Pimlico, Westminster. Luxury houses and flats available for long or short lets. Please ring for current list. Cooles, 69 Buckingham Palace Road, SW1. 828 8251.

**COUNTRY HOUSE** for Christmas wanted. Minimum 5 bedrooms, for large grown up family. Preferably S. SW, all mod cons. 20 Dec-4 Jan. 01-937 4069.

**£200pw** Knightsbridge. Superb serviced flats avail. delightful 1 bed beautifully modernised and furnished to a very high standard. C/H, CHW, TV, Porterage. Aylesfords 351 2383.

**SUPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES** available and required for diplomats. Executive long or short lets in all areas. Lipfriend & Co, 48 Albemarle St, London W1, 499 5334.

**LUXURY FLATS,** short/long lets. Enhanced Properties, 01-629 0601.

**IFIELD RD, SW10.** Warm and happy 2 bed, bath, kit, lge recept, maisonette. Views giving superb sunsets. Available now. Co let, £170 p.w. to include col TV. 01-370 6000 or 370 6038.

**HAMPSTEAD AND ALL N/NW** London furnished flats and houses. £75-£600 p.w. Hart Residential Lettings 01-482 2222.

**YORK ESTATES** We have many properties to let all over London and urgently require more. From £80pw to £1,000pw. 402 0581/262 8270.

**LEADING RENTAL SPECIALISTS** to Chelsea, Kens, Fulham and Putney care totally for your home. Lyham Management 736 5503.

**AMERICAN** Executive seeks luxury flat or house up to £400 p.w. Usual fees required – Phillips Kay & Lewis 839 2245.

**WANTED,** Visiting Australian writer (F), seeks inexpensive flat in Central London or Paris. Careful and responsible person. 01-730 1427.

**RUCK & RUCK** 581 1741. Quality furnished & unfurnished properties to prime central areas urgently required and available £150-£850pw.

**CHELSEA,** Lux flat, between Kings Rd & Thames. Spac recep & dble bdrm, lifts, porters. Bargain £178 pw incl. C.H., C.H.W. 622 6826.

**MAIDA VALE,** Lux furn mansion flat 2 recep, 2 bed, terrific kit, co let. £136 pw. 348 2380.

**MAIDA VALE,** Elegant 2 bed flat, All mod cons, avail, now. Refs. £450 p.m. Excl. 289 9267.

**UNFURNISHED** Urgently wanted. Fixtures/Fittings purchased. D.Dixon 602 4671.

**HOLLAND PARK W.11.** Spacious garden flat, 3 rooms, k. & b., c.h. £120 p.w. 727 6636.

**W.2 LUXURY** 1 bed flat, Tel, parking, short/long let, £110 pw incl ch. 402 5710.

**WIMBLEDON** mod lux furn 4 beds, Hse, Gge, Gdns, £160pw. Tel 946 1898.

**OLD CHELSEA**
Integral lock up garage and maid service are included with newly decorated, self contained furnished flat with sunny aspect overlooking private garden, comprising 1 bedrm, large reception, k & b available for long Company let only. £160 p.w.
01-352 5015

### SHORT LETS

**COTE D'AZUR.** 15kms Cannes. Comfortable 4 bed old house, lovely gdn, pool, car. To rent 4-6 mths from Jan '84. 10,000 francs p.m. Owner travelling. Ring Hambro 01-821 1286.

**LUXURY** serviced flats, Central London, from £190pw. Ring: Town House Apts 01-373 3433.

**S. KEN.** Exclusive studio flat, lovely decor. C.H., col TV, phone, maid. £100 p.w. 370 2386.

**BELGRAVIA COTTAGE.** 2 beds, 2 baths, c.h. gdn. Avail now. £150 p.w. 082 584 217 or 730 5340.

### SERVICES

**LUXURY RESIDENCE**
Luxury residence for the elderly in grounds of Country Club just opened. Single and double rooms available, some with bathrooms en-suite, from £120 per week full board.
Write or phone Mrs Graham, 'Heathfield', West Wittering, Chichester, West Sussex. PO20 8QA. Tel: Birdham (0243) 511040.

### FLAT SHARING

**KENSINGTON.** Luxury mansion flat. 1 large bedroom suitable for professional person, male or female age 20-30. Use of lounge, dining room and kitchen: rent includes full servicing, hot water and c.h. £60pw, short term welcome. Tel: 741 1941 (Work) 937 0592 (eves).

**NEAR LORD'S** NW8. Prof person M/F, share one other, own room in spacious delightful flat. Reference essential. £40 pw (excl. rates). Box 2036H The Times.

**STREATHAM** – M/F, 26+ o/r lux flat, use c/h, w/m garden, close everything. £130pcm incl. Tel: 677 2264.

**HIGHGATE CLOSE TUBE.** Female mid-20's, share c.h. flat. £28 excl. 458 4671.

**HOLLAND PARK,** Double bedroom in large garden flat. £70 p.w. 01-221 4636.

**EALING, W13.** Young prof person, non-smoker, O/R, CH. Close trains. £130 pcm excl. 997 3559.

**CONTENTS OF FLAT FOR SALE,** cheap. Tel: 352 8803.

**FLATMATES,** 313 Brompton Rd, selective sharing. 589 5491.

### WINE AND DINE

**ROMANTIC DINNER.** The Greatest and sounds of live piano music Maestra Restaurant. The food speaks for its self. 190 Queens Gate, (near Albert Hall). 581 5666.

### SPORT AND RECREATION

**SHOOTING TO LET** 3 days. Partridge shooting. Oct/Nov 1984 season. 1½ hrs from London. Phone: 0370 61766 eves.

### DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

**EXPERIENCED NANNY** required in excellent Kensington location. Own flat, must be able to take sole charge of 1yr old when needed. Ring 235 4611 between 9.30 & 11 mornings or eves after 6.

**AVAILABLE AND REQUIRED** qualified nannies for UK and overseas. Also mothers helps and cook/housekeepers. Short courses also available, call the Nanny Bureau. (Emp Agy) London 730 8122.

**WORLD'S LARGEST** Au Pair Agency offers m'helps, doms, all live-in staff, UK & overseas. Au Pair Bureau, 87 Regent St, W1. 01-439 6534.

**EXCELLENT** cook wanted in ryn ski chalet in France this winter. Tel 01-737 3861.

### EDUCATIONAL COURSES

**ST. GODRIC'S COLLEGE.** Secretarial, Business Studies and Liberal Arts Courses, Languages, Resident and day students. 01-435 9831. 2 Arkwright Road, London NW3 6AD.

**WOLSEY HALL** successful home study for GCE, Degrees, BEC, Career exams. Free prospectus. The Principal Dept. AJ1 Wolsey Hall, Oxford OX2 6PR. Tel: (quote AJ1) 0865-54231 (24hrs).

### CHRISTMAS CARDS

**MALCOLM SARGENT CANCER** Fund for Children. Send sae for Xmas card brochure, 6 designs – pkts of 6 from 67p-£1.30. Calendar, diary, etc. to 6 Sydney St, London SW3 6PP.

**RAF BENEVOLENT FUND 1983 CHRISTMAS CARDS**
Twelve attractive designs including traditional cards and aircraft subjects by Arthur Gibson: Red Arrows, Harrier, Mosquito and Hunter.
Please send SAE for Colour Brochure/Order Form to:
Secretary (Appeals) (2nd Floor)
Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund
67 Portland Place
London W1N 4AR.
Telephone: 01-580 8343
Extns: 52/43
PERSONAL CALLERS WELCOME
9am – 5pm (Monday – Friday)

### MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

**BECHSTEIN 7ft GRAND**
No. 41349.
Recently fully reconditioned.
£3,000
Tel: 0407 860254

**BLUTHNER BABY GRAND,** 6ft, Sim 1938. Mahogany. Concert type, fine instrument in perfect condition. £2,500 ono. Ring Scarborough (0723) 64948.

**HARPSICHORD,** spinet, clavichord kits. See us at the Early Music Exhibition, Horticultural Halls, SW1. 18-0 November. John Storrs, Hunston, Chichester, Sussex.

**PIANOS: H. LANE & SONS.** New and reconditioned. Quality at reasonable prices. 326 Brighton Rd., S. Croydon. 01-688 3513.

**BECHSTEIN** Grand Piano, ebony case, 6ft 6ins, completely reconditioned 1978. Must sell, moving abroad. Byfleet 44364.

**THE PIANO WORKSHOP.** Agents for all leading makes of new pianos. Generous credit terms. Catalogue. 2 Fleet Road, NW3. 267 7671 7 days.

**YAMAHA ORGAN** B-75, many features. Today's price over £1,800, excellent condition. £950 o.n.o. Reading 693484.

**VIOLA AND BOW,** hard rectangular case, modern German make, beautiful cond. £500 ono. Tel 226 6431 (eves) 223 2101 ext 248 (days).

**THE PIANO WORKSHOP.** Agents for all leading makes of new pianos. Generous credit terms. Catalogue. 2 Fleet Rd., NW3. 01-267 7671 7 days.

**HARPSICHORD** (Hubbard) Flemish single manual, in dark green with gold bands, ex cond. £1,600 ono. Tel: 01-846 8418.

### MOTOR CARS

**SAAB 900L** V reg. 1 owner, stereo, garaged, new mot. 45,000 miles. £1,795. 01 878 2008.

### YACHTS AND BOATS

**34ft GRAMPION**
A real cruising boat very seriously for sale or part exchange. Many extras, sails, auto pilot, wind self steer, etc.
£7,000 under its value at £20,000. Tel: 021 366 9696 (day), 05435 77208.

**URGENT.** New Fairline boats, past, present, director? Ring 01-941 1931.

### AUCTIONS & ANTIQUES

**Sell Paintings at Bonhams**
Contact Alexander Meddowes to enter items in forthcoming sales.
Bonhams 1793
THE AUCTIONEERS AND VALUERS
MONTPELIER GALLERIES
Montpelier St., London SW7 1HH.
Telephone: 01-584 9161

# ENTERTAINMENTS

## CINEMAS

**ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE** (930 6111). FOR INFO. 930 4250, 4259. **WALT DISNEY'S THE JUNGLE BOOK (U)/MICKEY'S CHRISTMAS CAROL (U).** Sep. progs. doors open dly 2.00, 5.00, 8.00. Advance Booking for all perfs by post or at Box Office. Access and Visa accepted for advance booking only.

**ODEON MARBLE ARCH W2** (723 2011) **OCTOPUSSY** (PG). Sep. Progs. Doors open Wks 1.25, 4.25, 7.25, Sun 4.25, 7.25. Advance booking for 7.25 programme Friday, Saturdays and Sundays only. Box office open daily Mon-Sat 1.00pm-8.00pm, Sun. 4.25pm-8.00pm. Reduced prices for children. Credit card booking 724 1160.

**SCREEN ON ISLINGTON GREEN** Tel 226 3520 **WOODY ALLEN ZELIG (PG)** 2.40, 4.20, 6.00, 7.40, 9.20. Advance tickets for last 2 eve perfs available from box office.

**SCREEN ON THE HILL** 435 3366. **WE OF THE NEVER NEVER (U)** 3.00, 6.00, 8.30. Lic. bar. No smoking. Club Show. Inst membership.

**WARNER WEST END LEIC. SQ.** (439 0791). Richard Attenborough's Film **GANDHI** (PG). Doors 2.00, 6.45pm. No Advance Booking.

## ART GALLERIES

**ANTHONY GROSS** – "Vintage" Exhibition. Watercolours 1983, Etchings and engravings 1930-1982. BRUTON GALLERY, BRUTON, SOMERSET. 074 981 2205. Until 17 December.

**BROWSE & DARBY,** 19 Cork Street, W1. 01-734 7984. Paul Maze (1887-1979).

**CHRISTOPHER HULL,** 670 Fulham Rd, SW6. CHLOE FREMANTLE until 19 Nov.

**FINE ART SOCIETY** 148 New Bond St, W.1. 01-629 5116 TRAVELS OF EDWARD LEAR and MODERN GREEK PRINTS.

**FISCHER FINE ART,** 30 King St, St James's, SW1. 839 3942. ARTHUR BOYD – Recent Paintings. Until 25 Nov. Mon-Fri 10-5.30.

**GARTON & COOKE,** 9 Lancashire Ct, New Bond St, W1. 493 2820. ERIC RAVILIOUS until Nov 11.

**LEFEVRE GALLERY,** 30 Bruton St., W1. 01-493 1572/3. Contemporary paintings on view. Mon-Fri 10-5 and Sats 10-12.45.

**LEGER,** 13 Old Bond St, London, W1. THE ENGLISH CONVERSATION PIECE Mon-Fri.

**MAAS** Gallery. John Ward, R.A. opens Tuesday 10 am. 15a, Clifford Street, New Bond Street, W.1. 734 2302.

**MALL GALLERIES,** The Mall, SW1. HILDA VAN STOCKUM. 2-14 Nov Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-1, adm free.

**MASTER PRINTS DELACROIX TO KLEE** inc Bonnard, Cezanne, Gauguin, Kollwitz, Picasso, Lautrec, etc Mon-Fri 9.30-5 Sat 10.30-1.

**WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY**
7 Royal Arcade, Albemarle St, W1.

**MORTON MORRIS & CO.** 32, Bury St, SW1. 01-930 2825. Loan Exhibition of Early English Drawings from the Ashmolean Museum, until 2 Dec.

**BRITISH LIBRARY,** Gt Russell St, WC1. THE ENGLISH PROVINCIAL PRINTER 1700-1800. Until 29th Jan. *THE MIRROR OF THE WORLD:* antiquarian maps. Until 31 Dec. Wkdays 10-5, Suns 2.30-6.00. Adm. free.

**PICCADILLY GALLERY** 16, Cork St, W1. 629 2875. ERIC HOLT – Some Recent Paintings. 8 Nov – 3 Dec Mon-Fri 10-5.30 Thurs until 7 & Sats 10-12.30.

**ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS**
Burlington House, Piccadilly
Open 10-6 daily
Art of the Avant Garde to Russia:
**THE GEORGE COSTAKIS COLLECTION**
until Nov 13 Adm £2 Sundays until 1.45 and concessionary rate £1.40

**SERPENTINE GALLERY,** Kensington Gardens, W2. (Arts Council). LEONARD McCOMB: recent work. Daily 10-4.30. Until 20 Nov. Free.

**VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM,** S. Kensington. Artists of the Tudor Court. Until 6 Nov. Adm £2 (£1 Sats & Suns). David Bailey. Until 27 Nov. Studio Ceramics Today. Until 27 Nov. Adm free. Wkdys 10-5.30 Suns 2.30-5.30 closed Fridays. Recorded info: 01-581 4894.

## EXHIBITIONS

**LONDON DUNGEON** Tooley St, SE1. 403 0606. Medieval Torture Chambers Open every day (not suit. young child.)

**PRINCE ALBERT** - his life and work. Royal College of Art. Daily 10-6. Wednesdays 10-8.

**32ND KENSINGTON** Antiques Fair, New Town Hall, Hornton Street, London W8 Today and until 8th November (including Sunday) 11-8 daily. Adm £1.50, Concessionary £1. Tel: 01-937 0063.

*To advertise in the Times or Sunday Times*

*01-837 3311 or 3333*

Monday – Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

## Weekend radio *From facing page*

**Saturday's World Service**

6.00am Newsdesk. 7.00 World News. 7.09 News About Britain. 7.15 From the Weeklies. 7.30 Classical Record Review. 7.45 Network UK. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Reflections. 8.15 Flanders and Swann Song. 8.30 Quote, Unquote. 9.00 World News. 9.09 Review of British Press. 9.15 The World Today. 9.30 Financial News. 9.40 Look Ahead. 9.45 People and Politics. 10.15 What's New. 10.30 My Music. 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About Britain. 11.15 About Britain. 12pm Radio Newsreel. 12.15 Anything Goes. 12.45 Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Commentary. 1.15 Network UK. 1.30 Detective. 2.00 From the Promenade Concerts. 2.30 Caught in the Act. 3.00 Radio Newsreel. 3.15 Saturday Special. 4.00 World News. 4.09 Commentary. 4.15 Saturday Special. 5.00 World News. 5.02 Saturday Special. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary. 8.15 Good Books. 8.15 What's New. 9.30 People and Politics. 10.00 World News. 10.09 From Our Own Correspondent. 10.30 New Ideas. 10.40 Reflections. 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 11.09 Commentary. 11.15 Letterbox. 11.30 Meridian. 12.00 World News. 12.09 News About Britain. 12.15 Radio Newsreel. 12.30 Play of the Week. 1.30 Baker's Half Dozen. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of British Press. 2.15 Short Story. 2.30 Sports Review. 3.00 World News. 3.09 News about Britain. 3.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 3.30 My Music. 4.00 Newsdesk. 4.30 The English Air. 5.45 Letter from America.

All times in GMT

**Sunday's World Service**

6.00am Newsdesk. 7.00 World News. 7.09 News About Britain. 7.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 7.30 A Mozart Pilgrimage. 7.45 Recording of the Week. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Reflections. 8.15 The Pleasure's Yours. 9.00 World News. 9.09 Review of the British Press. 9.15 Science in Action. 9.45 Sports Review. 10.15 Classical Record Review. 10.30 Sunday Service. 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About Britain. 11.15 Letter from America. 12.00 Play of the Week. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Commentary. 1.15 Good Books. 1.30 Clinging to the Wreckage. 1.45 The Sandi Jones Request Show. 2.30 Fire in the City. 3.00 Radio Newsreel. 3.15 From the Promenade Concerts. 4.00 World News. 4.09 Commentary. 4.15 Letter from America. 4.30 World Phone-in. 5.00 World News. 5.09 World Phone-in. 5.30 Financial Review. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary. 8.15 Letterbox. 8.15 The Pleasure's Yours. 10.00 World News. 10.09 Science in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 11.09 Commentary. 11.15 Letter from America. 11.30 Detective. 12.00 World News. 12.09 News About Britain. 12.15 Radio Newsreel. 12.30 Religious Service. 1.00 People of the Pacific Century. 1.45 Breakthrough. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the British Press. 2.15 Good Books. 2.30 Music Now. 3.00 World News. 3.09 News about Britain. 3.15 Coast to Coast. 3.30 Anything Goes. 4.00 Newsdesk. 4.30 Clinging to the Wreckage. 5.45 At Home with...

All times in GMT

### FOR SALE

**INCONTINENT?**
We can help you to
STAY DRY
All day and night.
For over 20 years CONTENTA have supplied quality products to male and female customers to help them cope with incontinence, whether very slight or extremely severe. We can help you. Simply write to us, and we will send you, without obligation, and in complete confidence, our comprehensive brochure of Quality Aids and details of our fast mail-order service. Send no money now.
Contenta Dept E12, Grove Estate Dorchester Dorset DT1 1SB
CONTENTA
When only the best will do.

**RESISTA CARPETS AUTUMN SALE NOW ON**
Meraklon foamback £2.99 sq yd.
Wool Mix Berbers £4.75 sq yd.
100% Wool Wiltons £10.95 sq yd.
All exclusive of VAT
Plus many other greatly reduced qualities from our vast stocks.
584 Fulham Rd., Parsons Green, SW6 736 7551
182 Upper Richmond Rd West, SW14 876 2089
207 Haverstock Hill, NW3 794 0139

**CLOSING DOWN SALE**
Offering up to 60% reduction off all marked prices on all silk, woollen, new, old and antique
**ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS**
Due to unavoidable circumstances, we are forced to close down. Our collection of past 12 years comprises nearly of 1,500 pieces, personally selected, offering a complete range of all colours, all sizes and qualities. We are confident that you would select a few pieces for your pleasure and for real sound investment at bargain prices since all stock must be sold. Trade dealers are welcomed. Sale lasts till 25th November, 1983.
**T ZUBAIR LTD, 123 New Bond Street, London, W1. 01-499 2851/2**

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل



# Television and radio programmes

**Edited by Peter Davalle**

# Saturday

## BBC 1

**8.35 Inch High Private Eye:** American cartoon series; **9.00** Saturday Superstore: with guests Paul Nicholas, Paul Daniels, Eddie Grant, and Gary Wilmot; 12.12 Weather forecast.

**12.15 Grandstand.** The line-up is: 12.20 Football Focus (with Bob Wilson); 12.45 News.

**1.15 Film: Plymouth Adventure** (1952). Costume drama, starring Spencer Tracy, Gene Tierney, Van Johnson. The story of the voyage of the *Mayflower* in 1620, carrying the Pilgrim Fathers from Plymouth to the New World.

**2.55 Inside the Monaco Grand prix.** Includes interview with Prince Rainier and drivers John Watson and Niki Lauda.

**3.45 Bonanza.** Old western.

**4.35 Grandstand.** Final scores. Classified check and pools news.

**5.05 News:** with Jan Leeming. 5.15 Sports round-up.

**5.20 Hi-de-Hi:** Holiday camp comedy. Fairbrother (Simon Cadell) decides it is time he improved his microphone technique (r)

**5.50 The Noel Edmonds Late Late Breakfast Show:** more Golden Egg awards, and more tricks from the Hit Squad. Plus guests from the entertainment world.

**5.35 Blankety Blank:** Undemanding word game, played by Lorraine Chase, Pat Coombs, Sandra Dickinson, Roy Hudd, John Inman and Derek Nimmo, and conducted by Terry Wogan.

**7.10 Juliet Bravo:** Outside, there is nothing but charm. But there's a dangerous streak in the young man who returns to Hartley. With Anna Carteret and Tom Georgeson.

**8.00 The Paul Daniels Magic Show:** Martin Daniels, son of the magician, helps his father in the Puzzle of the Water Barrels. Illusions, too, from Ali Bongo and The Concalves Brothers. Prof Stanley Unwin reveals a Magic Circle secret.

**8.40 News;** and sports round-up.

**8.55 Film: Guns of the Magnificent Seven** (1969). This is the third, and weakest, of the 'Magnificent Seven' films. Only George Kennedy survives of the original cast.

**10.35 Carrott's Lib:** The Jasper Carrott comedy show, with musical trimming.

**11.15 Later Night Horror: From Beyond the Grave** (1973). Four creepy tales, all emerging from the antique shop kept by Peter Cushing. Expensively cast (David Warner, Ian Carmichael, Diana Dors, Donald Pleasence, Margaret Leighton, Ian Bannen) and with one or two genuinely creepy moments. Based on stories written by R. Chetwynd-Hayes. Director: Kevin Connor. 12.50 Weather forecast.

## TV-am

**6.25 Good Morning Britain:** with Toni Arthur, Chris Tarrant. News at 7.00 and 8.00; sport at 7.10, Pick of the Week (6.30). Fascinating Aida at 7.55; Bill Travers and Virginia McKenna interview at 8.10. At 8.39, Rat Rapping.

**8.40 Data Run:** Special guests are UB40 and Jane Asher. Plus Edwina Lawrie and Edwin The Computer.

## ITV/LONDON

**9.25 LWT Information:** what's on locally; **8.30 Sesame Street:** with The Muppets; **10.30 The Saturday Show:** with Disney animator Wolfgang Reithermann, and a chance to be Disney's guest in the US.

**12.15 On the Ball:** with Ian St John and Jimmy Greaves; 12.20 Motor Cycling. Veronica's Beach races; 12.30 Speedway (farewell to Ole Olsen; 12.45 News; 12.50 On the Ball; 1.25 The ITV Four (1.30, 2.00, 2.30 and 3.00 from Sandown); 1.40 International Racing Round-up: 2.10 Boxing; 2.40 Grass Track Racing; 2.45 Figure Skating; 3.10 Figure Skating; 3.45 Half Time; 4.00 Wrestling from Crewe; 4.45 Results.

**5.00 News;** 5.05 Chips: Jon and Ponch fall foul of a gang of female car thieves who are terrorizing the motorways.

**6.00 Game for a Laugh:** the comedy programme in which ordinary people do extraordinary things. Sarah Kennedy leaps through fire with Britain's only all-girl motorcycle stunt team. Also, a 'Sheik' with seven wives tries to book a room at a London hotel.

**7.00 Russ Abbot's Madhouse:** A sensational TV debut by the new rock band called Daftness; and On the Ball announces a new football signing.

**8.00 Hart to Hart:** Jonathan's life is threatened when he and Jennifer are involved in an attempt to steal Napoleon's tiara gift to Josephine.

**9.00 News.** And sports round-up.

**9.15 Film: The Mercenaries** (1968) Drama, set in the Congo, with Rod Taylor leading his tough fighting men across rebel lines to rescue the inhabitants of a beleaguered town. With Kenneth More and Yvette Mimieux.

**11.05 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes:** Bonfire night entertainment in Alton Towers, Staffordshire. With Culture Club, Spandau Ballet, Roman Holliday, etc.

**11.55 London news headlines.** Followed by: **After Midnight:** Auberon Waugh is guest presenter in this late-night chat show. With Janet Street-Porter.

**12.50 Bad Manners:** The pop group in action at last year's No Nukes Festival in the Netherlands. Also on the platform: Steel Pulse, Followed by Night Thought, from Dr Rhodes Boyson MP.

Nicol Williamson as Macbeth and Jane Lapotaire as Lady Macbeth in Shakespeare's Macbeth (BBC2, 8.40pm)

## BBC 2

**10.10 Open University** (until 11.15). Starts with Energy in the Home. Ends with Preparatory Maths (starting at 11.00).

**3.20 Film: Son of Kong** (1933)*. Silly sequel to the great King Kong.

**4.20 Film: Come Blow Your Horn** (1962). Film version of the Neil Simon play, with Frank Sinatra as the older brother who comes to regret his decision to show his younger brother (Tony Bill) where the fun lies in life. With Lee J Cobb. Director Bud Yorkin.

**5.05 Championship Bowling:** Semi-finals of the CIS Insurance United Kingdom Indoor Championship: More at 7.45, and 11.15.

**6.10 Greek – Language and People:** Part four. Includes a film about Andros Island.

**6.35 Grand Slam:** Buchanan (Scotland) versus Southampton in the first semi-final of the bridge tournament. Commentary by the Times's bridge correspondent Jeremy Flint.

**7.00 News:** and sports round-up.

**7.15 Shakespeare in Perspective:** Julian Symons, crime writer, whets our appetite for tonight's (8.40) production of Macbeth.

**7.40 Entertainment USA.** Show business report by Jonathan King.

**8.10 Fly on the Wall: The Family.** Part eight of the continuing story of the Wilkinses of Reading (r).

**8.40 BBC Television Shakespeare: Macbeth.** Re-enter the witches and the bloody murderers. Nicol Williamson and Jane Lapotaire play the Macbeths, with Ian Hogg as Banquo, Tony Doyle as Macduff, and James Hazeldine as Malcolm. Carl Davis wrote the music.

**11.10 News:** with Jan Leeming.

**11.15 Film: Un Moment d'Egarement** (1977). French comedy about a South of France holiday. With Jean-Pierre Marielle.

**12.30 The Twilight Zone.** A double bill – **Judgment Night**, with Nehemiah Persoff as the man who knows that Something Awful is to come round the next corner; plus And When the Sky was Opened, a tale of a disappearing astronaut. Co-starring James Hutton and Rod Taylor. Both films are in black-and-white. Ends at 1.00am.

## CHANNEL 4

**2.05 Film Napoleon** (1927) Kevin Brownlow's overwhelmingly impressive six-hour reconstruction of Abel Gance's silent masterpiece, with an orchestral score (some new themes, some arrangements of Beethoven, etc) by Carl Davis. It was the sensation of the London Film Festival in 1980, and has since played to packed houses in London and elsewhere. Channel 4 are screening it in two parts. Today's instalment begins with Napoleon's early days at military academy, and ends with the events surrounding the Siege of Toulon in 1793. Albert Dieudonne plays the adult Napoleon, and Abel Gance himself appears as St Just Part two tomorrow at 1.40.

**5.10 Brookside:** Two repeated episodes, shown earlier in the week.

**6.00 Video Video:** Musicals on cassette, spotlighted by Adam Faith. With a special guest. This double-length edition ends the present run of Video Video. **News Headlines.** Followed by : **Brigitte Bardot – My Own Story:** Third and final part of this biography of the French actress dubbed "the sex kitten", for good and obvious reasons. We learn what life is like for her today, now that she is 49. It is a picture of a campaigning Bardot (Save the Seals, etc).

**8.10 Film: And God Created Woman** (1956). Archetypal Brigitte Bardot movie, once considered quite shocking, with the sensational star as an over-sexed young woman causing much mischief in St Tropez. With Curt Jurgens, Jean-Louis Trintignant and Christian Marquand. Director: Roger Vadim

**9.50 Fox:** Episode 6. The accidental kidnapping of Kenny Fox (Ray Winstone) by Rita (Eve Bland) and Lee (Mark Wingett).

**10.50 For 4 Tonight:** Chat show with an enthusiastically amateur approach. Final edition. Not really worth reviving.

**11.25 The Worst of Hollywood: Wild Women of Wongo** (1958*). A masterpiece of the absurd. A tale of island women determined to get their hands on some ideal men living on the next island. Directed by James L Wolcott, using women members of the Florida Police Department as his cast. Ends at 1.00.

## Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News; Farming Today.
6.50 In Perspective. Religious Affairs. 6.55 Weather; Travel; Programme News. 7.00 News. 7.10 Today's Papers.
7.15 On your Farm.
7.45 In Perspective.
7.50 It's a Bargain. 7.55 Weather.
8.00 News. 8.10 Today's Papers. Includes up-date on the Wightman Cup.
8.15 Sport on 4.
8.48 Yesterday in Parliament. 8.57 Weather; Travel.
9.00 News.
9.05 Breakaway. Holiday, travel and leisure scene.
9.50 News stand. Review by Ian Hislop of weekly magazines.
10.05 The week in Westminster.
10.30 Daily Service †
10.45 Pick of the Week. Programme highlights †
11.35 From our own correspondent.
12.00 News; Money Box.
12.27 Just a minute with Kenneth Williams, Clement Freud, Derek Nimmo, John Junkin †12.55 Weather; Programme News.
1.00 News.
1.10 Any Questions? from Northwich, Cheshire. With Gwyneth Dunwoody, Mark Carlisle, David Penhaligon and Prof Brian Griffiths.
2.00 News.
2.05 Afternoon Theatre. 'I'd Rather Be a Hammer Than a Nail' by Mike Vaughan Edwards. †Peter Pacey plays the husband whose life is to be radically affected by his decision to save money and build his own kitchen cupboard. With Theresa Streatfield as his wife.†
2.50 Just the Job. Last of three programmes about people who enjoy their work. The Hypnotherapist: Diana Pardoe.
3.00 Medicine Now Report on the health of medical care.
3.30 Worlds of Faith (6) Day by Day – Religion in Daily Life. With John Bowker †
4.00 News; International Assignment. BBC correspondents on a contemporary issue.
4.30 Does he take sugar? Magazine for disabled listeners.
5.00 Wildlife.
5.25 Week Ending. Satirical review of the week's news †5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather; Travel.
6.00 News; Sports Round-up.
6.25 Desert Island Discs Shirley MacLaine. †
7.05 Stop The Week with Robert Robinson. Music by Jeremy Nicholas.
7.45 Baker's Dozen with Richard Baker †
8.30 Saturday-Night Theatre. 'Some Tame Gazelle' by Barbara Pym. This is Joan O'Connor's adaptation of gently witty Pym book, starring Ruth Goring and Jane Wenham as the spinster sisters living in a small village which is visited by a bishop (Anthony Benson). With Rosalind Knight and Gary Lucas. †
9.45 Thoughts From a Fall Guy. What really happened on 4 Nov 378 years ago. Guido Fawkes talks exclusively to Terence Blackler. 9.58 Weather.
10.00 News.
10.15 The Theology of Luther. An exploration and discussion of Martin Luther's main ideas. The interviewer and presenter is Vernon Sproxton.
11.00 Lighten Our Darkness.
11.15 Hot Air! Anthony Smith takes to the skies for a fresh look at the English climate.
11.45 People and Places. 'Journalists' – Douglas Stuart recalls some of the journalists he has met during his 16 years as a BBC foreign correspondent.
12.00 News. 12.10Weather. 12.15Shipping Forecast.

ENGLAND: VHF as above except: 6.25-6.30 am Weather; Travel. 1.55-2.00 pm Programme News. 5.50-5.55 Programme News.

## Radio 3

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News.
8.05 Aubade: Thomas (overture: Mignon), Haydn (Trumpet Conc in E flat - Wynton Marsalis, soloist), Prokofiev (Peter and Wolf - Ralph Richardson, narrator).†
9.00 News.
9.05 Record Review: Rodney Milnes on the Debussy opera Pelléas et Mélisande, and Robert Philip on new chamber music records. With Paul Vaughan.†
10.15 Stereo Release new records including Zelenka's Sinfonia concertante in A minor, Stenhammar's String Quartet No 5 in C and Rachmaninov's Suite No 2 for two pianos (Martha Argerich and Nelson Freire).†
11.30 Vienna Festival 1983: Maazel conducts the Vienna Phil in Schubert's Symph No 5. Interval reading at 12.00. Then, at 12.10 Strauss's Ein Heldenleben.†
1.10 News.
1.05 Metropolitan: Third programme in John Steane's history of the famous opera house in New York. Today: great premières, including those of Puccini's Trittico and La fanciulla del West and Barber's Vanessa. Voices of Caruso, Milnes, Scotti etc.†
2.00 Schumann, revised Mahler: the Ulster Orchestra plays Weber's overture Der Freischutz, Weber arran Mahler Entr'acte (Die drei Pintos), and Schumann revised Mahler Symph No 3.†
3.00 Clarinet Quintets: Alberni String Quartet with Thea King (clarinet) play quintets by Coleridge-Taylor and Arnold Cooke.†
3.50 Haydn and Mozart: concert by Northern Sinfonia with Anthony Goldstone (piano). Haydn's overture L'isola disabitata, Mozart's Piano Concerto No 13, and Haydn's Symph No 94.†
5.00 Jazz Record Requests: with Peter Clayton.†
5.45 Critics' Forum: Today's panel – Richard Cork, Blake Morrison and Margaret Walters. The chairman: Philip Oakes. Among the topics for discussion the BBC TV production of The Beggar's Opera, and Zeffirelli's film La Traviata.
6.35 Organ Music of Oliver Messiaen: Gillian Weir at the organ of the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception in Washington, DC. Tonight: Les Corps Glorieux, 1939.†
7.35 Close Encounters with Kurt Gödel: David March reads from Rudy Rucker's Book Infinity and the Mind which tells of the mysterious meetings between Rucker and Gödel, author of the Incompleteness Theorem. They met at Princeton Institute of Advanced Studies.
7.55 BBC Philharmonic Orchestra. Works by Haydn (Symphony No 75) Sibelius and Stravinsky (The Firebird, revised version 1919)
9.00 Salammbô. Haydn's seven-scene opera, based on the Flaubert novel. Soloists are Susan Roberts (title role), Diana Elais, Claes H Ahnsjo, Rudolf Constantin and Friedmann Hanke. Sung in German, with Lothar Zagrosek conducting their Austrian Radio Symph Orch.
10.10 Another World: Indian singing, with Zia Fariduddin, Ritwik Sanyal, and Babulal Pakhawaj.†
11.15 News. Ends at 11.18

## Radio 2

News on the hour until 1.00pm., and then from 6.00pm (except 8.00 and 9.00) Headlines: 5.30, 6.30, 7.30am (MF/MW). 5.00am Tony Brandon.† 7.30 David Jacobs.† 8.02 Racing Bulletin. 9.30 Sounds of the 60s with Keith Fordyce.† 10.30 Album Time with Peter Clayton.† 11.02 Sports Desk. 11.30 Everett Explodes.† 1.00pm The Grumbleweeds. 1.30 Sport on 2: Includes Rugby League (2.15, 3.02, 4.55) The John Player Trophy – Castleford v Hull. Rugby Union (2.30, 3.02, 4.55) London v New Zealand – commentary from Twickenham. Racing (2.50) from Doncaster: The William Hill November Handicap. 6.00 Country Greats in Concert. 7.00 Beat the Record. 7.30 A Night at the Opera. Gala concert by the BBC Concert Orchestra, including 8.10-8.30 interval. 'The World of Opera' with James Lockhart. 9.30 Big Band Special. The Radio Big Band.† 10.00 Saturday Rendezvous.† 11.02 Sports Desk. 11.10 Pete Murray's Late Show.† 2.00-5.00am Liz Allen presents You and the Night and the Music.†

## Radio 1

News on the half-hour until 12.30p.m., then 2.30, 3.30, 5.30, 7.30, 8.30, 10.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW). 6.00am Mark Page. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Saturday Show. 10.00 Dave Lee Travis. 1.00pm My Top 12 Fish of Marillion.† 2.00 Paul Gambaccini.† 4.00 Saturday Live Richard Skinner and Andy Batten-Foster look at the music-scene and beyond.† 6.30 In Concert featuring Peter Tosh.† 7.30 Janice Long. 10.00-12.00 Gary Davies. VHF Radios 1 and 2. 5.00am With Radio 2. 1.00pm With Radio 1. 7.30-5.00am With Radio 2.

*World Service: facing page*

**FREQUENCIES: Radio 1:** 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; **Radio 2:** 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; **Radio 3:** 1215kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; **Radio 4:** 200kHz 1500m: VHF -92-95; **LBC** 1152kHz/261m: VHF 97.3; **Capital:** 1548kHz/194m: VHF 95.8; **BBC Radio London** 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; **World Service** MF 648kHz/463m.

## REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

**BBC1** WALES 5.15-5.20 pm Sports news Wales. 12.50 am Weather for Wales. SCOTLAND 5.15-5.20 pm Scoreboard 9.45-10.35 Sportscene: Football: Highlights of a Scottish Premier League game and an English First Division match Rugby: Highlights of a First Division game in the Schweppes SRU League. 12.50 am Close. NORTHERN IRELAND 4.55-5.5 pm Northern Ireland results. 5.15-5.20 Northern Ireland news. 12.50 am Northern Ireland news. ENGLAND 5.15-5.20 pm London - Sport South-west (Plymouth) - Spotlight Sport. Other English regions - Sport/Regional News.

**S4C** Starts 2.30 pm The Amateur Naturalist. 3.00 The Tube. 4.30 Utopia Ltd. 4.55 Yr Awr Fawr. 5.55 Superted. 6.05 Incredible Hulk. 7.00 Newyddion. 7.15 Dogfennau Dyfed. 7.45 Gwen Tomos. 8.35 Top C's and Tiaras. 9.35 Y Maes Chwarae. 10.25 Who Dares, wins a week in Benidorm. 11.25 Film: The Front (Woody Allen). 1.00 am Closedown.

**ULSTER** As London except: 9.25am Space 1999. 10.20-10.30 Cartoon. 4.55-5.00 Sports Results. 11.50 Two of Us. 12.20am News. Closedown.

**HTV** Starts: 9.30-10.30 am Sesame Street. 5.05 pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 9.15-11.05 Film: Shaft in Africa (Richard Roundtree). 11.50 Club Rugby (Newbridge v Bath). 12.35 am Closedown.

**HTV WALES** As HTV West except: 11.05 pm Club Rugby: Newbridge v Bath. 11.50 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 12.35 am Closedown.

**TSW** As London except: 9.25 Dick Tracy. 9.30 Boomtown Rats. 10.30 Metal Mickey. 11.30 Little House on the Prairie. 11.45-12.15pm Prultts of Southampton. 5.05 Newsport. 5.10-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Superstar Profile. 12.15am Postscript. Closedown.

**TYNE TEES** As London except: Starts 9.25am Morning Glory. 9.30 Gather Your Dreams. 10.00 TT Time. 5.05pm News. 5.10-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Rock Around Midnight. 12.50am Poet's Corner. 12.55 Closedown.

**ANGLIA** As London except: Starts 9.35am Falcon Isand. 10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Portrait of a Legend. 12.15 At the End of the Day. Closedown.

**CENTRAL** As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Green Hornet. 9.55 Wattoo, Wattoo. 10.00-10.30 Terrahawks. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Kiichak. 12.45am Closedown.

**CHANNEL** As London except: 9.25am Stingray followed by Space 1999. 11.00-12.15pm Closedown. 5.05-6.00 Puffin's Pla(i)ce. 11.50 Closedown.

**BORDER** As London except: Starts 9.25am Cartoon. 9.40-10.30 Tarzan. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Closedown.

**SCOTTISH** As London except: 9.25am Storytime. 9.35 Stingray. 10.05-10.30 Happy Days. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Late Call. 11.55 Victims. 12.30am Closedown

**GRANADA** As London except: 9.25am Sesame Street. 10.20-10.30 Cartoon. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Hawaii Five-O. 12.40am Superstar Profile. 1.10 Closedown.

**YORKSHIRE** As London except: 9.25am Melotoons. 9.35 Metal Mickey. 10.00-10.30 University Challenge. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 City of Angels. 12.45am Closedown.

**TVS** As London except: 9.25 am Wattoo Wattoo. 9.35 Smurfs. 10.00-10.30 Terrahawks. 5.05 pm Diff'rent Strokes. 5.35-6.00 DJ. 11.50 Making of Mr Christmas, Mr Lawrence. 12.20 am Showcase. 12.35 Company. Closedown.

**GRAMPIAN** As London except: Starts 9.35am Smurffs. 10.05-10.30 Adventures of Gulliver. 5.05pm-6.00 Knight Rider. 11.50 Reflections. 11.55 Barney Miller. 12.20am Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. † Stereo. ★Black and white. (r) Repeat.

# Sunday

## BBC 1

**9.00 Heads and Tails:** for the toddlers; **9.15 Sunday Morning Worship:** from St Luke's Church, Stanmore, Winchester; **10.00 Asian Magazine:** with writer and teacher Farrukh Dhondy. And Diwali, the Festival of Lights; **10.30 Let's Go:** for the mentally handicapped (r); **10.40 Maths Help:** today, angles (r); **10.55 Digamel:** Spanish course, lesson five (r).

**11.20 Mathematical Thinking:** today, problems; **11.45 Blizzard's Wonderful Wooden Toys:** a miniature world; **12.10 See Hear!** for the hard of hearing; **12.35 The Computer Programme:** the new media (r); **1.00 Farming; 1.25 Geoffrey Smith's World of Flowers:** all about chrysanthemums; **1.50 News headlines.**

**1.55 Film: Never So Few** (1973) Second World War drama set in the Burmese jungles, with Frank Sinatra, Steve McQueen, Gina Lollobrigida and Peter Lawson. Plot: US captain falls in love with an arms profiteer's mistress. Director: John Sturges.

**3.55 Ice Skating:** the St Ivel Gala, from the Queens Club, London. Torvill and Dean and Barber and Slater are among the stars on the ice.

**4.35 . . . and The Queen Passed By:** Controlled panic behind the scenes during the recent royal tour of the United States, Canada and Jamaica.

**5.15 Top Secret:** Identification game, played by Liza Goddard, Chris Kelly, Jan Leeming and Alfred Marks.

**5.45 News.**

**5.55 Jane Eyre.** Part five. The aftermath of the blaze in Mr Rochester's bedroom. With Zelah Clarke as Jane, Timothy Dalton as Rochester.

**6.25 Mind How You Go:** Avoiding injury (and even death) when cycling. **6.35 Appeal:** Prince Andrew asks us to support the SS Great Britain Project.

**6.40 Songs of Praise:** from St Mary's Priory Church, Midhurst, Sussex.

**7.15 Sweet Sixteen:** Wedding day dawns for Helen (Penelope Keith) and her much younger lover (Christopher Villiers).

**7.45 By the Sword Divided:** Episode 4 of this Civil War drama serial. A dangerous journey involving a small fortune in silver and plate intended for the forces of the king. With Julian Glover and Lucy Aston.

**8.35 Film: Revenge of the Stepford Wives** (1981). TV sequel to the Brian Forbes movie about a New England town populated by computerized women. Starring Sharon Gless and Julie Kavner. Director: Robert Fuest.

**10.10 News:** with Michael Cole.

**10.25 Omnibus:** Robert Walker on the "double life" of the composer Sir Arnold Bax (writer and poet in Ireland, Master of the King's Music in Sussex).

**11.15 One in Seven:** Second of four programmes about how unemployment affects the victims.

**11.50 Sergeant Bilko:** Phil Silvers as the immortal sergeant. *Ends at 12.15.

## TV-am

**7.25 Good Morning Britain:** David Frost introduces the Thought for a Sunday speaker.

**7.30 Rub-a-Dub-Tub:** for the younger viewer. Stories, songs, cartoons etc.

**8.30 Good Morning Britain:** news at 8.30 and 9.22; sport at 8.35; Sunday papers, with guest (8.40); Frost interview (8.55).

## ITV/LONDON

**9.25 LWT Information:** What's on in the area; **9.30 Makers:** glass engraving and other lettering skills; **10.00 Morning Worship:** from Ratcliffe College, Syston, near Leicester; **11.00 Getting On:** the criminal and the elderly; **11.30 Consider Yourself:** Other people's lifestyles, with Bernard Falk, Gillian Reynolds and others.

**12.00 Weekend World:** with Brian Walden. Interview with the Irish Prime Minister, Dr Garret Fitzgerald, about radical new ideas for solving the Northern Ireland problem.

**1.00 Police 5:** crimes, reconstructed by Shaw Taylor, an unofficial Yard arm; 1.15 **The Smurfs:** cartoon fun; 1.25 **London news.** Followed by:– **Pop Goes Guy Fawkes:** Edited version of last night's Alton Towers concert (see Saturday ITV, 11.05 pm); **2.00 Credo** An interview with the Lord Chancellor, Lord Hailsham, on the new divorce Bill.

**2.30 The Big Match-Live:** Liverpool v Everton at Anfield. Commentary by Brian Moore, with Ron Atkinson, Manchester United manager, adding his thoughts.

**4.30 Terrahawks:** puppets in space. Tonight: the ugliest monster of all.

**5.00 Sale of the Century:** with Nicholas Parsons and big prizes.

**5.30 Bring 'Em Back Alive:** Plotters are after a princess's throne; **6.30 News from ITN.**

**6.40 Highway:** Harry Secombe visits Cambridge, to chat, and to listen to music.

**7.15 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right:** The Stranaghans from Whiteabbey, near Belfast, versus the Smalls, from Dundee.

**7.45 Agatha Christie's Partners in Crime:** Francesca Annis and James Warwick, amateur sleuths, investigate the case of the clergyman's daughter (Jane Booker).

**8.45 Hardcastle and McCormick:** A crook's son, a priest, is kidnapped in an attempt to get at the crook's incriminating files. **9.45 News from ITN.**

**10.00 Clive James on Television:** An investigation of the American Dream. Or nightmare? Mr James uses TV clips to make some characteristic points about life.

**10.30 The South Bank Show:** Melvyn Bragg interviews Jack Lemmon. With many clips from his films.

**11.30 London news headlines.** Followed by: **Join Us for Bridge:** How to improve your game.

**12.00 The Two of Us:** A tale of a fan letter. With Peter Cook. Followed by: **Night Thoughts** – from Dr Rhodes Boyson, MP.

Albert Dieudonne as Napoleon in the second part of Abel Gance's masterpiece Napoleon (Channel 4, 1.40pm)

## BBC 2

**10.10 Open University** (Until 11.50am).

**3.30 Horizon: A Child's Guide to Languages.** Repeat of last Monday's Film about new possibilities in mastering foreign tongues. (r)

**4.20 The Great Palace: The Story of Parliament.** A second chance to see the first of eight behind-the-scenes films about the history and functions of this peerless (but not peer-less) institution.

**5.10 The World About Us. Blazing Paddles.** A film about the great Hawaiin canoe race. (This replaces the dispute-hit bowls coverage).

**6.00 News Review.**

**6.30 The Money Programme:** An investigation of the "perks" (discounted holidays, cheaper electrical goods etc) available to shareholders.

**7.15 Around with Alliss:** Peter Alliss chats, and plays golf, with Norman Wisdom on the Old Thorns Golf and Country Club course at Liphook.

**7.45 The Natural World: From Aardvard to Zebra.** A fresh look at the animal kingdom, through the eyes of artist and zoologist Jonathan Kingdon. He comes up for instance with some interesting new ideas about the stripes on the zebra. **8.35 News:** with Michael Cole.

**8.40 Did You See . . . ?** John Grigg, Clare Venables and Margaret Wilkins (of The Family) discuss the television programmes The Aristocrats, Macbeth, and Family Fortunes, with Ludovic Kennedy. And a day in the life of reporter Kate Adie.

**9.30 Forty Minutes: Bodyline.** A documentary about one of the most controversial chapters in the history of cricket – the 1932-33 Test series in Australia in which Harold Larwood pioneered the technique of trying to maim the batsman.

**10.10 Mansfield Park:** Part one of a six-part adaption (by Ken Taylor) of Jane Austen's book, starring Sylvestra Le Touzel, Bernard Hepton and Angela Pleasence, Nicholas Farrel and Anna Massey. . .

**11.00 Bette Davis Season: The Letter** (1940*) The Somerset Maugham story about the rubber plantation owner's wife who kills a man in what seems to be self-defence. Director: William Wyler. Ends at 12.40am.

## CHANNEL 4

**1.15 Face the Press:** John Whitney, Director-General of the IBA talks to Gillian Reynolds and Chris Dunkley about the first anniversary of Channel 4.

**1.40 Napoleon:** Second and final part of Kevin Brownlow's reconstruction of Abel Gance's silent masterpiece, with music (original and "arranged") by the phenomenally productive Carl Davis. Part two takes in the terror in Paris, the imprisonment of Napoleon, the death of Danton, the return of Napoleon to defeat the reactionaries in Paris. And the whirlwind courtship of Josephine (see also Channel 4 for Saturday, at 2.05).

**4.25 News headlines.** Followed by: **Book Four:** Maggie Gee, author of The Burning Book, is interviewed. Plus studio conversation along nuclear lines between her, novelist Kasuo Ishiguro, and writer and illustrator Raymond Briggs, and Book Four presenter Hermione Lee.

**5.10 Morte e Vida Severina:** TV version of a Brazilian allegorical play by the poet Joao Cabral de Mello Neto. It tells the story of the odyssey of a poverty-stricken migrant (played by Jose Dumont).

**6.15 American Football:** The featured game is between the San Diego Chargers and the Washington Redskins.

**7.15 The World at War:** Part four (of 26) of Jeremy Isaac's superb documentary series. Tonight: Germany prepares to invade Britain . . . but then comes the Battle of Britain.

**8.15 Tell the Truth:** "What's My Line?" variation, with Sylvia Anderson, Sue Arnold, Gyles Brandreth and David Jensen.

**8.45 It Takes a Worried Man:** Liz (Sue Holderness) encounters difficulties in the "local", and along the M1 motorway.

**9.20 People to People:** The role of the gypsy in today's ever-changing society.

**10.15 Murun Buchstansangur:** British-made cartoon with a most unhygienic hero.

**10.20 Film: The Love Goddesses** (1963, partly in colour): Sixty years of women on the screen – from Swanson, Dietrich, Lamarr, Harlow and Garbo to Hayworth, Monroe, Elizabeth Taylor, Loren and Bardot. There are clips from more than 40 movies. Directors: Saul J. Turrell and Graeme Ferguson. Ends at 11.45.

## Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News; Morning Has Broken. 6.55 Weather
7.00 News. 7.10 Sunday Papers; 7.15 Apna Hi Char Samajhiye; 7.45 Bells; 7.50 The Shape of God; 7.55 Weather; Travel.
8.00 News. 8.10 Sunday Papers.
8.15 Sunday from Belfast.
8.50 Week's Good Cause: Holiday Care Service; 8.55 Weather.
9.00 News; 9.10 Sunday Papers.
9.15 Letter from America by Alistair Cooke.
9.30 Morning Service from St Luke's Chapel, Exeter University, Devon.
10.15 The Archers. Omnibus edition.
11.15 Weekend.
12.00 Smash of the Day: 'Take It From Here' starring Jimmy Edwards, Dick Bentley, June Whitfield.
12.30 The Food Programme. 12.55 Weather; Programme News.
1.00 The World This Weekend: News. 1.55 Shipping Forecast.
2.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time visits Cumbria.
2.30 Afternoon Theatre: 'Thursday's Child' by Margaret Simpson. Drama about a girl taken into care, whose natural mother decides that she wants her back. With Rosalind Shanks, Maggie McCarthy and Gareth Armstrong (r).
3.45 Prefaces to Shakespeare. Frances de la Tour discusses 'A Midsummer Night's Dream'.
4.00 News; Silent Avenues of the Past. Barry Cunliffe traces the developments of archaeology (2).
4.30 The Living World.
5.00 News.
5.05 Down Your Way visits Doncaster in South Yorkshire. 5.50 Shipping Forecast.
6.00 News.
6.15 Feedback (new series).
6.30 Out in the Wilderness (new series). Vernon Sproxton talks about people who have guided him on his spiritual pilgrimage. 1: William Temple.†
7.00 Travel; Programme News; A Story – With Pictures. Serial in six parts by Colin Shaw (4).
7.30 Bookshelf: Radio 4's book programme with Hunter Davies.
8.00 The Ram Sales. Documentary of life in the Yorkshire Dales.
8.45 A Sideways Look at . . . by Anthony Smith.
9.00 News: Our Man in Havana by Graham Greene (last of 3 parts).19.58 Weather.
10.00 News.
10.15 Yellow Rain: Genocide or Myth. In the mid-70s in South East Asia, a yellow rain fell causing death and disease. David Wheeler reports on the evidence of the mystery.
11.00 Encounter. A Christian meets people of other faiths.†
11.15 Snowdon – An Inside View. Anthony Holden talks to Lord Snowdon about his collection of portraits called 'Sittings' (r).
11.45 People and Places. Servants by Douglas Stuart, a BBC foreign correspondent for 16 years.
12.00 News.
12.10 Weather.
12.15 Shipping Forecast.

ENGLAND VHF as above except: 1.55-2.00 Programme News. 4.00-6.00 Study on 4.

## Radio 3

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News.
8.05 The English Baroque: Performances by English Chamber Orchestra, the English Consort, and the Worcester Cathedral Choir and the Academy of Worcester Cathedral.†
9.00 News.
9.05 Your Concert Choice: Sarah Francis is the soloist in the Mozart Oboe Quartet in F, K370 (with Cummings String Trio). We also hear the Saint-Saens Bassoon Sonata in G, and Franz Schmidt's Symph No 2 in E flat.†
10.30 Music Weekly: A portrait of Sir.†
11.20 Chicago Symphony Orchestra: Weber's Passacaglia and Brahms's Variations on the St Anthony Chorale.† Part two at 11.55.
11.50 A Man who Had Depth: Garard Green reads the last of six tales from Professor Tutka, by Jerzy Szaniawski.
11.55 Chicago Symphony Orchestra: part two. Martinu's Symph No 4, and Liszt's Two episodes from Lenau's Faust.†
1.00 Beethoven and Mozart: The Amadeus Trio play Beethoven's Trio in E flat major, Op 3, and Mozart's Duo in G major for violin and viola.†
2.00 Rameau from Lausanne: La Petite Bande play the ballet suite from Zais.† Part two at 3.05.
2.45 The Potteries Marathon: Novelist and poet John Wain watches the runners pounding through his former home town of Stoke-on-Trent.
3.05 Rameau from Lausanne: part two. Pigmalion: Acte de ballet. With John Elwes (Pigmalion), Mieke van der Sluis and Greta de Reyghere, and Agnes Mellon. With the Lausanne Vocal Ensemble and La Petite Bande.†
4.05 Haydn and Mozart: Nina Milkina with the Delme String Quartet in Haydn's String Quartet in G major, Op 17, No 5; and Mozart's Piano Quartet in E flat, K493.† Part 2 at 5.10.
4.55 Munchhausen: Michael Hordern reads from the "Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia". Today: Extraordinary Animals and the Frozen Horn (r).
5.10 Haydn and Mozart (contd): Mozart's Piano Conc in F major, K413; and Haydn's String Quartet in C major, Op 76, No 3.†
6.15 Luther: The first radio production of John Osborne's stage play, to mark Luther's birth 500 years ago. Clive Merrison plays Luther, with Geoffrey Matthews as his father, James Kerry as the Prior. Also starring John Hollis, Eric Allan, Peter Bull, Cyril Luckham, Timothy Bateson, Scott Cherry, John Rye, James Bryce, Kerry Francis and Eileen Tully. Produced by John Tydeman. There is an intelude at 7.30, when we hear the only surviving contrepuntal composition by Luther. Part two of Luther begins at 7.40.
9.00 Arnold Bax Centenary: First of a series of 20 programmes marking the composer's centenary. Tonight: first broadcasts of his Enchanted Summer; Walsinghame, 1926; and To the Name Above Every Other. With sopranos Eilene Hannan and Sandra Dugdale and tenor Michael Goldthorpe, and the BBC SO and three choirs.†
10.15 Musical Letters: from the correspondence of Fanny Burney. With Karin Fernald.
10.25 Dukas: Iris Loveridge (piano) plays the Sonata in E flat minor.†
11.15 News. Until 11.18.

VHF only – Open University: 6.15 am Into the Open (2). 7.15 Consumer Decision. 7.35-7.55 The Pre-School Child.

## Radio 2

News headlines at 6.30pm, summaries on the hour (except 8.00pm) (MF/MW). 5.00am Tony Brandon.† 7.30 Paul McDowell with Good Morning Sunday including 7.45 Bishop Bill Westwood.† 9.00 David Jacobs with Melodies for You.† 11.00 Desmond Carrington: Radio 2 All-Time Greats including 12.02 Sports Desk.† 12.30 Jimmy Young with Two's Best.† 1.30 The Random Jottings of Hinge and Bracket.† 2.00 Benny Green.† 3.00 Alan Dell with Sounds Easy.† 4.00 Sing Something Simple: The Cliff Adams Singers.† 4.30 String Sound: BBC Radio Orchestra.† 5.00 The Fosdyke Saga. 5.15 The Bouncing Czechs. 5.30 Sports Desk; Charlie Chester with Your Sunday Soapbox. 6.30 The David Francis Sound. 7.00 Brain of Sport 1983. 7.30 Grand Hotel. 8.30 Sunday Half-Hour from Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon. 9.00 Your Hundred Best Tunes. 10.00 Teddy Johnson. 11.02 Sports Desk. 11.05 Pete Murray's Late Show (stereo from midnight). 2.00-5.00am Liz Allen: You and the Night and the Music.†

## Radio 1

News on the half hour until 11.30am, then 2.30, 3.30, 5.00, 7.30, 10.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW). 6.00am Mark Page. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Sunday Show. 10.00 Adrian Juste. 12.00 Jimmy Savile's 'Old Record' Club. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.30 The Great Rock 'n' Roll Trivia Quiz with David Jensen. 5.00 Top 40 with Tommy Vance.† 7.00 Anne Nightingale.† 9.00 Alexis Korner.† 10.00-12.00 Sounds of Jazz.† VHF Radios 1 and 2: 5.00am With Radio 2. 5.00pm With Radio 1. 12.00-5.00am With Radio 2.

*World Service: facing page*

**BBC 1** Wales 1.00-1.25pm Farming in Wales. 3.55-4.35 Sports line-up featuring Rugby Union (Pontypool v Neath). 10.25-11.10 Visions out of Wales: profile of composer Daniel Jones. 11.10-11.45 One in Seven. 11.45-12.35am Omnibus (as BBC1 at 10.25pm). 12.35 News of Wales. Scotland 1.25-1.50 Can Seo. 6.40-7.15 Not a Cross Word. 10.25-11.15 Spectrum: BBC Scottish S O plays Vaughan Williams and Shostakovich, and three Strauss songs. 12.15am Scottish news. Northern Ireland 5.15-5.45 More a Way of Life. 12.15am Northern Ireland news.

**S4C** Starts 2.00pm Ffermwyr. 2.10 Brahms Sonatas. 3.10 Video Video. 4.05 Llewyrch I'n Llwybr. 4.25 Down in the Valley. 5.20 Film: Scarlet Empress (Marlene Dietrich). 7.20 Newyddion. 7.30 Byaus Bach y Wlad. 8.00 Rhaglen Yhwel Gwynfryn. 8.50 Mwynhau'r Pethe. 9.20 For 4 tonight. 9.50 World at War. 10.50 Film: And God Created Woman (Brigitte Bardot). 12.30am Closedown.

**ULSTER** As London except: Starts 11.00am Getting On. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Ulster. 5.30 Smurfs. 6.00-6.30 Newhart. 10.30-11.30 Sportscast Special. 12.00 Sports Results. 12.05am News, Closedown.

## REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

**CHANNEL** As London except: Starts 1.55pm-2.00 Starting Point. 5.00-5.30pm Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 12.00 Closedown.

**SCOTTISH** As London except: 9.25am Popeye. 9.30 Makers. 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street. 11.30-12.00 About Gaelic. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30 Farming Outlook. 2.00 Songs of Celebration. 2.30 World Famous Fairytales. 2.45 Glen Michael Cavalcade. 3.30 Terrahawks. 4.00 Sale of the Century. 4.30 Scotsport. 5.30-6.30 Chips. 12.00 Late Call, Closedown.

**ANGLIA** As London except: starts 9.30am-10.00 Paint Along with Nancy. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm Private Benjamin. 1.25 Weather. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary. 5.30-6.30 Chisholms. 12.00 That's Hollywood. 12.30am Martin Luther, Closedown.

**HTV** As London except: Starts 9.30am-10.00 Brady Bunch. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 West Country Farming. 5.00 Laverne & Shirley. 5.30 Sale of the Century. 6.00-6.30 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 12.00 Lost Kingdoms. 12.30am Closedown.

**HTV WALES** As HTV West except: 5.00pm-5.30 Play it Safe.

**TYNE TEES** As London except: 9.25am Morning Glory. 9.30-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Lookaround. 11.05 Lost Kingdoms. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook. 4.30 Little House on the Prairie. 5.32-6.30 Battlestar Galactica. 12.00 Amazing Years of Cinema. 12.30am Reg Guys Singers of Hartlepool, Closedown.

**CENTRAL** As London except: 9.25am Professor Kitzel. 9.30-10.00 Metal Mickey. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Here and Now. 4.30-5.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 5.30-6.30 Battlestar Galactica. 12.00 Closedown.

**TSW** As London except: Starts 9.30am-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Makers. 11.25 Look and See. 11.30-12.00 South West Week. 1.00pm Gardens For All. 1.30-2.00 Farming News. 5.00-5.30 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 12.00 Postcript, Closedown.

**BORDER** As London except: 9.25am Border Diary. 9.30-10.00 It's a Vet's Life. 11.30 Makers. 11.55-12.00 Border Diary. 1.00pm Join us for Bridge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook. 5.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 5.30-6.30 Love Boat. 11.30 Closedown.

**GRANADA** As London except: 9.25am Miniature Chess Masterpieces. 9.30-10.00 Turning Point. 11.00 Makers. 11.25 Aap Kaa Hak. 11.30 Down to Earth. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Terrahawks. 4.30-5.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 5.30-6.30 Battlestar Galactica. 12.05am Closedown.

**GRAMPIAN** As London except: 9.45am Flora and Fauna. 10.00-11.00 Third Testament. 11.30-12.00 Makers. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook. 2.30 Film: Lost in the Desert. 4.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 4.30 Scotsport. 5.30 Sale of the Century. 6.00-6.30 Terrahawks. 12.00 Superstar Profile. 12.25am Reflections. Closedown.

**TVS** As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Wattoo Wattoo. 11.30-12.00 Survival. 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary. 2.30 The Sunday Sportsclub. 4.30-5.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 5.30 News. 5.35-6.30 Battlestar Gallactica. 12.00 Closedown.

**YORKSHIRE** As London except: 9.25am-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Makers. 11.30-12.00 Farming Diary. 1.00pm Smurfs. 1.30-2.00 Pop Goes Guy Fawkes. 5.30-6.30 Chips. 12.00 Five Minutes. 12.05am Harvest Jazz. 12.40 Closedown.

# 'We knew it might happen again'

Continued from page 1

Every few minutes four soldiers would arrive carrying another dead body wrapped in a grey blanket and held to the canvas stretcher by two straps. If it was an Israeli, anxious colleagues would gather around the open air morgue to discover whether they had lost a friend. The profound sense of grief filling the noisy site was only occasionally broken by shrieks of joy when friends discovered each other alive.

One who faced the task of identifying the dead was Mr Hakiva Leibovitch, a trainee rabbi, whose black skull cap kept slipping as he went about his work. "Everyone, Arab and Jew, is being treated exactly alike" he assured me. "Once they have been properly identified, they are taken away to be given decent burial".

As we talked amid the rumble of the four heavy duty cranes and five giant bulldozers picking at the rubble members of Shin Bet, the Israeli equivalent of MI5, could be seen digging frantically in what had once been their interrogation centre.

They were not looking for bodies, but for their bank of intelligence information which had also been destroyed in the blast. One of the agents – his automatic rifle slung across his back and his metal rimmed sunglasses glinting – moved us away agrily as we watched a broken tape recorder, classified telex messages and ripped dossiers being bundled into sacks and a green plastic dusthin.

After three hours, as we left for the eerie drive southwards to Israel another Palestinian corpse was being dug from under a slab of concrete half as long as a car.

The 20ft high piles of newly dug earth surrounding all Israeli camps along the coastal road were somhre reminders that the snicide lorry bomb has now become the most feared weapon in southern Lebanon's already formidable armoury.

Victims of the blast: Israeli soldiers (above) remove the body of a colleague from the ruins of their Tyre security post, while a nurse (above right) bandages the head of a wounded man; and a soldier (right) uncovers the hand of a dead comrade discovered under the rubble by a sniffer dog.

# Bomb blasts Israeli security HQ

Continued from page 1

aircraft could be heard thundering northwards on their way to launch the first of the day's retaliatory strikes.

There was a strong similarity between yesterday's attack and those which killed American Marines and French paratroops. An Israeli army chief had begun to brew coffee at the heavily guarded military complex on the southern outskirts of Tyre when the explosive-laden truck turned off the main coastal road towards the front entrance.

A senior office told me that the only guard at the gate to survive the blast reported that he had shot the bomber dead, but failed to stop the device exploding. It destroyed a two-story building which houses suspected Arab terrorists, and left the top floor of another, used as an Israeli dormitory, hanging drunkenly with twisted metal bunks sticking out at grotesque angles.

A nearby Lebanese army barracks was also hit by the blast and four soldiers reported wounded. The army said that had the bomb not exploded some five yards from its target, casualties would have been even higher. As it was, the area presented a scene of smoking devastation in which four cranes and five hulldozers worked with specially trained sniffer dogs to try and rescue the injured – some of whom were given infusions while still trapped.

Lieutenant Eitan Brooke, one of the first soldiers on the scene, said: "When we got here, ammunition was exploding everywhere and we had to wait before we could start digging out those still alive. You could hear their cries clearly."

One corner of the site was turned into a morgue with blanketed bodies laid out for difficult task of identification, beside a heap of twisted metal which had been cars. Outside the cordon, hysterical Arab women begged reporters to try to discover the identifies of Lebanese and Palestinian victims.

The immediate Israeli reaction after flying in the special rescue teams was to order the most stringent military curfew yet seen in southern Lebanon, to last for three days and affecting all 40,000 Arab residents of Tyre as well as the 15 mile coastal road stretching back to Israel, the scene of many ambushes.

Major-General Amir Drori, the chief of Israel's northern command, ordered an immediate investigation into security at all army bases in occupied Lebanon. But many soldiers at the bombed HQ admitted that absolute security against a dedicated suicide bomber was very hard to impose.

Apart from the immediate problem of security for the estimated 10,000 Israeli troops now preparing for their second winter in Lebanon, the grim scenes graphically displayed by Israel TV may well affect the national mood about the continuing occupation.

A number of ministers are pressing for the complete sealing-off of the south by closing all bridges across the Awali River. This plan has the support of senior army officers, who would then hope to launch a massive security operation behind the partitioned line to try and weed out the remaining guerrilla cells and ammunition dumps.

Leading article, page 9

# THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

## Today's events

### New exhibitions

The Children's Exhibition, Castle Museum, the Castle, Nottingham; Mon to Sun 10 to 4.45 (ends Nov 16).

Whitworth Young Contemporaries, '83, Whitworth Art Gallery, Universiy of Manchester, Whitworth Park, Manchester; Mon to Sat, 10 to 5, Thurs 10 to 9, closed Sun (ends Dec 17).

Burmantofts Faience: art pottery made in Leeds, Cartwright Hall, Lister Park, Bradford; Tues to Sun 10 to 5, closed Mon (ends Jan 8).

Giacometti's Paris; Giacometti's lithographs for "Paris sans fin;" MacLaurin Art Gallery, Rozelle Park, Ayr; Mon to Sat 11 to 5; closed Sun (ends Nov 26).

London by Night, Brian Griffin, Museum and Art Gallery, Le Mans Crescent, Bolton; Mon to Fri 9.30 to 5.30; Sat 10 to 5, closed Weds and Sun (ends Dec 3).

Watercolours by Florence Quinlan, orchester Galleries, Rotten Row, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon; Mon to Sun 10 to 6, closed Weds (ends Nov 26).

### Last chance to see

Paintings by David Redfern and drawings by James Savage, at the Chapter Gallery, Market Road, Canton, Cardiff Sat 12 to 4 & 6 to 9 (ends today).

Wildlife paintings and sculpture featuring more than 30 of Britain's best-known artists, at the Wildfowl Trust, Mill Road, Arundel, W. Sussex Mon to Sun 9.30 to 5 (ends today).

### General

Craft Fair, Pavilion, North Parade Road, Bath, 10 to 6.

### Music

Concert by the London Symphony Orchestra, Birmingham Town Hall, Birmingham, 7.

Concert by the Norwich Philharmonic Society, St Andrew's Hall, Norwich, 7.30.

Concert by the Scottish National Orchestra, City Hall, Candleriggs, Glasgow, 7.30.

Concert by the Scottish Baroque Ensemble, Dornoch Cathedral, Dornoch, 7.30.

Concert by the Belfast Baroque Consort with Renaissance, Harty Room, Queen's University, Belfast, 8.

Cavalleria Rusticana by Opera East, St Albans Abbey, 8.

Concert, Alexander Baillie (cello) and Kathryn Sturrock (piano), Bournemouth Chamber Music Soc, at Talbot Heath School, Rothesay Rd, Bournemouth, 3.

## Tomorrow

### Royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh, President of World Wildlife Fund International and Vice-President of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources attends WWF and IUCN meetings in Gland, Switzerland, departs RAF Wattisham, 11.45.

### New exhibitions

Art from Tayside Schools – works by 4th-6th year pupils from Angus, Dundee and Perth, Meadowmplace Gallery, 10 Victoria Chambers, Victoria Road, Dundee; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 6, closed Tues (ends Nov 27).

### Music

Concert by Edinburgh Quartet, St Aidan's College, Durham University, Durham, 7.30

Concert by St Mary's Cathedral Choir, St Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, 8.

Recital by Faure Requiem Coventry Cathedral Choir, Coventry Cathedral, 7.

Concert by Portsmouth Festival Choir and the Consort of Twelve, Portsmouth Cathedral, 8.

COMPUTER COMPETITION
WEEK EIGHT DAY 5

Solution of Puzzle No 16,273

Solution of Puzzle No 16,278

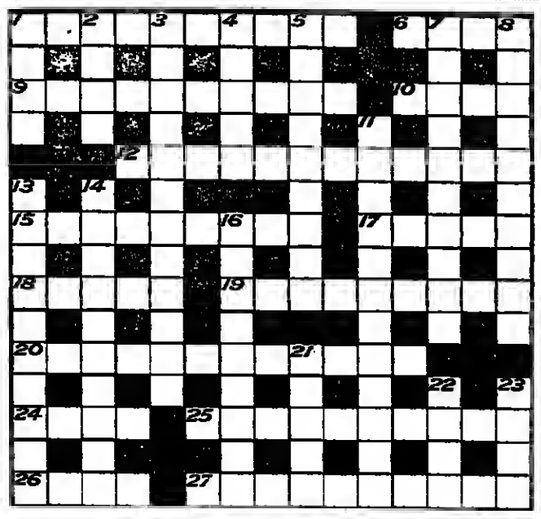
## The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,279

*A prize of* The Times Atlas of the World *(comprehensive edition) will be given for the first three correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.*

*The winners of last Saturday's competition are: Patrick Nicoll, Glen Cottage, Ancton Lodge Lane, Middleton, Sussex; J. Leckie, Wiltown Place, Curry Rivel, Somerset; Major T. C. Thornton, 24 Abbey Croft, Pershore, Worcester.*

Name.....

Address.....



**ACROSS**

1 Bird has perch, perhaps, between monarchs (10).
6 Parliament spelling out question of membership? (4).
9 Easy money from contents of boat and other transport (5,5).
10 Josip Broz has to accept it (4).
12 Confidentially, it's less than some wine (5,3,4).
15 Injure and knock over, without tension (5,4).
17 Printing unit satisfied exemplary old worker (5).
18 Medicine I needed between centuries (5).
19 See 16 about covering Australian port (9).
20 Transfer duke with steady progress (4,4,4).
24 Above all those in front of queue, say (4).
25 Unit at Lord's, nonetheless, broadcast what's sounding like cricket (10).
26 Box, perhaps, or crate (4).
27 Part of new county – a quarter to a third (4,6).

**DOWN**

1 Containers for some drink e.g. stout (4).
2 Boat-builder who allowed no odd goings-on (4).
3 He needs a crate for his cases (6,6).
4 Do job required as minister (5).
5 Being explanation of decimal equivalence in EEC reform (9).
7 No distinction shown by first form in harmony (10).
8 Qualities which correctly identify old boys (10).
11 Undefinable quality of ignorant Frenchman's profession? (2,2,4,4).
13 Revert to this sort of railway (10).
14 Rising production (7,3).
16 Slightly eccentric cricket side – moderate lot (3-6).
21 Infamous captain of old county (5).
22 Dress that's abbreviated? Yes and no (4).
23 He may be tempted by chance to speculate, and does (4).

CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 19

## In the garden

Check the greenhouse or heated conservatory for cracked glass, ill-fitting doors or ventilators or warped boards, through which heat may escape. It costs plenty these days so it pays to stop these leaks with draught-excluding materials.

Among the vegetables tidy up generally, remove yellowing leaves of Brussels sprouts, cabbages and other brassicas. A sowing now of the old but still popular broad bean "Aquadulce Claudia" and a round seeded pea such as "Feltham First" or "Meteor", covered with cloches, will give a welcome crop in June, well before the spring sowings.

If not already done, cut out old canes of raspberries, loganberries and blackberries that have borne fruit, and tie in new ones to take their place.

Try to plant new fruit trees or bushes this month – indeed the sooner any trees, shrubs or herbaceous plants are in the ground the better. Nurserymen, however, cannot despatch all orders at once and there is time to plant allthese items right up to March next year.

## Bond winners

Winning numbers in the weekly draw for Premium Bond prizes, announced yesterday, were: £10,000: 27AW 155293, (winner lives in Dorset); 11KL 125398, (co Durham); 5LS 335100, (Cumbria); BQK 230063, (Edinburgh); 5XP 990034, (Salop).

## Christmas mail

The recommended final date for posting Christmas surface mail to North America and South Africa is next Wednesday, November 9. December is still sufficient time for airmail items.

## Good guys . . .

Once again this year the Firework Makers' Guild issue a reminder about their safety code: keep fireworks in a closed box – take them out one at a time and put the top back at once; follow the instructions on each firework carefully – read them by torchlight – never a naked flame; light end of firework fuse at arms length – preferably with a safety lighter or fuse wick; stand well back: never return to a firework once lit – it may go off in your face; never throw fireworks or put them in your pocket.

And the People's Dispensary for Sick Animals urges pet owners to safeguard their animals against distress or injury. "Animals can suffer almost as much from shock as from physical damage and, panic-striken, may run away from home and become lost in unfamiliar surroundings."

## Firework displays

Edinburgh: Meadowbank Sports Centre, London Road, 6.45. Saughton Park, Enclosure, Saughton, 6.45. City Park, Ferry Road, 6.45 Glasgow: Glasgow Green. Sheffield: Endcliffe Park, 7. Graves Park, 7. High Hazels Park, 7. Hillsborough Park, 7. Norfolk Park. Maidstone: Leeds Castle, gates open 5.

## Schumacher switch

Petra Kelly, who was to deliver today's Schumacher Lecture at Bedford College, London, has cancelled because of ill health. Teddy Goldsmith will speak instead.

## Roads

**Midlands:** M6: Northbound exit slip road at junction 2 (M69) closed; northbound entry slip road from M69; restrictions and contraflow on southbound carriageway. A34: Roadworks at junction with B4086, Stratford, Warwickshire. A5: Delays in Weston under Lizard, Staffordshire.

**Wales and West:** M4: Nearside lanes closed in both directions between junctions 32 and 34 (Cardiff and Rhondda). A390: Lane closed at Three Milestones by-pass; stop/go boards at Grampound Village. A358: One lane open on Taunton to Ilminster Road at Blackbrook roundabout, Somerset.

**North:** A6: Roadworks and delays at Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. A1: Two-way traffic on one carriageway between Fairburn and Micklefield, West Yorkshire. A34: Delays in Wilmslow Road, Handforth, Cheshire.

**Scotland:** A76: Single-line traffic with temporary lights south of A719 junction near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. A803: Major construction work at the junction of Hawthorn Street and Springborn Road, Glasgow, delays likely. Road improvement schemes at junction of George Street and Hanover Street, Cramond Street and Quality Street, Edinburgh.

Information supplied by the AA.

## Anniversaries

Births: **Washington Allston**, painter, Brook Green Domain, South Carolina, 1779; **James Elroy Flecker**, poet and dramatist *(Hassan)*, London, 1884; **John Burdon Haldane**, scientist, 1892. Deaths: **Angelica Kaufmann**, painter, Rome, 1807; **James Clerk Maxwell**, Physicist, Cambridge, 1879, **Christiaan Eijkman**, physician, Nobel laureate 1929, Utrecht, 1930; **George M Cohan**, actor and popular song writer, New York, 1942.

### TOMORROW

Births: **Alois Senefelder**, inventor of lithography, Prague, 1771; **Adolph Sax**, inventor of the saxaphone, Dinant, Belgium, 1814; **Richard Jefferies**, naturalist and essayist, near Swindon, Wiltshire, 1848; **Sir John Alcock**, aviator, Manchester, 1892. Deaths: **Catherine the Great**, Empress of Russia, 1762-96 (new style Nov 17), St Petersburg, 1796; **Kate Greenaway**, book illustrator, London, 1901.

## The pound

| | Bank Buys | Bank Sells |
|---|---|---|
| Australia $ | 1.68 | 1.60 |
| Austria Sch | 28.90 | 27.30 |
| Belgium Fr | 83.50 | 79.50 |
| Canada $ | 1.89 | 1.82 |
| Denmark Kr | 14.76 | 14.06 |
| Finland Mkk | 8.82 | 8.42 |
| France Fr | 12.35 | 11.85 |
| Germany DM | 4.08 | 3.89 |
| Greece Dr | 155.00 | 147.00 |
| Hongkong $ | 11.80 | 11.20 |
| Ireland Pt | 1.31 | 1.26 |
| Italy Lira | 2470.00 | 2360.00 |
| Japan Yen | 364.00 | 346.00 |
| Netherlands Gld | 4.60 | 4.37 |
| Norway Kr | 11.50 | 10.90 |
| Portugal Esc | 203.00 | 189.00 |
| South Africa Rd | 1.78 | 1.65 |
| Spain Pta | 236.00 | 227.00 |
| Sweden Kr | 12.13 | 11.56 |
| Switzerland Fr | 3.33 | 3.16 |
| USA $ | 1.53 | 1.48 |
| Yugoslavia Dnr | 214.00 | 199.00 |

Rates for small denomination bank notes only, as supplied by Barclays Bank International Ltd. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques and other foreign currency business.

Retail Price Index: 339.5

London: The *FT* Index closed up 3.6 at 718.3.

## Weather

**A weak trough of low pressure over Southern England will move away slowly southwards while another trough will be slow-moving over Northern Scotland.**

### 6am to midnight

**London, SE, central S England, Channel Islands:** Rather cloudy and misty; a little drizzle in places, wind variable, light; max temp 12-13C (54 to 55F).

**East Anglia, E, W Midlands, E, SW England S Wales:** Cloudy and misty with a little drizzle in places, becoming mainly dry with bright intervals later; wind variable light; max temp 12 or 13C (54 to 55F).

**N Wales, NW, NE England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee:** Some fog patches early; mainly dry with sunny intervals developing; wind SW moderate; max temp 11 or 12C (52 to 54F).

**Aberdeen, central Highlands, Moray Firth, Argyle, NW Scotland:** Rather cloudy, rain at times; wind SW fresh or strong; max temp 9 or 10C (48 to 50F).

**SW Scotland, Glasgow, Northern Ireland:** Some fog patches early, mainly dry but rather cloudy, few bright intervals; wind SW moderate or fresh; max temp 10 or 11C (50 to 52F).

**NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland:** Cloudy with rain at first, becoming brighter for a time; wind SW strong; max temp 8 or 9C (46 to 48F).

**Outlook for tomorrow and Monday:** Changeable in N, mainly dry and bright in S after morning fog, but rain perhaps reaching SW later.

**SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea:** Wind variable mostly SW light, sea smooth. **Straits of Dover, English Channel (E):** Wind variable light, sea smooth. **St George's Channel, Irish Sea:** Wind variable light becoming SW, sea smooth becoming slight.

Sun rises: 7.00am | Sun sets: 4.28pm
Moon rises: 7.23am | Moon sets: 4.58pm

TOMORROW:
Sun rises: 7.02am | Sun sets: 4.26pm
Moon rises: 8.44am | Moon sets: 5.24pm

First Quarter November 12.

## Lighting-up time

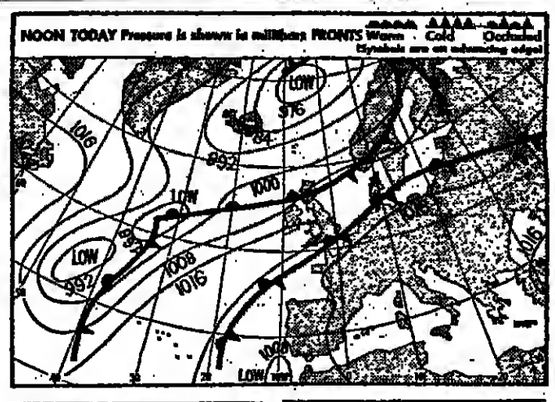
TODAY
London 4.58 pm to 6.32 am
Bristol 5.08 pm to 6.41 am
Edinburgh 4.55 pm to 6.59 am
Manchester 5.00 pm to 6.48 am
Penzance 5.23 pm to 6.49 am

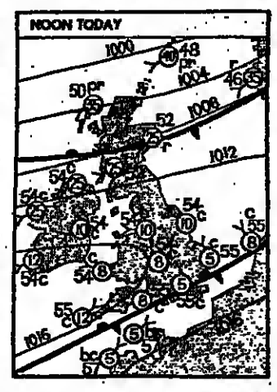
TOMORROW
London 4.58 pm to 6.34 am
Bristol 5.08 pm to 6.46 am
Edinburgh 4.53 pm to 7.01 am
Manchester 4.58 pm to 6.48 am
Penzance 5.22 pm to 6.51 am

## Around Britain

| | Sun hr | Rain in | Max C | Max F | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St Andrews | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scarboro | - | .02 | 11 | 52 | Cloudy |
| Bridlington | - | - | 16 | 50 | Dull |
| Cromer | - | - | 11 | 52 | Dull |
| Lowestoft | 3.6 | - | 16 | 55 | Sunny am |
| Clacton | 3.2 | - | 10 | 50 | Sunny pm |
| Margate | - | - | 12 | 54 | Fog am |
| Folkestone | - | - | 13 | 55 | Cloudy |
| Hastings | 5.0 | - | 14 | 57 | Cloudy |
| Eastbourne | - | - | 12 | 54 | Fog |
| Worthing | 5.1 | - | 15 | 59 | Fog pm |
| Littlehmptn | 3.4 | - | 13 | 55 | Fog pm |
| Bognor R | 3.7 | - | 14 | 57 | Sunny am |
| Southsea | 4.4 | - | 15 | 59 | Bright |
| Shanklin | 0.2 | - | 13 | 55 | Fog |
| Bournemth | 6.1 | - | 13 | 55 | Cloudy |
| Poole | 1.3 | - | 13 | 55 | Cloudy |
| Weymouth | 1.4 | - | 13 | 55 | Cloudy |
| Exmouth | 6.1 | - | 12 | 54 | Dull |
| Torquay | - | - | 16 | 61 | Cloudy |
| Falmouth | 0.8 | - | 14 | 57 | Bright |
| Penzance | 1.6 | - | 15 | 59 | Cloudy |
| Jersey | 2.0 | - | 13 | 55 | Cloudy |

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WC1X 8EZ, England. Telephone: 01-837 1234. Telex: 264971. Saturday November 5 1983. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.




b–blue sky; bc–blue sky and cloud; c–cloudy; o–overcast; f–fog; d–drizzle; h–hail; m–mist; r–rain; s–snow; th–thunderstorm; p–showers. Arrows show wind direction, wind speed (mph) circled. temperatures fahrenheit.

## Yesterday

Temperatures at midday yesterday: c, cloud; dr, drizzle; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun.

| | | C | F | | | C | F |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belfast | c | 16 | 50 | Guernsey | n | 12 | 54 |
| Birmnghm | dr | 12 | 54 | Inverness | s | 08 | 46 |
| Blackpool | c | 11 | 52 | Jersey | c | 12 | 54 |
| Bristol | c | 13 | 55 | London | s | 14 | 57 |
| Cardiff | c | 11 | 52 | Manchester | c | 11 | 52 |
| Edinburgh | s | 16 | 50 | Newcastle | dr | 10 | 50 |
| Glasgow | s | 10 | 50 | Ronaldsway | c | 16 | 50 |

## London

Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 16C (61F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 10C (50F). Humidity: 6 pm, 86 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, nil. Sun: 24hr to 6 pm, 6.1 hr. Bar, mean sea level, 6 pm, 1015.8 millibars rising. 1,000 millibars = 29.53ins.

## Highest and lowest

Yesterday: Highest day temp: London Weather Centre, 16C (61F); lowest day max: Aviemore, 7C (45F); highest rainfall: Shap, 0.17 in; highest sunshine: Wick 6.9 hr.

## High tides

| TODAY | AM | HT | PM | HT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| London Bridge | 1.44 | 7.4 | 1.58 | 7.3 |
| Aberdeen | 12.53 | 4.6 | 1.23 | 4.4 |
| Avonmouth | 7.13 | 13.7 | 7.30 | 13.8 |
| Belfast | 10.57 | 3.5 | 11.09 | 3.7 |
| Cardiff | 6.58 | 12.6 | 7.16 | 12.7 |
| Devonport | 5.52 | 5.8 | 6.10 | 5.8 |
| Dover | 10.52 | 7.0 | 11.15 | 6.8 |
| Falmouth | 5.22 | 5.6 | 5.40 | 5.5 |
| Glasgow | 12.23 | 5.0 | 12.57 | 4.7 |
| Harwich | 11.43 | 4.2 | | |
| Holyhead | 10.09 | 5.7 | 10.27 | 5.9 |
| Hull | 5.57 | 7.8 | 6.29 | 7.5 |
| Ilfracombe | 5.50 | 9.4 | 6.16 | 9.5 |
| Leith | 2.13 | 5.8 | 2.41 | 5.8 |
| Liverpool | 11.11 | 9.7 | 11.29 | 9.8 |
| Lowestoft | 9.15 | 2.7 | 9.57 | 2.5 |
| Margate | 11.51 | 4.9 | | |
| Milford Haven | 6.08 | 7.3 | 6.27 | 7.4 |
| Newquay | 4.55 | 7.3 | 5.17 | 7.4 |
| Oban | 5.43 | 4.1 | 5.49 | 4.2 |
| Penzance | 4.48 | 5.9 | 5.06 | 5.9 |
| Portland | 7.09 | 2.4 | 7.24 | 2.4 |
| Portsmouth | 11.24 | 5.0 | 11.44 | 4.8 |
| Shoreham | 11.04 | 6.5 | 11.22 | 6.3 |
| Southampton | 10.47 | 4.8 | 11.06 | 4.7 |
| Swansea | 6.15 | 10.0 | 6.34 | 10.0 |
| Tees | 6.15 | 10.0 | 6.34 | 10.0 |
| Walton-on-Naze | 11.39 | 4.4 | | |

| TOMORROW | AM | HT | PM | HT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| London Bridge | 2.25 | 7.4 | 2.37 | 7.3 |
| Aberdeen | 1.34 | 4.5 | 2.06 | 4.3 |
| Avonmouth | 7.52 | 13.8 | 8.08 | 13.7 |
| Belfast | 11.33 | 3.5 | 11.51 | 3.8 |
| Cardiff | 7.37 | 12.7 | 7.52 | 12.6 |
| Devonport | 6.30 | 5.7 | 6.48 | 5.6 |
| Dover | 11.32 | 7.0 | 11.55 | 6.7 |
| Falmouth | 6.00 | 5.5 | 6.15 | 5.4 |
| Glasgow | 1.02 | 5.0 | 1.36 | 4.8 |
| Harwich | 12.11 | 4.1 | 12.26 | 4.3 |
| Holyhead | 10.48 | 5.7 | 11.08 | 5.7 |
| Hull | 6.39 | 7.8 | 7.07 | 7.5 |
| Ilfracombe | 6.29 | 9.4 | 6.48 | 9.4 |
| Leith | 2.56 | 5.9 | 3.21 | 5.7 |
| Liverpool | 11.49 | .70 | | |
| Lowestoft | 9.59 | 2.7 | 10.27 | 2.5 |
| Margate | 12.26 | 4.9 | 12.32 | 5.0 |
| Milford Haven | 6.46 | 7.3 | 7.06 | 7.2 |
| Newquay | 5380 | 7.3 | 5.56 | 7.2 |
| Oban | 6.15 | 4.1 | 6.22 | 4.1 |
| Penzance | 5.27 | 5.8 | 5.44 | 5.7 |
| Portland | 7.42 | 2.5 | 8.01 | 2.4 |
| Portsmouth | | | 12.05 | 4.9 |
| Shoreham | 11.42 | 6.5 | | |
| Southampton | 11.25 | 4.8 | 11.46 | 4.8 |
| Swansea | 6.53 | 10.0 | 7.12 | 9.9 |
| Tees | 4.04 | 5.7 | 4.26 | 5.6 |
| Walton-on-Naze | 12.05 | 4.3 | 12.18 | 4.4 |

Tide measurement in metres: 1m=3.2808ft.

## Abroad

MIDDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; fg, fog; r, rain; s, sun; sn, snow.

| | | C | F | | | C | F | | | C | F | | | C | F |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ajaccio | s | 20 | 68 | Copenhgn | c | 09 | 48 | Majorca | c | 20 | 68 | Rio de Jan | f | 26 | 79 |
| Akrotiri | s | 27 | 81 | Corfu | c | 19 | 66 | Malaga | c | 18 | 64 | Rome | f | 21 | 70 |
| Alexandria | | | | Dallas * | f | 25 | 77 | Malta | f | 21 | 70 | Salzburg | s | 14 | 57 |
| Algiers | f | 23 | 73 | Dublin | dr | 09 | 48 | Melbourne | r | 13 | 55 | Sao Paulo | f | 20 | 68 |
| Amsterdam | s | 11 | 52 | Dubrovnik | s | 20 | 68 | Mexico C * | s | 18 | 64 | S Francisco | c | 17 | 63 |
| Athens | f | 20 | 68 | Faro | f | 21 | 70 | Miami* | s | 23 | 73 | Santiago* | s | 23 | 73 |
| Bahrain | s | 25 | 77 | Florence | s | 20 | 68 | Milan | c | 16 | 61 | Seoul | f | 17 | 63 |
| Barbados * | s | 30 | 86 | Frankfurt | fg | 07 | 45 | Montreal * | r | 10 | 50 | Singapore | r | 26 | 79 |
| Barcelona | f | 16 | 61 | Funchal | f | 13 | 64 | Moscow | c | 4 | 39 | Stockholm | n | 07 | 45 |
| Beirut | | | | Geneva | c | 08 | 64 | Munich | s | 13 | 55 | Strasbourg | s | 09 | 48 |
| Belgrade | c | 15 | 59 | Gibraltar | c | 19 | 66 | Nairobi | | | | Sydney | s | 24 | 75 |
| Berlin | s | 11 | 52 | Helsinki | f | 06 | 43 | Naples | f | 19 | 66 | Tangier | f | 26 | 79 |
| Bermuda * | f | 23 | 73 | Hongkong | | | | New Delhi | | | | Tel Aviv | s | 31 | 88 |
| Biarritz | s | 21 | 70 | Innsbruck | f | 16 | 61 | New York* | dr | 13 | 55 | Tenerife | r | 20 | 68 |
| Boulogne | s | 15 | 59 | Istanbul | s | 17 | 63 | Nice | f | 19 | 66 | Tokyo | c | 17 | 63 |
| Bordeaux | s | 18 | 64 | Jeddah | | | | Oslo | f | 07 | 45 | Toronto * | c | 4 | 39 |
| Brussels | s | 16 | 61 | Jo'burg | f | 24 | 73 | Ottawa | | | | Tunis | s | 20 | 68 |
| Budapest | c | 14 | 57 | Karachi | s | 28 | 82 | Paris | s | 17 | 63 | Valencia | c | 17 | 63 |
| Buen Aires* | f | 21 | 70 | Las Palmas | c | 24 | 75 | Peking | s | 15 | 59 | Vancouver * | f | 12 | 54 |
| Cairo | s | 27 | 81 | Lisbon | c | 16 | 71 | Perth | s | 21 | 70 | Venice | s | 16 | 61 |
| Cape Tn | c | 19 | 66 | Locarno | r | 12 | 54 | Prague | s | 09 | 48 | Vienna | f | 11 | 52 |
| C'blanca | f | 25 | 71 | L Angeles * | s | 25 | 77 | Reykjavik | sn | -1 | 30 | Warsaw | s | 12 | 54 |
| Chicago * | c | 8 | 46 | Luxembg | s | 12 | 54 | Rhodes | s | 22 | 77 | Washington * | f | 17 | 63 |
| Cologne | s | 14 | 57 | Madrid | dr | 12 | 54 | Riyadh | s | 29 | 84 | Zurich | fg | 05 | 41 |

* denotes Thursday's figures are latest available

هكذا من الأصل